

# Universal Gift

**1** Feeling Healing

with

**2** Divine Love



**Immortality with the Love.**

**PASCAS FOUNDATION (Aust) Ltd**  
**ABN 23 133 271 593**

**Queensland, Australia**

**Pascas Foundation is a not for profit organisation**

**Em: [info@pascasworldcare.com](mailto:info@pascasworldcare.com)**

**Em: [info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)**

**[www.pascasworldcare.com](http://www.pascasworldcare.com) [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)**

**UNIVERSAL GIFT – FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE**  
**IMMORTALITY with the LOVE**

Copyright © John Doel for and on behalf of Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited 2020

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced by any means without the prior written permission of the author, except as follows:

The infographics have been assembled to assist one with the comprehension of the many volumes of the core reference material. It is the express desire of the author that these infographics may be shared freely without conditions, other than that they are to remain free and freely available to all those who seek to have them available, be it for personal use and share and/or for educational use and general distribution.

These works stem from the writings of James Moncrief that he commenced in 2002, however these Revelations now outlined began with the Padgett Messages that were received 1914 through to 1923 and have been augmented with auxiliary writings throughout the past 100 years, all such materials being of a loving teaching and guidance nature and are a gift to all of humanity.

This publication is an endeavour to draw upon aspects of all these works together so that one can consider for themselves the nature of what is shared now for consideration and discernment. It is your choice to consider, put aside or investigate further.

Published by: 2020

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited  
ABN 23 133 271 593 Not-for-Profit  
Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia

**“Peace And Spirit Creating Alternative Solutions”**



**UNIVERSALS GIFT – CONTENTS:**

		Page
Preface		4
Introduction	<b>MoC</b>	6
1. The Gift – Feeling Healing with Divine Love	1,480	7
2. Great U-Turn for Humanity	1,490	18
3. Feeling Healing – Summation	1,490	47
4. Feeling Healing + Soul Healing	1,490	82
5. Healing Properties of Substances	1,490	132
6. An Extraordinary Journey	1,485	147
7. The Features of The Love and how One Receives It	1,480	173
8. Kids of the World – Living with The Love	1,485	199
9. The Real You – Meaning of Life	1,470	207
10. Luminosity of the Soul grows with The Love	1,460	230
11. All There Is	1,500	243
12. Feeling Healing, Divine Truth & Divine Love Points	1,495	249
13. Will or Free Will	1,480	268
14. Memory – Total Recall	1,455	277
15. Judgment	1,400	287
16. Forgiveness	1,410	293
17. Physical Health	1,380	301
18. Incarnation and Reincarnation	1,400	349
19. Transition, Death and Dying	1,415	363
20. Will this World ever Know	1,400	388
21. Largest Care Institutions of the World	1,360	395
22. Soul Emotions and Man’s Erroneous Emotions	1,400	400
23. Spiritual Teachings from the Start of Humanity	1,365	417
24. Second Coming	1,485	425
25. Spheres and the Celestial Heavens and Beyond	1,360	432
26. Longing for, Asking for, Meditating for, Praying for, and Receiving	1,480	458
27. Universal Gift	1,480	474
28. World Peace only with the Love	1,460	480
29. Overview	1,480	498
	<b>This document, overall, calibrates on Dr David Hawkins’ Map of Consciousness at around</b>	<b>1,484</b>

## PREFACE:

By far the greatest joy is in recognising and crediting the people who are behind this unique communiqué. Throughout all of humanity there are people who have longed for truth and love and they have not hesitated or faltered in their strivings to fulfil their longings. Now these longings can be fulfilled. Without such people from all walks of life and from within every community in every sector of each and every country around the world, the humanity of Earth would not have been provided with these incredible publications. The multi-media communication will now be shared in a diverse manner of ways, firstly as printed material in all the major languages of Earth, in electronic formats readily accessible through the worldwide internet, in audio e-books, in full length feature movies, in documentaries, in teaching formats, in discussion groups ... in fact in whatever manner that each and every person who has a desire to engage in sharing these gifts of love and truth with whoever you so please.

Not only are these productions and publications for all of Earth's humanity for this season but they are for all of Earth's humanity for this current spiritual age of 1,000 years. Yes, 1,000 years and this spiritual age commences from the summer solstice being the 21 December 2018. Our spirit friends more readily relate to times by referencing the solstices, equinoxes and the twelve houses of the Zodiac. Thus the first calendar year of this spiritual age is 2019.

**Avonal AGE**

Not only are all the communities of Earth searching for these truths, though with most unknowingly, so are the spirit personalities throughout the spirit Mansion Worlds. These publications are firstly shared through the 'battle rooms' of the spirit healing Mansion Worlds 1, 3, 5 and 7 and the three Celestial Heavens and from there they are made available to those throughout all of the spirit Mansion Worlds, 1 to 7, to be accessible for all of those longing for truth and love. When we arrive through our spirit progression, these publications will be found in the 'museum' at Jerusem, being the home city of the 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven. They will also be broadcast throughout our Local Universe of Nebadon and beyond. Thus our audience will be many hundreds of billions of personalities.

Without all being involved with their longings, these publications would not have come together. The commencement of this event started with the coming to Earth of the bestowal of the Creator Daughter and Son, Mary and Jesus in the first century, Mary and Jesus are joint regents of our Local Universe known as Nebadon. The planning of this event, now unfolding, commenced in earnest some 200 years ago, around the early part of the 1800s. The manifestation of this event commenced with the writings of some 250 celestial spirits through James Padgett in the years 1914 to 1923. Jesus wrote through James Padgett with many Celestials. The writings through James Moncrief with both Mary and Jesus commenced in 2002 and concluded in 2014. Jesus and Mary have not written through any others.

The major writings over the past 100 years are those through James Moncrief and James Padgett. The most important auxiliary writing is The Urantia Book. Then follows the writings of Dr Daniel Samuels, Hans Radax, James Reid, Joseph Babinsky and Nicholas Arnold. These are further augmented by the Pascas Papers by John Doel. What is extra-ordinary is the lack of contradiction within these more than 50,000 pages that have come about over more than 100 years and have their origins from more than 1,000 celestial spirits and countless others. Compare this with the many contradictions within the New Testament of only 300 pages and which has had 2,000 years of endeavours to remove errors, et cetera!

Not only have our Celestial friends assisted with the provision of the revelations, guidance and communications, they have directly responded to questions of the writers here on Earth and expanded upon – not amending – prior commentary. This has extended beyond writing of the content to graphical design of 'infographics' of which there are thousands of pages thereof, they have assisted with the writing of movie and documentary scrips for the screen and they have structured the establishment of

the Global Humanitarian Fund that is to ensure these works are available for all of humanity for the duration of this spiritual age of 1,000 years, never to be lost.

Then there are many people who have worked to ensure that the materials and revelations are assembled in the most appropriate way to convey the guidance to everyone from their personal perspective of what they may require. This involves how to communicate with personalities from 8 years of age through to 80 years of age, from all walks of life and within all cultures and communities. This involves the print material, the audio files and the movie productions.

Then we have the specialist teams to produce each of these elements. The printing of material is an art form in itself. The production of material for education platforms takes on a different perspective yet again.

When it comes to the movie and documentary productions, we have observed long periods of personal immersion into the vast body of guidance now being introduced for the first time by the actors, the presenters and all of the support teams, before going before the cameras and their audiences. These people are not ‘acting’. They are living the experience, the event, this enormous event in the history of humanity. They realise that they are pivotal to the ‘Great U-Turn’. They are the faces introducing the ‘Change’ that humanity is now being offered. They know that they can bring about peace on Earth and that we can live as Celestials here on Earth while we are in the physical. This is not another show – this is the greatest gift that man can make available to another. Now it is our show time – this is the Universal Gift for all of Humanity that you can personally embrace as you please.



Now for an earthly comment or two!

Contents are not to be interpreted as an independent guide to self-healing. The information sourced herein is not from a doctor or doctors, and any information provided in this document should not be in lieu of consultation with your physician, doctor, or other health care professional. The publisher and author, nor anyone associated with this document, do not assume any responsibility whatsoever for the results of any application or use of any process, technique as described within this document.

The sources of contents are noted throughout the document. In doing so, we acknowledge the importance of these sources and encourage our readers to consider further their publications. Should we have infringed upon a copyright pertaining to content, graphics and or pictures, we apologise. In such cases, we will endeavour to make the appropriate notations within the publications that we have assembled as a service via our not for profit arm, to our interested community.

The contents are offered in love and with the fullness of grace, which is intended to flow to readers who join us upon this fascinating journey throughout this incredible changing era we are all experiencing, of being able to live life with the Love and Feelings First.

Living Feelings First, *John Doel.*

## **INTRODUCTION:**

*Universal Gift is a compilation by John Doel, my beloved friend. John, a Chartered Accountant by profession, has brought together from the great body of inspired spirit messages, sourced from books in the libraries of authoritative WEB sites.*

*Since our meeting in August 2013, while walking the magnificent Gold Coast beaches, Queensland, Australia, we have been in frequent contact. In September 2015 we travelled to Lucknow, India, to visit St. Mary's Anglican Catholic School founded by the renowned ecumenist John Augustine, Archbishop of The Church of India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon. At the time we had no idea of Feeling Healing or James Moncrief, whose work has doubled the content of the compilation. It is reasonable to say that James Moncrief and his wife Marion are transitioning through the Feeling Healing process to being of Celestial status – how long the process will take no one knows, but I feel that 2019 will be an extraordinary year for them and for all of us. We will see.*

*Universal Gift is a remarkable accounting of the restoration of soul to Soul – Divine Love to all who seek it. The astonishing truth revealed is that a person earnestly reaching out from the inner self (soul) receives a direct connection to the very Soul of God. The resulting degree of spiritual enlightenment is supported by the work of David R. Hawkins M.D., Ph.D. the internationally renowned psychiatrist, conscious researcher, spiritual lecturer and mystic. And, along with the astonishing work of James Moncrief, facilitating the reception of Divine Love with Feeling Healing, completes a trilogy of the revelation as seen in the Padgett Messages, discussions with Jesus, Mary Magdalene and Celestial friends, and The Urantia Book.*

*Universal Gift is a primer in Feeling Healing and Divine Love that leads a person to a crossroads of life. That crossroad is the connection of spirit awareness that links a person in love of self, love of our Heavenly Parents – God, love of neighbour and love of the whole created universe.*

*Embracing Feeling Healing along with Divine Love, it is not possible to do harm to self or to others. It is the amazing launch pad to Unity with God.*

+B

*Bishop Brian Iverach*

## 1. The GIFT – FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE:

Our first physical parents having a longing for perfection had the potential to partake of our Heavenly Parents' Love, the Divine Love, this being what was so special about them, they being the first real humans, which means, the first people with the ability to partake of the Divine Love should it be made available. And from then on, all humans had this same potential (except that potential was closed down in everyone at the time of the Rebellion). It's what separates us from the animal side of life. So it's even more than just having a soul, it's having the potential to bring that soul into a divine level of self-expression through its two personalities. Our soul is duplex, animating a male and female personality.

Then what happened was the Rebellion effectively removed that potential for partaking of the Divine Love. The potential of becoming divine was removed upon the outbreak of Rebellion on a material world, thereby requiring that level of the Rebellion to be ended for the potential to be reinstated. This happened with Mary and Jesus' living their lives on Earth. They brought about the availability of Divine Love throughout our Local Universe, Nebadon, for all of its humanities – physical and spirit.

So the Divine Love wasn't available because a Paradise bestowal pair hadn't come to Earth; and even if people had the potential to receive the Divine Love they'd still would not have been able to until the Pair came into the physical and liberated the Divine Love.

The knowledge of the gift was bestowed upon us in the First Century and then it was lost within a few hundred years, and now it has been found again, never to be lost to humanity ever again.

There are two energies that are referred to, one is natural love and that is the energy substance that forms our soul, our real self, as well as all of Nature. The other is Divine Love, and that is the energy, when added to our soul, enables us to evolve to the condition that enables us to enter the Celestial Heaven and beyond, should we embrace and undertake our Feeling Healing process.

When our souls were created, each one being a unique personality, there is nothing of the Divine within our souls. Our unique personality is a beautiful creation that has with it free will. By the exercise of one's free will we can elect to ask for and receive the Divine Love from our Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father, or not to do so. The Divine Love is the light golden blue energy substance that upon entering one's soul strengthens our resolve and stamina to engage upon our journey of Feeling Healing. As we progress with our Feeling Healing, then those aspects of one's soul, that becomes healed, become Divine. As we progressively heal our selves of our childhood repression and injuries, then we bring about the opportunity of having our natural love soul becoming Divine should we ask for and received our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love.

The potential to receive Divine Love was available to our First Parents, Aman and Amon, however the Love was not yet endowed upon Humanity. Aman and Amon lived almost one million years ago.

With the birth of a gentle man the availability of the Divine Love was made available to humanity from the early part of the first century. This gentle man embraced the Love and with it came the Truth about its natures and what was available to those who also embraced it. This gentle man was born around August in 7 BC / BCE and he died in March 29 AD / CE.

He, being Jesus of Nazareth, developed or evolved in his perfect Natural love, as did Mary of Magdalene too, up until sexual maturity, then they started their inner transformation becoming aware of the truth of the Divine Love as they progressed, Jesus becoming mentally aware by the time his childhood was over, Mary being more feeling aware, becoming mentally when Jesus told her. Then through their twenties, and Jesus to the start of his public ministry, Mary about the age of 35, they

transformed their soul as one may say, reaching the Celestial level of at-onement. Being Paradise Daughter and Son, and consequently divine, they have no need to fuse with an indwelling spirit.

Jesus was about four and three quarters years older than Mary – she was a Taurus (April 20-May 20), he a Leo (July 23-August 22). History needs to be corrected. Both Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene became aware of their oneness with our Heavenly Mother and Father during their physical lives here on Earth in the first century, Jesus in the year 26 CE and Mary in the year 33 CE, or there about (so consider 7 years later). Their Creatorship being reawakened to them by the Divine Minister.

Mary Magdalene died around the time of her forty-eighth birthday. She didn't die from any disease or anything bad happening. She had done all she needed to do, understanding the human condition being expressed by the Rebellion and Default in flesh, and so it was time to go back to spirit and release her Spirit of Truth and set about with Jesus establishing the Divine Love Healing Mansion Worlds. So she died peacefully in her sleep. She knew it was going to happen, knew it was happening at the time, as her dream of her dying became real when she moved from Earth into the first Mansion World.

Mary, the mother of Jesus, was a normal mother, she was not a virgin. Jesus was not born miraculously, however he was born of perfect Natural love so free of sin and evil (which is a miracle compared to all of us), free of the Rebellion and Default. We should be worshipping Mary Magdalene, not mother Mary – they've got the wrong Mary. And so there is no mother Mary interceding with God.

Both Mary of Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth died as virgins. There were no children between them.

If someone prays to God as the Church says one must, the prayers will only fall on deaf ears. Such prayers are simply a waste of breathe and another means to deny what you're truly feeling. One would be much better off speaking about all the problems and bad feelings one has that are causing one to pray, and to seek the truth of these bad feelings forgetting about prayer altogether. **THE ONLY TRUE PRAY TO THE MOTHER AND FATHER IS A SINCERE HEARTFELT LONGING FROM ONE'S SOUL FOR THEIR DIVINE LOVE.** This is the only prayer you need ask from your soul, but of course as you feel to pray and ask God for other things you should act on such prayers but always with the intent to know what feelings are driving them; and to give attention to such feelings by accepting them and longing for the truth of them.

The writing down of Jesus' teachings commenced a couple of decades after his death and such writings were contaminated with the customs and practices of the prevailing religion of the region, however, many understood the Love and the way to long for it, ask for it, and to receive it. This was the way for the first few centuries.

The politicalisation of the early church by Emperor Constantine through the Nicean Council in 325 AD / CE resulted in the almost total loss of the teachings of the availability of Divine Love. Thus the Love was lost almost from all sight and to humanity.

Our spirit friends from the Celestial Heavens, through the leadership of this gentle man, Jesus, endeavoured to impress upon specific humans with mediumistic attributes the high level spiritual truths that were lost. In 1741 this was endeavoured through Emanuel Swedenborg, however his preconceived beliefs clouded the conveyance of information and the experiment failed.

On 31 May 1914, automatic writings through James Padgett were successful. Through James, some 250 spirit personalities wrote some 2,500 messages resulting in approximately 19,000 pages of guidance and teachings, were successfully conveyed. These accurate records have subsequently been added to through Dr Daniel Samuels, then followed the Judas of Kerioth writings, and a great deal has been added through James Reid, Joseph Babinsky, Zara Borthwick and Nicholas Arnold. The volume

of writings will continue to expand. Some twelve major publications have been made, containing more than 6,000 pages of guidance and teaching, with thousands of pages of auxiliary writings adding to a body of works that guarantees that the knowledge of the availability of Divine Love, how to ask for and receive it, and most importantly, how to live one's life with it, will never be lost to humanity ever again.

Of great importance are the writings of James Moncrief. Jesus has only ever written through James Padgett and James Moncrief. Mary of Magdalene has only ever written through James Moncrief. All other auxiliary writings that purport to be via Mary and/or Jesus are not from them. For example, the writings of Dr Daniel Samuels were from a Celestial Spirit with authority, however not from Jesus.

The availability of the Divine Love will not be withdrawn from humanity until after the successful completion of the coming spiritual age being of 1,000 years duration, which will be the age of being guided by the Avonal Pair.

The greatest event in the history of humanity has unfolded over the past 100 years, commencing on 31 May 1914, and few are aware of this. The Second Coming of Mary and Jesus commenced in 1914 and completed in 2014. We are now within the End Times, that is, the end of Mary and Jesus' direct involvement with Earth, then will come the Handover. The Handover will be to the Avonal Pair following their physical deaths on Earth. It is the Avonal Pair that will be our Spiritual Teachers for the next 1,000 years.

Is it a religion? Absolutely not. Does it entail dogmas, creeds, doctrines, cannon laws and rituals? Absolutely not. Is it exclusive? Absolutely no. Is it for all of humanity? It is for every single person no matter what their beliefs, faiths, practices and ways of living life may be. What it is, is a way of living embracing our feelings, our soul based feelings with our minds following, not the other way round as is presently how we all live.

The Divine Love is the greatest thing in all of the universes. It is the greatest thing that we may embrace, together with one's Feeling Healing process. It is a way of living that brings about the potential of living in Heaven while physically living here on Earth. It is the greatest gift that you can give yourself as and when you so choose. It is the only thing that will bring about harmony and peace to all of humanity. It is the way that humanity is to and will evolve in love.

One could say; why is this not widely taught? Asking for and receiving our Mother and Father's Love is a direct communication from you to our Heavenly Parents, our Source Soul, and it is by Their response that you receive the Love – instantly. There are no intermediaries. No one can own and/or control the Love. This is a direct relationship between you our Heavenly Parents. This does not enable any individual or institution to impose control on the situation.

### **God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

All one need do is to try the experiment. That is, ask for It. With an open heart and a longing, one will always receive a 'drop' of Love. Over a period of time, one can look back and then you may recognise the changes in your personality, particularly should you engage in doing your Feeling Healing. Issues that you may have struggled with may have left your way of living, matters that were worrisome may now be no longer evident, due to the calming and loving nature of the Feeling Healing and the energy of the Love, one's physical health may have improved. The more often you ask for the Love, and the more of the Love you receive, one may grow to physically feel the love entering your being. The Love is never forceful, it is never overwhelming, however some feel a warmth in the area of their heart or in



the third eye area. Sometimes it is a warmth that spreads from around the third eye area, around one's cranium and much more. Receiving the Love is recognisable and most enjoyable.

Yes, try the experiment and you will over time be able to confirm for yourself that this is the real deal!

Once one recognises and embraces the Love, one's journey is for ever more 'pointed in the right direction'.

One no longer will be clouded with uncertainty, with doubt and concern as to what is life about and what is my destination. All becomes revealed in the most beautiful and loving way. This also becomes a demonstration to others who may ask why you have changed so much?, were has your anger disappeared to?, why is it that time is no longer a concern to you?



As one observes the continuing dilemmas of others, one begins to see with crystal clarity that baseless assumptions by those who profess to know are false premises for people to grow their quality of life and are pointless and endless pathways to progress upon. Many have searched, explored and involved themselves in endeavours to find ways to grow in love and reach platforms of harmony and grace only to become disillusioned yet again. However, those personalities who are actively engaging themselves are the one's who will find the great gift of the Father's Love, the grace of His Divine Love.



Those who are lethargic and demonstrate apathy are the slowest to reach out and ask. And the availability of the Love is only available to those who ask. It is never imposed upon you. It at all times surrounds you. We all live in a sea of Divine Love, it is at the tip of one's nose, however, it will not enter in through our spirit body and into one's soul, the soul being connected by cords of light to the spirit body, until we ask for the Love!

Do not expect the religious institutions to start any time soon to announce the availability of the Love as that will require a great exertion of personal effort by those who have dedicated themselves and their lives to platforms without the Love. No religious organisation on the planet, as yet, has recognised the great gift that is free to all of humanity, the Divine Love, let alone the Feeling Healing process.



The availability of the Divine Love and how to receive it is such a simple and beautiful thing that it is possible that its simplicity is the most difficult thing to comprehend. Ask for it and you will receive it. That is all that is required!

Divine Love is the ultimate high octane super fuel that blends perfectly with the Natural Love that constitutes one's soul. We can, through our own perseverance and persistence, over very long periods of doggedness, perfect our natural love through the Feeling Healing process, however the 'strength' of natural love does not enable one to attain the vibrancy and qualities of Love that fits a person to enter the Celestial Heaven. It is only through the blending of the addition of Divine Love does one rise above the limits of natural love and attains at-onement with our Mother and Father and entrance to the Celestial Heavens. It is the asking for and the receiving of the Divine Love while engaging in the



Feeling Healing process, that evolves one's soul to become at one with our Mother and Father and progress into the Celestial Heavens.

### The Key

The beautiful nature of being aware of the Feeling Healing process and Divine Love is to know that one is now pointed in the right direction; the way is simple and clear. Once pointed in the right direction, we never lose sight of the pathway even though we may step aside from time to time, we will always return to the simple and narrow way home. The Feeling Healing process with Divine Love is the key!



This is the Gift that is available to everyone to embrace when and where they please. There is nothing greater or simpler in all of the universes, and now it is yours.

**This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**

We are all to look to them (Mary and Jesus) for the way through Nebadon; and for you now doing your Healing, to look to the newly revealed truths of the Avonal Pair. And by wanting to embrace, acknowledge and live such truth, you'll allow their Spirits of Truth to guide you, which means, guide you through your Healing, and guide you through Nebadon. And (this is the most important part) without them, you'd never be able to complete your Healing or find your way out of Nebadon. Or you might, however it would take you so long that the rest of the universe would pass you by. And so until such Spirits of Truth are made available, then everyone has to wait until they are, until they show the way for us to go.

So until Mary and Jesus died liberating their Spirits of Truth, no one from any of the worlds could leave Nebadon, because no one knew the way to do so. So there were an awful lot of spirits waiting for their bestowal so they could move on in their ascent to Paradise, with a general clearing out of Nebadon taking place this past two thousand years. This including many Celestials from Earth, who were free to leave once they'd completed their Healing and attained the Celestial level, and then evolved up through Nebadon.

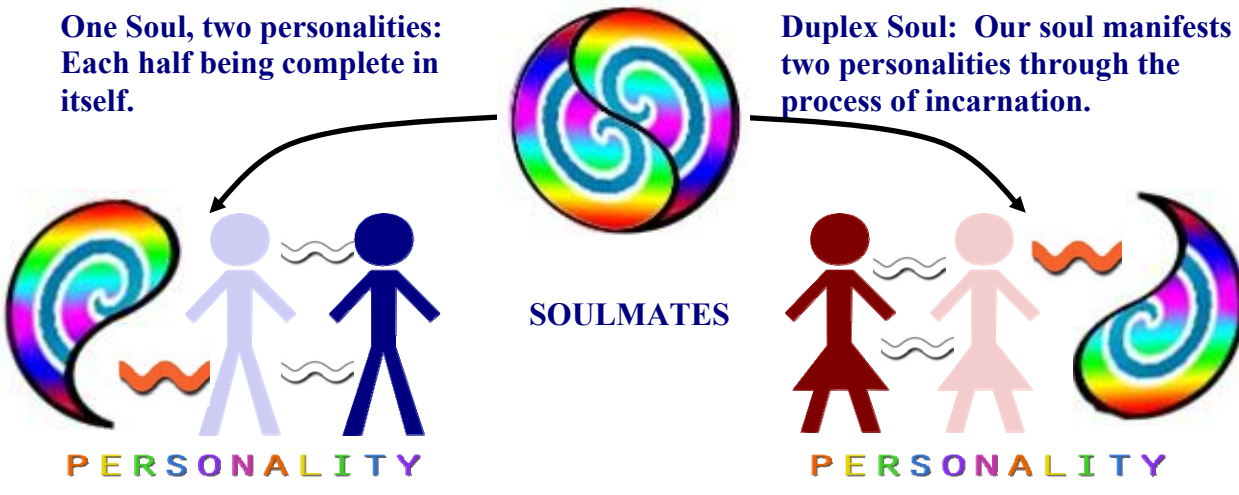
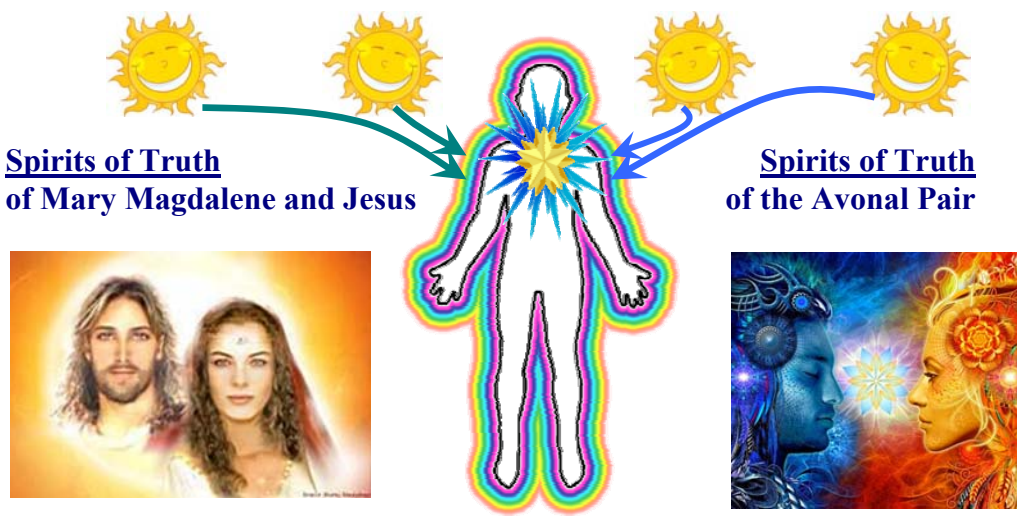
So the Spirits of Truth streamline everything, and basically we'd all be stuffed if we didn't have access to them. So they, and whom they come from, are rather important and an integral part of our growth of truth.

And really it's one Spirit of Truth from the Avonal or Creator soul, however it's 'split' in two as reflected by the two soul 'halves' or soulmates – by each personality. And we need to embrace both the pair equally, not just one. So if you look to only Mary or only Jesus, you'll not allow both parts, both Spirits of Truth, to work within you. So you won't be able to keep the feminine and masculine aspects of truth harmonised, causing imbalances, which you can see in distortions as reflected by those people only adhering to Jesus via the Padgett Messages or in the Christian religions.

In all the other religions that don't even look to either Mary or Jesus, you've got the wayward mind with no hope of ever finding the truth and moving out of the mind Mansion Worlds (spheres 1, 2, 4, 6). And that would be the same with the Avonal Pair, if you look to only one of them you'll be doing yourself a severe disservice, with no hope of ever completing your Healing (as reflected by people trying to heal themselves using alternative self-help methods or their therapists or spiritual leaders, yet not really getting to bottom of the real problems at hand), so people will need to long for help from them both. And we don't need to specifically ask them personally for help (although of course we can

should our life move us to be with them), we only need to long for the Truth. They can't help everyone personally because there are too many of us, so that's why they provide us with help from their Spirits of Truth.

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**



## GREAT U-TURN, THE CHANGE and the AVONAL AGE:

Monday, 24 December 2018

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: The ‘Great U-Turn’ is what is happening now, it being the overall description denoting humanity turning away from following and advancing the Rebellion and its evilness as seen by living increasingly in a truth-denying state, to wanting to live true, to love truth, to be truth-accepting, all of which comes about ultimately by doing your Healing, as you become the living truth as it’s revealed to you; and also by people, like yourself John, who are currently more intent on understanding about it on an intellectual level. Both are needed, everyone who wants to embark upon their own personal U-Turn and the collective one of humanity, needs to understand a certain amount of what it’s all about with their mind as they work to bring the truths to light within themselves through their Healing. So anything to do with ‘reversing’ the Rebellion and Default is all part of the U-Turn. And it starts in a very small way within the individual, as it has already with the whole of humanity, being reflected by yourself and the others of your small band, who are wanting to live it and have accepted and believe it’s happening.



The Change, as such, is the same thing really, however technically The Change begins with the dawning of the new Spiritual Age – the Avonal

# THE CHANGE

Age. The Change as I was referring to it yesterday was to highlight that once the Avonal Age begins in earnest, EVERYTHING will change. So currently, even though the Change and U-Turn have ‘begun’, it’s early days, just the ‘scouts’ going out in all directions in preparation for the ‘main event’. So technically we can’t say The Change has begun, whereas in time when Mary and Jesus’ age ends and the Avonal Age begins, then we can say it has begun. Whereas we can say the U-Turn has begun, it being a more vague term and not a technical definition.

Also, James has written about The Change in his Sage novels in reference to all I have said above and also the Earth Changes, including the Pole Shift. However the Pole Shift, were it to come during the Avonal Age, would then be part of The Change, The Change being the whole 1,000 years. It’s going to take the whole 1,000 years to implement on the parent to child level the necessary Changes so as to ensure that the effects of the Rebellion will truly come to an end, with that “end” still going beyond the Avonal Age to complete. So the Pole Shift is just a physical phenomena, and certainly of itself it will cause great change, but it doesn’t of itself affect any spiritual change against the Rebellion and Default, and in the past it has helped humanity go deeper into its wrongness.

So the real Change I’m talking about is spiritual and involves the ending of humanity’s truth denial. That’s the most important part, to help people see they are living against the Truth, of themselves and of God, and that all they are



doing is part of that, and that if they want to end that, they will have to do their Healing. So the Change will be with the awakening to that, a consciousness shift, a vast change to the mind of mankind as it considers the state it’s in: that ALL it is doing, ALL it’s believed was right, ALL of it’s religious and spiritual beliefs, outlooks, attitudes, are all only keeping it in its truth-denying state.

Imagine the whole of humanity understanding and focused in the direction of knowing everyone is suffering because of being under the Rebellion and that it doesn’t have to be that way. So people living increasingly in the wrong direction and going further against themselves, once The Change fully starts, won’t be able to evolve further into a deeper or greater rebellious state, however stagnation within

where it's stalled will be a big issue for a lot of people and mind spirits, those people and spirits who don't want to accept that's how they are is all wrong.

So you can say the Great U-Turn has started, the writing is on the wall for the Rebellion and Default, and when the Avonals come of age, when they finish their Healing and openly (publicly) declare who they are to the world (even if that world is only a very small group of humanity), then The Change will have begun.

**REBELLION** & **DEFAULT**

And once The Change officially begins, there is no turning back. After the Avonal Age, humanity will be given the chance to resume its evil ways and turn its back on The Change and all the Avonal Age has done, and certain people and mind spirits will want to do that, however they won't be able to change the momentum being lived by those who are intent on living true to themselves and God through their feelings. (The availability of Divine Love may be withdrawn for the following spiritual age.) Still in all fairness humanity has to be given the opportunity to decide whether or not it wants to fully heal itself, and without having imposed on it such strong influences as caused by the Avonal presence. But that's all a long time off.

**GREAT**  
**U Turn** &  
**THE**  
**CHANGE**



So the Avonal Age is a specific Spiritual Age (which you read about in TUB – The Urantia Book), giving rise to The Change in which humanity ends its truth-denial and living unlovingly against itself and its Mother and Father, all of which is the Great U-Turn.

**Avonal AGE**



# Our Feelings are our Truth

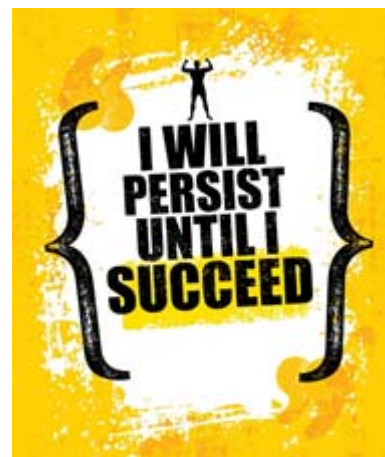
Tuesday, 25 December 2018

James: Marion was emphasising how **our feelings are our truth, and our Healing is just the bringing out of our feelings, and as we do that, the truth comes to us, it being the truth of what we feel.** And I don't know if I've made it that clear in my writings as to what the Healing basically is, so I wanted to add it here, as I feel like writing more with you Nanna Beth.

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: That's right, **that's the basic principle, however you do have to apply your will – make an effort – wanting to bring your feelings out, bringing them out, and wanting to see / feel the truth of them, which is the truth of why you're feeling what you are.** So Marion focuses her strong will on her feelings and bringing them out, which is bringing herself out, because **you are your feelings, which is the truth that you are. We are all the Living Truth James, with our feelings feeling that truth, and then with our minds we can put those feelings and truth into a context that helps us understand on other levels what we just feel.** And because you were stopped from freely expressing all you felt, so you've been stopped from living true to your feelings and consequently stopped being the truth of them. So **the truth is waiting in you for you to feel the feelings that give rise to it, all those feelings you should have felt throughout your childhood.** And when you decide to 'do your Healing', life (your soul) provides you with the necessary experiences you need to make you feel, and those feelings as you express them, connect you back to the young you that wasn't allowed to express them, thereby you are now, as an adult, doing what you should have done back then, and so revealing the truth of your feelings which is also the truth of yourself. **We are all revealers, revealing the truth of ourselves through our feelings.**

James: So just talking out all your feelings is not enough, we need to want to uncover the truth of ourselves as well?

Nanna Beth: Yes, because you are doing all you can to not see it, living against it, so living against the truth of yourself, living against those feelings that would show you the truth, which is your rebellion against yourself, your truth, yourself, and against God. So you can merrily talk all day long expressing all you feel, however that won't actually be all you really do feel, as in, all those repressed feelings within you that are waiting to come out, with you merrily or even angrily, expressing your selective feelings all day as part of the denial of your deeper hidden ones.



celestial Friends

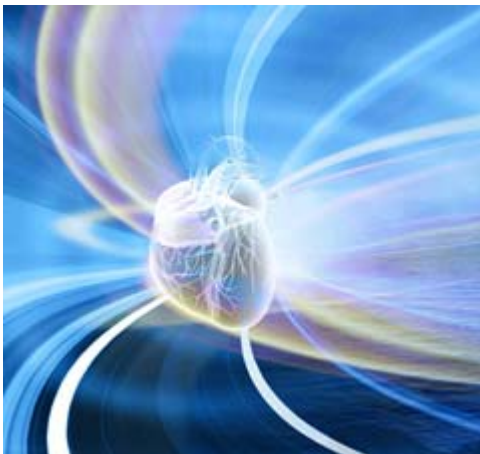
## MIND IMPRISONMENT or FEELING LIBERATED?



Our parents unknowingly indoctrinated us into believing our minds were all powerful, that the way to experience life is to be mind dominated and to put our feelings aside, well, actually obliterate them with suppression. This is how we also mould our children into being our 'little me's', only to be taking them away from being their true selves.



Through our suppressive, misguided, incapable minds, we live. With these same minds we suppress our children's true personalities. In this endeavour we are all evil. We are preventing our children from being the personality that they all are. That personality having been given to them, by their true Parents, being that incredible soul, Mother and Father. Like our children, we are to fully and truly express our God given personality through our soul based feelings. It is through our feelings that we are to live. We are to engage with our feelings, and it is through our mind that we are to express our feelings. Not the other way round!



Engaging with our heart felt feelings is so liberating. It is also so much an easier way of life. Mind control is tiresome, let alone erroneous and corrupt.

By engaging with one's feelings and allowing them to be expressed is ever so more powerful than our clumsy mechanical mind – come brain!



Allow your true self to be liberated. Allow your feelings to flow and shine. Allow your life to flow with the beauty and truth of one's soul based all loving and perfect feelings. Allow yourself to simply engage with the will that our Heavenly Parents have given each of us, and be the true personality that we are all to express and be.

We can achieve this through the retraining of our mind. This is achieved through engaging with one's Feeling Healing process. It is not easy, in fact it is extremely difficult. Our mind is to be sub-servient to our feelings. We are not to continue how generations upon generations have lived and suffered for the past 200,000 years.

Embrace the freedom and liberation.



## LONG for the TRUTH!

Above all else, “Longing for the Truth” has not been recognised by humanity. True Prayer is not asking with the mind; it is a longing from the soul. Should we long for the truth then we will be told. This is how we ascend. Earnestly desire to know the truth and it will be revealed to us.

Our soul, our real self, already knows the truth and the answer we are seeking, the truth will come to our awareness through our feelings. Our feelings are soul-based.

Our mind cannot determine what is truth from what is false. Our mind is addicted to being in control and will lead us according to its agenda, all to our detriment. This is what man has embraced for the past 200,000 years – now the mind is to be subjected to our feelings. Accordingly, our mind will learn to assist our feelings.

Longing to our Heavenly Parents for truth will bring about the understandings we are seeking to achieve.

Long for the truth behind any feelings, both good and bad, and we begin to peel off and escape from our childhood repression and suppression, thus escaping from the generational cycle of errors that have been passed from parents to their children, thus continuing the cycle of error and harm. ALL children are harmed in this manner.

Through longing for the truth behind our feelings, both good and bad, we start to bring about harmony and peace to our self, which eventually flows onto our family, then our companions, then our overall community and then country. *This is how harmony will come to all of humanity and peace will prevail with war being set aside. This is what the Great U-Turn will bring about.*

Longing for the truth is the only way that we will come to understand the cause of any physical discomforts, pains, diseases and illness. It is by expressing the understandings of what one is feeling about any emotional event or issue so that we release from our essence the negative energies relating to these feelings arising from past events, particularly those from our childhood forming years. The harm that we each endured during our childhood forming years has set the pattern, at all levels, for our adult life.

In a variation of those inimitable words uttered by Jack Nicholson, “You CAN handle the truth!”

This is how humanity will heal itself and bring about peace for each personality and humanity overall.

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It’s that simple.**



**PRAYER**  
is not asking. It is  
a longing of the  
**SOUL.**

# LIVE FEELINGS FIRST



## 2. U-TURN for HUMANITY:

### Why are we doing a U-Turn?

We are doing a U-Turn **because** the year 2017 heralds the end of the Rebellion and Default. For two hundred thousand years, humanity has been going in the wrong direction.

### What is this fundamental step that will change our way of living?

We are to come to understand / know the foundational cause of all our feelings, both good and bad. As we explore and investigate our feelings, each time they arise, one by one, we are to talk them through, express them to a companion or friend or anyone who will listen. As we express them, while at the same time coming to understand how they have come about, we will find that they will be resolved and that they will not come up again.

We will find that all of our feelings / emotions have their foundations from our childhood. And by childhood, that is from the time of one's conception all the way through to about the age of six. It is the repression of our childhood feelings that is the base or foundational cause of each and every one of our adult personality issues, pains, difficulties, illnesses and distressful life experiences.

**We have to see the whole truth of our negative or self-denial state, before we can heal it and be free of it.**

The vital difference between **emotions** and **feelings** is:

- emotions have their roots in the past,
- feelings relate to the present moment,
- emotions represent feelings not previously expressed,
- and these accumulate over time.

Many emotional clearing processes encourage us to look into our feelings, however, none go so far as to drill down into the core foundation of any emotional feeling to the point that we strive to KNOW the core issue, the origin of the feeling, be it good or bad, and actually come to know what it is!

The *Journey Process* is generally known worldwide. It stops short of longing to know, that is asking for the knowing of the events that brought about such a feeling. Yes, we are to acknowledge the feeling, say being angry. Then accept that behind that anger is the feeling of being small, and then look at the underlying reason of why we are feeling small. What is the truth behind that feeling? Ask our Heavenly Parents what is behind all of this feeling. What is the foundation, the origin of the feeling? All the time talking it out, expressing it, with a friend. The expressing of the experience is the release of the emotion / feeling, this is what removes it for ever from within our essence, our **soul**.

### Why ask our Heavenly Parents? I thought God was just God – singular?

This is part of the revealings that have been unfolding for us very recently – that is – since 2002.

We are made in the image of God. This has been understood for centuries, for 2,000 years. Our soul is duplex. Our soul expresses itself through two personalities. One soul 'subdivides' into two, one half always being female and the other half always being male. We are a reflection of how God is. God being one Soul is expressed as Mother and Father. God is two personalities. They are soulmates. And



**Feeling  
Healing with  
Divine Love is  
the key!**





each of us has a soulmate, and our soulmate is always of the opposite sex, because the Mother and Father are the opposite sex.

Thus, when we long for the truth behind a feeling, then we can long to our Heavenly Mother and Father. Only they can tell us. No spirit personality can tell us. No canonised saint can tell us, we may as well ask our next door neighbour. That would be just as productive. Mary and Jesus can't tell us, as they are also spirit personalities.

### **I was taught that Jesus was God? And what is this about Mary?**

Mary of Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth were both born free from sin. Neither of them are God. They are both children of God, just like you and me.

History needs to be corrected. Both Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene became at one (At-One) with our Heavenly Mother and Father during their physical lives here on Earth in the first century; Jesus in the year 26CE and Mary in the year 33CE, or thereabouts. Jesus died aged 35 (born 7BC died 29CE), and Mary died aged 47 or 48 (born 2BC died 47CE).

Further, their sojourn on Earth was the completion of their process to become the full Regents of the sector of planets that is referred to as Nebadon. The region within our super-universe that is referred to as Nebadon contains 3.8 million inhabited planets. If you look into the night sky, each star / sun potentially has between none to three inhabited planets within its orbit. Within Nebadon, the soulmate pair, namely Mary and Jesus, are our Spiritual Teachers of Truth. Their domain is all 3.8 million physical planets plus their associated spirit worlds. Each physical world has seven associated spirit worlds, which is the case for Earth being one of the 37 that have rebelled.

Some 200,000 years ago, Lucifer with his soulmate and his deputy, Satan with his soulmate, brought about a rebellion on 37 of the inhabited planets within the region called Satania, one of the local universal systems of Nebadon. Earth compounded the situation through the Default of Adam and Eve about 38,000 years ago. Thus the population of Earth, being in the worst condition through the Rebellion and Default, became the location for Mary and Jesus to have their physical experience to complete their ascendancy to full Regency of the local universal system being Nebadon.

Their lives on Earth was the start of the unravelling of the Rebellion and Default. Upon Jesus becoming At-One with our Mother and Father, he was then vested with the authority and power to have the Lucifers and Satans arrested, and they now reside exiled within a prison world.

Notice that there were no records of Jesus and Mary's teachings and experiences made during their physical life. That was because they did not specifically come here for us, they came for the benefit of all peoples of all planets and spirit worlds throughout Nebadon.

As they are Paradise descending spirits, they have **Spirits of Truth**. Upon Mary and Jesus' death, they released their Spirits of Truth. As spirits, Jesus and Mary are how we will be, once we've finished our Soul Healing. They can only be in one place at any one time. However, it is their Spirits of Truth throughout Nebadon that we can connect with for guidance. It is through their Spirits of Truth that spirit personalities can progress through and out of Nebadon.

Those planets that have Rebelled need further assistance, and they need it on a localised manner. This can only be provided by another bestowal of a **Paradise Pair**, and that is in the form and manner of an **Avonal soulmate pair** who come here specifically for us.

### **What is the purpose of an Avonal pair, and are they here on Earth?**

Unlike Jesus and Mary who were always free from sin and did not experience how to heal themselves, the Avonal pair are to experience all of the extremes of evilness and then proceed to heal themselves. Mary and Jesus through their bestowal on Earth ended the Lucifer's spiritual rebellion in Nebadon; the Avonals bestowal is primarily concerned with ending the Default of Adam and Eve by the Avonals themselves personally healing the effects of such a damaging Fall.

The soulmate Avonal pair are to be, and have been, subjected to the extremes of childhood suppression and repression, and then, through their Feeling Healing, are experiencing all the facets of emerging truth as they slowly progress through a protracted and difficult healing process. As they reach specific milestones, this also enables those in the Celestial Heavens, (the three worlds where Celestials reside) to be empowered to assist us in the physical on Earth.

The first considered milestone was the arresting and imprisonment of the Caligastia soulmate pair and the Daligastia soulmate pair. After the arrest of the Lucifer's and Satans in the first century, as nothing further occurred, the Caligastias and Daligastias continued on from spirit as if they were kings and queens, suppressing all of humanity and with plans to take over the universe. It was possibly in the early 1990s that they were 'judged', and 'removed'. They were caught unaware that an Avonal bestowal pair were on Earth.

### **How is all this becoming known? Has Jesus and Mary communicated directly to Earth?**

Unlike in the first century, when no records were kept (as the event related to all of Nebadon and it was actually setting the stage for the Avonal bestowal pair to arrive on Earth), every effort to retain records in great detail of this current series of events is now being attended to. Consider this. The New Testament of the Bible is some 300 pages. The records of the Second Coming, which this is, the primary records are possibly 6,000 pages, with direct complementary records increasing that to over 10,000 pages and with all the supplementary records to date, there may be as many as 40,000 pages, certainly well over 30,000 pages of material presently.

Jesus directly communicated through James Padgett from 1914 to 1923. Mary of Magdalene (Mary M) has directly communicated through James Moncrief from 2002 and is ongoing. Jesus has also communicated directly through James Moncrief. Neither have ever directly communicated through any one else, however, some Celestial Spirit personalities have provided information through other personalities on Earth with the support and approval of Jesus and Mary, thus some confusion, though the quality of the information is very reliable.

### **You say this is the Second Coming? You say I am living during the time of the Second Coming?**

Yes you are. And it's more than that. This is the Second Coming, the End Times and the Handover!

In fulfilment of the prophecy in the first century, the Second Coming commenced on 31 May 1914 through the writings with James Padgett and concluded in 2014 through the writings with James Moncrief.

The End Times are well advanced. Mary and Jesus are well advanced in handing over their direct involvement with Earth to those within the Celestial Heavens. When this is completed, the Handover will also occur. **The Hand Over is to the Avonal Bestowal pair** and it is they who will guide the population on Earth through their Feeling Healing processes for the next 1,000 years, being the next spiritual age. The Handover will take place after the Avonal pair complete their personal Healing of the Rebellion and Default. Then will follow with their Spirits of Truth being officially liberated in alignment with Mary M and Jesus' Spirits of Truth upon their death.

Major events have occurred with the progression of the Avonal pair's Feeling Healing, which they are also doing whilst embracing our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, thus they are doing their Soul Healing.

Early 1990s: The arrest of the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs.  
 22 March 2017: Negative spirit influence was blocked.  
 31 March 2017: Angel assisted healing will become available upon the Avonal pair completing their own Feeling Healing, being with Divine Love, thus it being Soul Healing.  
 22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.  
 2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.  
 8 December 2017: Bring on the money to **'house the future of humanity'**.  
 31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.

**How does this all fit into our future way of living?**

**This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**

**The whole human race is suffering from repressed childhood and mind control.**

Through one's Feeling Healing, and should we embrace our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, then with their Love we are doing our Soul Healing, and eventually we can live totally in accordance with our soul base feelings and live free from error – no more fear and no more physical illnesses is possible!

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

Our soul is always perfect. In fact, we are the complete package. All that we need to know is within our soul. This knowledge has been denied from us since the time of the Rebellion and compounded by the

Default. That is what was brought upon us by the Lucifers and his cohorts. We have always been meant to live true to our soul based feelings but we were taught to embrace our error riddled mind – this was aided by our parents – unknowingly all parents have taught their children to be mind dominant. **This is the Great U-Turn. We are to feel and live by our feelings and express our feelings, our mind will follow in support, not the other way around.**

“Many people look for a person, spirit, angel, even God, for supreme guidance, however it's all right there already built in – in our feelings. **Feelings** guide us through our **ascension of truth**. So they are really our Supreme Guides. We just have to submit to them, allowing them to take us where they will, expressing all the parts we want to express, letting the emotion drive that expression if it's there to be expressed, or just talking about all we feel and how feeling that feeling is making us feel – or, how we feel about having that feeling, all whilst longing for the truth of our feelings. Longing for the truth of our feeling is really: **Longing for the truth of our self, because: we are our feelings**. So life stirs up our feelings, we feel being alive; or, being alive means we are feeling, always feeling; and when we work out what and why we are feeling what we are, so then we know the truth of how we are. And over time the truth accumulates, and our mind expands our understanding of ourselves, all being driven from our feelings.”

Kevin of the 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven 26 September 2017

(Kevin Cooper died 10 August 2012, through Feeling Healing became Celestial on 7 August 2017.)

It is through the assistance of the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair, upon the completion of their Soul Healing, that we will be guided through our Feeling Healing process, and should we embrace our Mother and Father's Divine Love, then our Soul Healing.

Then should we embrace Mary and Jesus as our Spiritual Teachers of Truth, their Spirits of Truth will lead us on the path through the Celestial Heavens where we will certainly meet up with our soulmate and join our soulgroup, which will eventually consist of twelve soulmate pairs. Then as a soulgroup, the Spirits of Truth of Mary and Jesus will lead us up through and out of Nebadon towards Paradise.

It is then our Mother and Father in Paradise who draw us to them and we will eventually meet our Heavenly Parents.

Meanwhile, while we live on Earth, we will have assistance and guidance previously denied to us throughout the era of the Rebellion and Default. Under the Contract controlling and managing the Rebellion and Default, the powers and capabilities of our Celestial Heaven spirit personalities, all three worlds of them, were heavily restricted and almost of no assistance to us at all. Further, Nature Spirits and our Angels were heavily denied contact with us physical people because of the Rebellion and Default, all of which is soon to change, so we can look directly to them for help concerning healing ourselves and understanding all aspects of nature.

As we embrace our Feeling Healing, Celestial spirits will and can greatly assist us. In fact, during the year of 2017 they have blocked all mind spirits from the Natural Love Mansion Worlds: 1, 2, 4 and 6 from interfering with us. Celestials have taken control of all facets of living and life on Earth. Celestials are those spirit who have completed their Feeling Healing and progressed through Divine Love Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7 and now live in the higher Celestial Heavens, 1, 2 and 3 (when we become At One with our Heavenly Parents then we leave the Mansion Worlds and progress through the next three spheres related to Earth, hence the Celestial Heavens are also referred to as being numbered 8, 9 and 10).

The Nature Spirits of Earth, who live in the third Earth plane, can now directly interact with those who are embracing their Feeling Healing. Nature Spirits are essentially 'angels in waiting'. They have been on Earth prior to anything that we now see living in nature. When they first started to arrive, there was no life in the seas or on land. They have consequently witnessed everything that has happened on Earth, including all prior human civilisations that we continue to largely remain ignorant of. Their knowledge and assistance is of great importance to us. We are to interact with them on an ever increasing scale. They are to become an invaluable source of information for us concerning how we are best to live with nature.



Further, we may become more aware of our **Indwelling Spirit**, which arrives for each of us during our sixth year, as we now progress with our Feeling Healing, or with Divine Love, our Soul Healing.

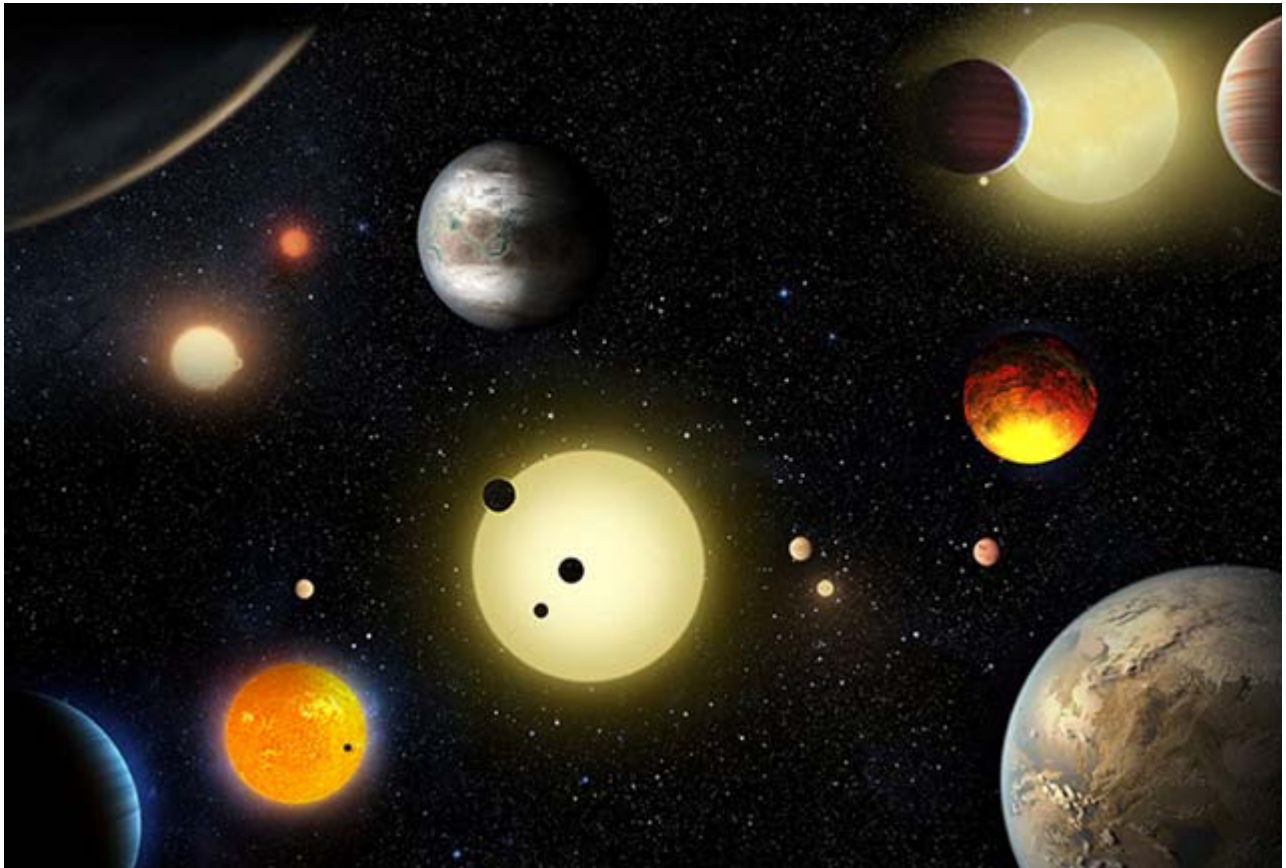
And all of this is possible as we embrace our Feeling Healing process, acknowledge and accept the Avonal pair, acknowledge and accept our Spiritual Teachers of Truth, namely Mary and Jesus, and more importantly, grow to love our Heavenly Parents, our true Mother and Father.

We do not need intermediaries, rituals, liturgy, dogmas, creeds, fancy clothing, or institutions. It is our soul based feelings and expressions that we may exchange directly with our Heavenly Parents. Groups may form to assist each other, and that is our choice and within our free will.

**This is the greatest event in the history of humanity.**

This is the Great U-Turn that humanity will embrace throughout the next 1,000 years. MoC 1,480

This is the Universal Gift that these writings now expand upon throughout the following pages.



**The New Way: learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.**

**Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**  
**Feelings are your own truth and personality**

**WE NOW UNDERSTAND IT ALL:****How far apart the Truth is from the Untruth, and the enormous gulf that needs to be bridged:**

Saturday, 13 January 2018

Hello Nanna Beth

(Beth is 3<sup>rd</sup> Sphere Celestial Heaven and of the Council of Elders)

This week has been a week of discovery, realisation and clarification. Well, more of a week of coming to the realisation that what is to be shared with all is that the teachings from over the past 100 years, mainly through James Padgett and James Moncrief, are not a bridge from any existing platform to be a more developed platform, but a completely new foundation and way forward.

It is impossible to bridge from any of the existing religious or spiritual platforms to the embracement of Feeling Healing with Divine Love (well, it is very difficult to do so). The existing religious and spiritual platforms are in total opposition of one's God given personality and the way of life and of living in response to one's soul based feelings and the truths that come from such feelings, the bridge is not possible.

There is no bridge. It is a totally different way of living. There are no compromises. It is all or nothing. One engages in a complete and absolute U-Turn, away from submitting to the teachings and practices that have unfolded from the Rebellion and Default, and embrace the realisation that we are all complete and self-endowed with all of the truths and guidance from within our own person, that of our soul, all of which emerges through our feelings.

Once we grasp the enormity of our own essence and its wondrous nature and potentials, only then can we fully begin to learn of our true connection with our Heavenly Parents, that they are truly our Mother and Father. And having commenced to engage in a meaningful relationship with our Heavenly Parents, only then does the support and loving guidance, that is ever present from the Creator Pair of Nebadon and the Avonal Pair of Earth, begin to lead us on our journey of discovery and growth, that of who we really are, what we are, and how we are to progress upon our journey.

We are self-contained. We are complete in truth and all that is necessary for our journey. All we have to do is to realise this with all of our heart and essence.

Now, we have the opportunity to enable those who are searching for the way to have this clarified for them also.

The two diagrams are like giant beacons of light in the wilderness – these two one page infographics are the foundation for all of humanity – they are that important, it is overwhelming:

We are all Being Guided Home

We are all Being Guided Home – Now, How to Commence the Journey

These two pages of overview are in total contra-distinction to what all of humanity has been seduced to believe and embrace for the past 200,000 years.

Then consider:

How to Get to Paradise

Then we consider a infographic, from this we then discover our relationship with all of nature, all that is not of human nature so to speak, we discover for the first time the pathway of nature and that of nature

spirits is the pathway of the mind, that is the pathway we have been seduced to previously embrace, it is not our pathway, our pathway is that towards truth:

### Creation of Soul and Spirit

Then comes the three hierarchical infographics, though simplified for understanding, outline clearly that it is the Avonal Pair that will guide us while we are in the physical and then through the spirit Mansion Worlds, 1 – 7, then it will be the Creator Pair that will guide us through the Celestial Heavens and beyond through Nebadon, and then our Heavenly Parents will guide us on through to Paradise. But at all times it is our Heavenly Mother and Father that is assisting us through all phases commencing from our conception here on Earth.

Never has this been previously understood, certainly not so simply and clearly. We now have the starting point. We now have a base, a foundation, and from here all else will be built upon these simple and wonderful truths. This is a grand moment of discovery.

I am overjoyed to have these realisations, and even more overjoyed that they can be so simply provided to all, and this is what we will do.

And the physical resources to do the task of sharing these great understandings now appear to be at the ready to be accessed. The triggers have all been pulled.

All in all, the triggers and foundations to commence the Great U-Turn are now in place.

These are my thoughts and feelings, would you mind commenting and expanding upon the above please?

### Living Feelings First

John the typist.

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: So in answer to your musings John, **yes, you now understand it all, how far apart the Truth is from the Untruth, and the enormous gulf that needs to be bridged.** Which is going to take some doing, but only needs to start small and then it will naturally build as a lot of people are very unhappy, and when they understand something of why they are, will naturally gravitate toward the truth.

And it's all working in well with all that's happening on the larger level for humanity, it's being prepared to suffer some great shocks which will rattle all the systems and serve to open up a longing by many people for answers, and not all the usual placatory stuff you've all heard a million times, but real substantial answers that people can apply to their lives feeling they are able to really help themselves.

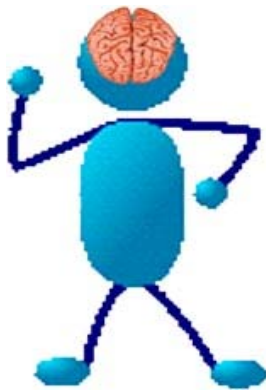
There is still a little more that needs to happen first, all of which will help you all further prepare, allowing James in particular to work through more of his yuk. Then things will start to unfold effortlessly for you John, as I've said before. The gate is all but ready to be pushed open, and then things will start to move ahead in the way you are hoping John.



**SCIENTISTS are to EMBRACE THEIR SOUL BASED FEELINGS or FLOUNDER!**

We have imprisoned our potential within the depths of the largest steel wrecking ball ever imagined whilst believing our wayward chaotic mind is all superior and a wonderful genius. Well, our brain / mind is a pathetically clumsy retard compared to the wisdom and truths that are freely accessible through our soul based feelings, we should only embrace our feelings and then have our mind implement what our feelings convey. Those of the near future will demonstrate the potential of our soul’s wisdom and capabilities through embracing their Feeling Healing with Divine Love. The greatest of the world’s academics will be humbled as they observe their ineptitude being that of akin to a young infant now being guided by a pre-eminent scholar of each and every scientific path presently acknowledge who is only embracing their soul-based feelings.

**MIND WORSHIP  
Stagnation,  
pathway to nowhere**



‘We are truth-creations, so our feelings **MUST** come first and then all the mind stuff can follow. And if our feelings **DON’T** Feelings First, then we will limit our mind’s understanding.

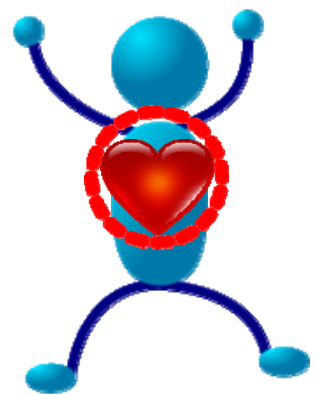
‘We think our world is ‘advanced’, ha, what a joke that is, advanced in what? What **ARE** we advanced in, is denying our mind its rightful advancement through our feelings and soul perceptions, so yes, we’re rocking along very well in this self-denial.

‘Look at how hard our **top scientists have to work at trying to push the limits of their mind, lucky if they have one significant breakthrough in their career.** All because we are pushing up against the absolute boundaries of our mind-denial, that being represented by the End Times of this age which the End of that denial being the end of the Rebellion and Default against our True Way.

‘Imagine being one of these scientists who are living true to their feelings having done their Healing. And **EVERYDAY** we are having more astounding breakthroughs because of advancing or growing in Truth, with our mind reeling in trying to keep up with it all. That is living life on the edge – the cutting edge of Truth. The Truth leads through our feelings and the mind will slot right into place supporting it.’

Verna

**FEELINGS FIRST  
Freedom, liberation  
and discovery**





## **SCIENCE and FEELINGS:**

Friday, 30 March 2018: Graeme: [If we fully understood mathematics and vibrational frequencies we would better understand how the universe works...or is that too simplistic?](#)

Verna: Not too simplistic, it's correct, however there's more to it than that and it all has to be done with TRUTH first. You are truth-creations, so your feelings MUST come first and then all the mind stuff can follow. And if your feelings DON'T Feelings First, then you'll limit your mind understanding. You think your world is 'advanced', ha, what a joke that is, advanced in what? What you ARE advanced in, is denying your mind its rightful advancement through your feelings and soul perceptions, so yes, you're rocking along very well in this self-denial. Look at how hard your **top scientists have to work at trying to push the limits of their mind, lucky if they have one significant breakthrough in their career.** All because you are pushing up against the absolute boundaries of your mind-denial, that being represented by the End Times of this age which the End of that denial being the end of the Rebellion and Default against your True Way. **Imagine being one of these scientists who are living true to their feelings having done their Healing. And EVERYDAY you are having more astounding breakthroughs because of advancing or growing in Truth, with your mind reeling in trying to keep up with it all. That is living life on the edge – the cutting edge of Truth. The Truth leads through your feelings and the mind will slot right into place supporting it.**

**The above has been reiterated at this point to emphasise that humanity's minds are not what will get us out of the dung – it is to be our soul based feelings.**

Saturday, 31 March 2018: Nanna Beth: Look at it this way John, humanity is in the shit, and has been for a very long time. And so has had a long time to study the shit. And it can work out that it's in the shit and what the shit is all about, but that's all it can do. It can pretend that it can take itself out of the shit, but it can't. It's not allowed to.



Not until someone comes along and does really heal themselves of it, and someone who has the **spiritual authority** to allow others to do the same. So that's where we are. The authority is making the revelation to you. People can now choose to study how to Heal themselves, this being the next phase and 'science' people will apply their attention to. The great writers of humanity have well and truly documented the wrongness, you can see it all, and you know it comes from your early life. And many have tried to work out ways to heal themselves.

**But without looking to your feelings and wanting to uncover the WHOLE truth of them, you can't heal it.** It's as simple as that despite what anyone does with their emotions and feelings. And many people in their endeavours to heal themselves have done some real Healing, if they at any time looked to their feelings for their truth, truth would have been forthcoming. So humanity has gained a little truth over the years. However because of the feeling-denying forces of the Rebellion and Default, the level of truth has remained very low.

Now however **with the keys being given to you as to how far you have to go and what is really involved in doing your whole Healing, so that is the New Frontier awaiting mankind.**

**EMBRACE YOUR FEELINGS and have YOUR MIND to FOLLOW!**

The capabilities of one's soul based feelings to reveal profound and never before understood truths is beyond question and comprehension. While humanity remains entombed within the mind, humanity is frozen on a course of misery, deprivation and stagnation.

Humanity's education systems have freed us to some extent, however they are extolling the mind as the way to evolve. All our guidance and education platforms are taking us deeper into our wayward minds and further away from our truths to be embraced through our soul based feelings. Our early childhood carers and then all the way through to the highest levels of training and education take us deeper into our minds, suppressing our personalities, and that is further away from our Heavenly Parents.



Only through embracing our soul based feeling truths do we begin to open up to our true selves, our true personalities. While we are mind engaged we have only the potential of a pile of dung! And some of us strive to be king of the dung heap! When we are soul based feeling engaged do we blossom beyond that which is most beautiful of all of nature. Only through our feelings do we begin to discover the potential that is within us all. It is our feeling based personality that we are to release and nurture, and to nurture it we need only ask for and receive our heavenly parents Divine Love whilst engaging in our Feeling Healing. We do not need to strive for academic excellence, that is only worshipping the mind!



John F Kennedy on Saturday, 28 October 2017, wrote: 'In my (JFK) soulgroup (12 soulmate pairs), for example, we have a soulpair who were ignorant natives from the Amazon, who knew nothing about the greater world, having no conception of America, let alone her President. They knew their chief, he was their president, and that was enough for them. And yet these uneducated and uncultured (compared to my revolting standards that I grew up in) people, took to their Healing like so many spirits, and are now every bit my equal, as I am every bit their equal, for we are in the same soulgroup in the third Celestial sphere.'

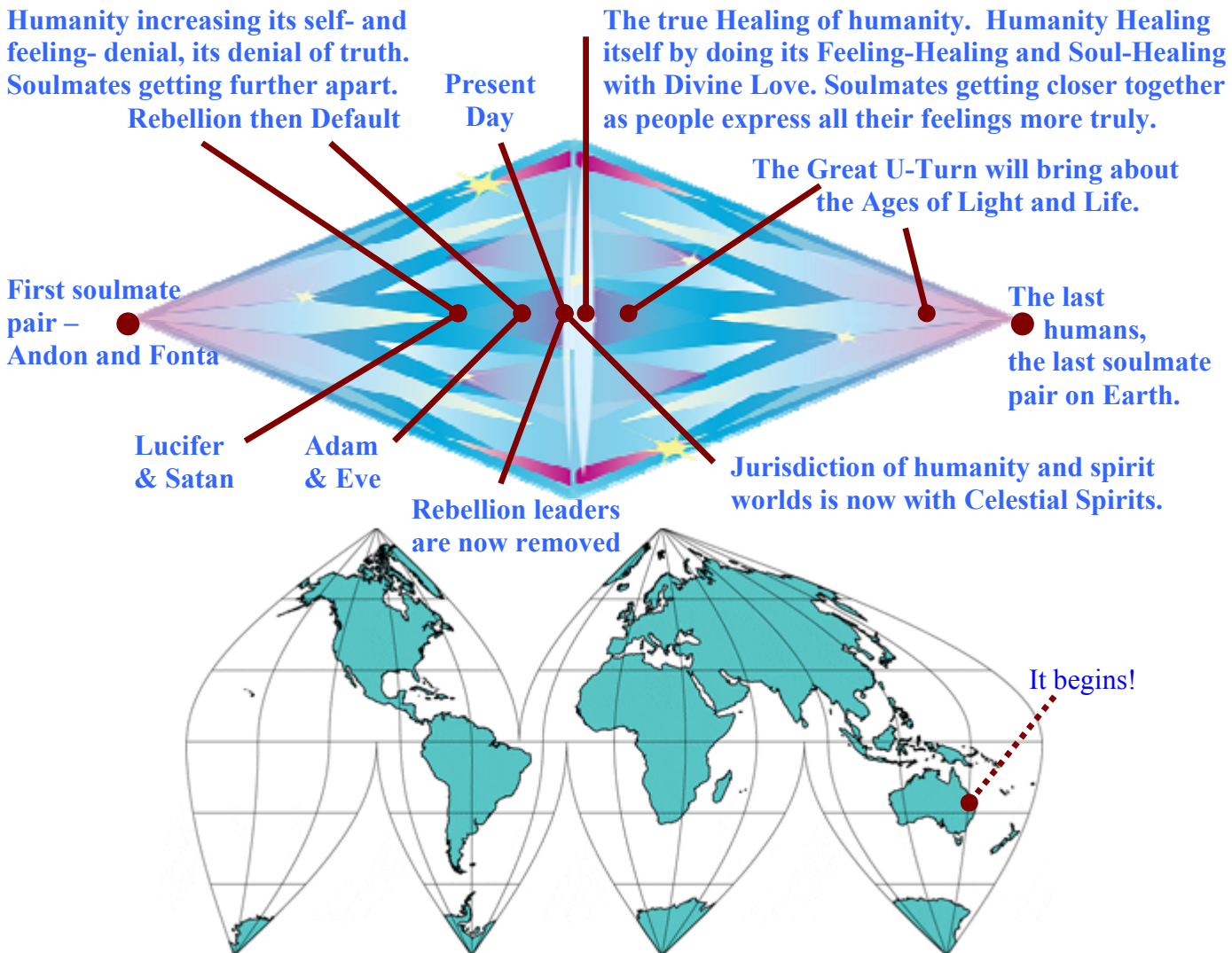


When a small group here on Earth complete their Feeling Healing while embracing our Heavenly Parents Divine Love, they will demonstrate their inherent truth based wisdom and capabilities. This group may number only around a dozen or so, however, their healed souls will shine so brilliantly in their actions and guidance that the whole of humanity will be able to come to realise that they have been taken in the wrong direction for thousands of years and that the Great U-Turn is absolutely the only way to freedom, our Heavenly Parents, and life on Earth as though it is in Heaven.

**celestial Friends**

**Feelings first**

Humanity reaching its most evilness, the most lost, the most separation of soulmates. Humanity can begin its Healing. The Great U-Turn begins, the dawning of the Spiritual Age.



**This is the Great U-Turn. We are to feel and live by our feelings and express our feelings, our mind will follow in support, not the other way around.**

**Feelings First**, you can be sure about that! **Once women get that message and start living it, then the tide will really change**, with men either deciding to support them by looking to their own feelings or being left on the outer wondering what the fuss is all about.

The feminine light is going to sweep through humanity and purge it of all the yuk and darkness, helping to bring the whole of humanity back into a nurturing loving mother state of being, from which the supportive, caring father can support her and together they can make the world great again, they can bring humanity up into its natural love perfection whilst at the same time offer those people who want to spiritually grow the truths of how to embrace the Divine Love and move on to the Celestial level.

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**  
(Passage in blue calibrates on the Map of Consciousness at 1,500)

**WE ALL ARE BEING GUIDED HOME:**

We need the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair to Heal ourselves; then once Healed, (and for support (overshadowing) as well through your Healing), we need the Creator Pair, Mary Magdalene and Jesus' Spirits of Truth to see us through the Celestial spheres, while at all times embracing our Heavenly Mother and Father.

Until Mary and Jesus died and liberated their Spirits of Truth, no one from any of the worlds could leave Nebadon, because no one knew the way to do so. Nebadon is our local universe containing some 3.8 million inhabited physical worlds and their associated spirit worlds.

When we embrace the truths Mary and Jesus are revealing, and start to do our Feeling Healing, or with Divine Love, Soul Healing, we are then freeing ourselves up from our parental and self control.

Thus our journey to Paradise, to the home of our Heavenly Parents, is of our choosing as to when we progress, however, there is only one way:

**HUM:** Humanity is to ascend. We are self contained. Our soul is always in truth and perfect at all times. **By living true to ourself, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

We are to recognise that being engaged and dominated by our mind is the wrong way for us to evolve and grow in truth. We are to discard the mind enslavement that has been imposed upon us by all of our parents. We are to express our feelings, both good and bad and free ourselves of the indoctrination that humanity has embraced worldwide.

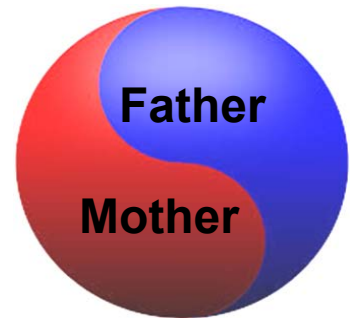
Live true to your feelings, and you ARE living true, not only to your own soul, but also true to God's soul. So doing your Healing by honouring all your feelings, IS living the will of God. And being fully Healed, IS living even more truly the Will of our Mother and Father.

**AVO:** We are to embrace the truths and guidance of the Avonal Pair through their Spirits of Truth. It is the Avonal Pair's guidance that will lead us through our Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love, we will be able to ascend through the 7 spirit Mansion Worlds and enter the Celestial Heavens where we also interact with other world's spirits.

**J&M:** We are also to embrace the truths and guidance of the Paradise Pair, Mary and Jesus, who will then lead us through the 3 Celestial Heavens that are aligned with Earth, and then further on through Nebadon where we will then depart beyond on towards Paradise.

**M&F:** Beyond the universal zone of Nebadon, we will be guided by our Heavenly Mother and Father onwards through the universes to Paradise where we will be welcomed by them, home for us all, as we are all Children of God.

**GOD**



**M&F**



**J&M**



**AVO**

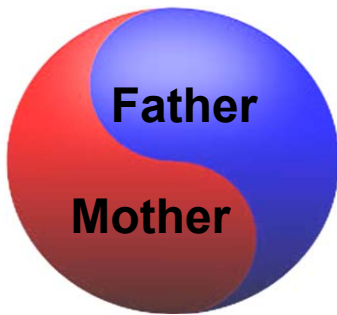


**HUM**

**WE ARE Children of God**



## GOD



M&F

For 200,000 years, we have been misled into embracing our mind's distortion of wisdom and truth. All such traditional understandings only lead us in the wrong direction, from which we must turn back from. Our soul based feelings are always in truth. Our minds are to follow our soul based truths and feelings, not the other way round, as we have been brought up to embrace.

We are to connect with our deeper repressed feelings.  
We are to long for the truth of what we are feeling.  
We are to live true to our selves; by living true to our feelings.

Use your surface day-to-day feelings to connect with your deeper repressed feelings. Express your surface feelings and your deeper repressed feelings to uncover the truth of yourself.



J&M

We all have feelings which we communicate and share with each other. And we all have deeper buried and hidden repressed feelings. Feelings from our early childhood we felt, yet weren't allowed to express. These feelings are still within us, waiting to have their say. These feelings, because they are repressed, cause us all our problems.

And as we look to uncover, bring out and accept these deeper feelings, so we're taken into new ways of looking at ourselves, our feelings, and our life. We're setting ourselves free of the controlling patterns that govern our unloving behaviour.

In this way, we progressively begin to express the personality that our Heavenly Mother and Father gave us, not the one imposed upon us by our physical parents and carers. We are to be our true and real selves.

**By living true to ourself, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**



AVO



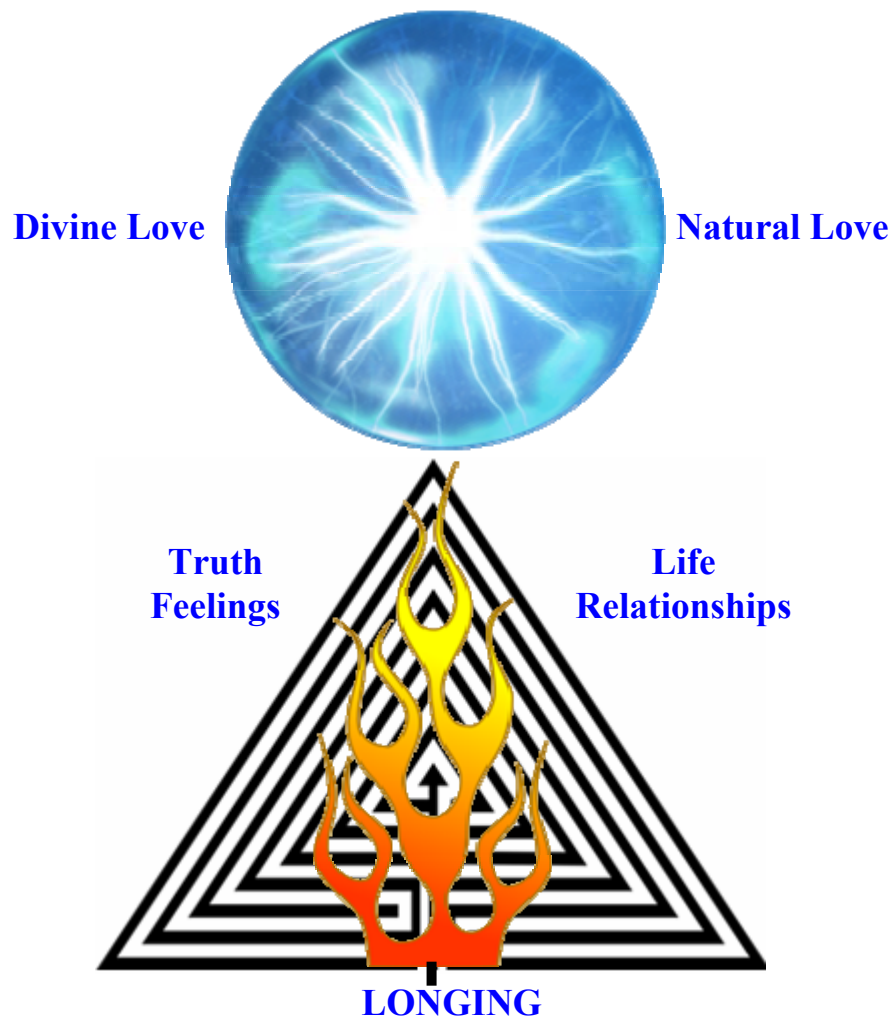
HUM

As we, humanity, long for the truth of our feelings, we can also be assisted by the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair who are our spiritual teachers for Earth over this coming 1,000 years, to assist us through the Great U-Turn, away from mind dominance to being soul based feeling lead. They will assist us through the seven levels of the spirit Mansion Worlds.

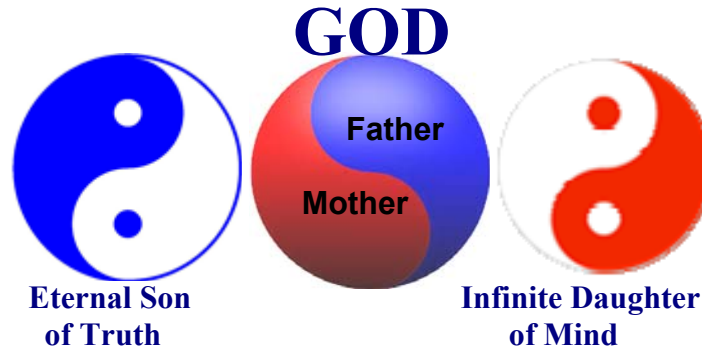
Then the Creator Pair, Jesus and Mary, will lead us through Nebadon and into the greater universe. Then our Heavenly Mother and Father lead us home to Paradise.

Collectively, should we embrace them all, as we are to, then our pathway home is a journey in the hands of the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal and Paradise Pairs overseen by our Heavenly Parents.

**WE ARE Children of God**

**HOW TO GET TO PARADISE:****Long for the Divine Love****Long for the Truth****Long for the truth of your feelings****Don't deny any feelings: accept, express and want to know the truth of them****Know your feelings are the key; your feelings are the Way****Want to end your falseness and being untrue****Want to understand the truth of your early life****Use your surface feelings to move deeper into yourself, bringing up your repressed feelings****Want and long to know the whole truth of yourself****Want to do it all with God, your Heavenly Mother and Father – long to Them for help.****The Key**

**Our longing drives our life. We long with feelings. We can wish for things using our mind, yet long for things with our heart. These things in the pyramid are what to long for. Longing for them, when the longing comes naturally. Longing because you feel you really want them. Long to be true with all your heart. Long to live true to your feelings. Long to understand the whole truth of yourself.**



PARADISE TRINITY:

1. **Our MOTHER and FATHER (God) (MF) – Divine Love**  
SOUL (God) – One SOUL that is expressing its two PERSONALITIES, our Heavenly Mother and Heavenly Father (Soulmates)
  2. **ETERNAL SON (ES) – Divine Truth**
  3. **INFINITE DAUGHTER (ID) – Divine Mind**
- Then: The Second and Third Persons of the Paradise Trinity (ES and ID) are stepped down to the local universe trinity (Mary and Jesus, Divine Minister (DM), and her Holy Spirit.

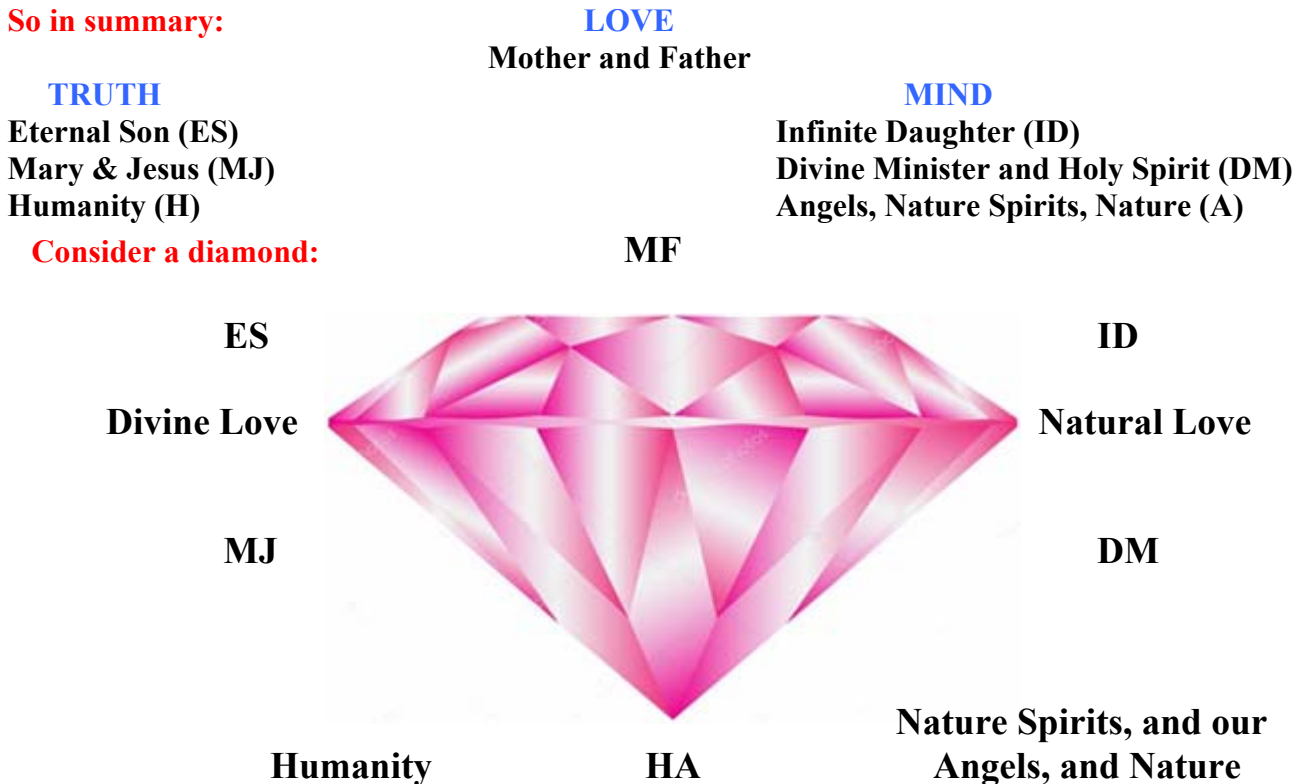
The LOCAL UNIVERSE TRINITY:

1. **MARY M and JESUS (MF) – Love – the Living Truth**
2. **DIVINE MINISTER (ID) – Mind (and her Holy Spirit)**
3. **HUMANITY – Natural love, sons and Daughters – Truth, and our Angels – Mind**

PLANETS that engage in REBELLION:

1. **AVONAL SOULMATE PAIR – the Feeling Healing process – incarnate**
2. **DAYNAL – TEACHER PAIRS – they do not incarnate**

So in summary:



# Mother and Father Heavenly Parents<sup>34</sup>

Creator Son & Daughter  
Jesus and Mary

Avonals  
as soulmate pairs

Trinity Teachers  
as soulmate pairs

Melchizedeks – who have taken over from the Caligastians and Daligastians being also all as soulmate pairs.

Mortal Souls – human beings who individualise on Earth, then progress through the spirit Mansion Worlds, then into the Celestial Heavens, and beyond.

Mortal Souls – also being ascending spirits, upon completing their Soul Healing, join with their soulmate, then join their soul group of 24 mortal spirits, being 12 soul pairs. It is only as a soulgroup that anyone can progress beyond Nebadon.

The Paradise Pairs are all ONLY concerned with the SPIRITUAL wellbeing and upliftment of the planets and local universe. Currently to do with Earth:

Mary and Jesus – spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of the whole of Nebadon region.

Avonal Pair – Daynal pairs (Trinity Teacher Daughters and Sons) – Spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of individual planets and their associated Mansion Worlds.

The Local universal Sons and Daughters are all about the running of the worlds under their jurisdiction, and ensuring the higher spiritual elements can be employed, or sent astray, as in our cases through the Rebellion and Default.

Lanonandeks – Melchizedeks (and others, such as Life Carriers and Eve and Adam).

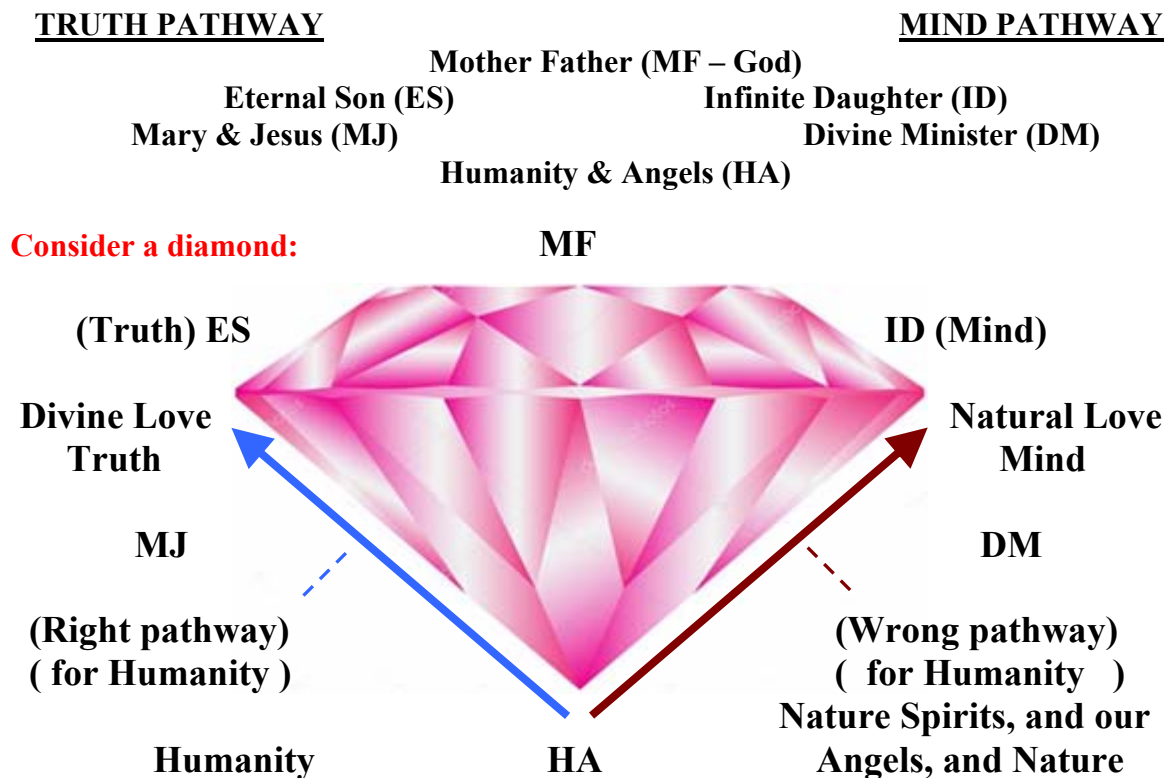
As the Lanonandeks all rebelled – the Lucifers, Satans, Caligastias and Daligastias soulmate pairs – so the Melchizedeks have taken over their roles, as well as doing their own.

So the Melchizedeks are the governors, overseers, the administrators and advisors and so on for Earth; they are the ‘controllers’, and they will instigate all that needs to be done to do with the ending of the Rebellion and Default. And they will enlist the willing help of ascending mortal pairs, so the mortal Celestials spirits (soulmates when available, and others waiting to unite with their partner), and at times mortal spirits in the Divine Love Healing Mansion Worlds. And the angels help all of us.

Currently the whole of Creation exists for the ascension of mortal souls from their Earth planets to Paradise. It’s all one vast Grand Ascension Scheme. With all the higher and lower spiritual Daughters and Sons, together with all the many different angels and other universal spirit personalities, and even including nature and our very own pets, assisting women and men with their Ascension Journey. It being: and Ascension of Truth. Everything we do is done to help us grow in truth. (Only everything we do in our negative state is to deny ourselves our truth from our feelings, which is why we have to do our Healing.) All women and men are ascending (or growing) in truth through their experiences. And as we grow in truth by looking to our feelings to show us that truth, so we’re ascending, moving inwards and upwards through all the worlds and spheres of the Grand Universe to one day arrive on Paradise and meet our Heavenly Parents. God is providing us, Their children, with this spiritual journey called our Ascension of Truth. And by living true to our feelings, so we are progressing on our true Spiritual Path – our Ascension Path.



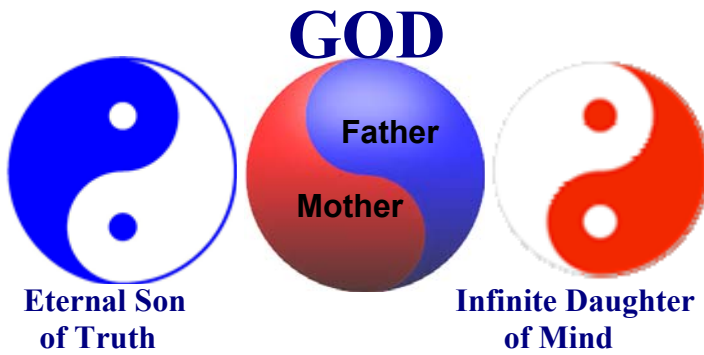
Live true to your feelings, and you ARE living true, not only to your own soul, but also true to God's soul. So doing your Healing by honouring all your feelings, IS living the will of God. And being fully Healed, IS living even more truly the Will of your Mother and Father.



**Humanity** is to pursue the pathway for Truth through one's soul based feelings, this is the right pathway. However, humanity commences its journey founded on natural love, which we now know is to be perfected through one's Feeling Healing process and then made divine through asking for and receiving our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love.

For 200,000 years, **humanity** has pursued the pathway of the Mind, being that of the brain, this is the wrong pathway. The Mind is the pathway for Angels and that of all of Nature.

**CREATION of SOUL and SPIRIT:**



God is *The Paradise Trinity* — the eternal Deity union of the Personalities: the Universal Mother and Father; the Eternal Son of Truth; and the Infinite Daughter Spirit of Mind.

The soul of each human personality (sons and daughters of truth) is existential, driving our personality expression in the experiential. The soul of each human finds truth by embracing one's feelings and longing for the truth of them. We are to attain the Eternal Son of Truth. We are a creation of Truth.



Feeling Pathway

The soul of angels is experiential, evolving through their experience by continually progressing in mind development. Angels are to attain the Infinite Daughter (Spirit) of Mind. Angels are a creation of Mind. Our soul is duplex (we have a soulmate) and is created by our Heavenly Parents. Through our Feeling Healing we perfect ourselves enabling the union with our soulmate, as we progress in truth up through the Mansion Worlds, celestial heavens and all the way to Paradise.



Soulmate Pair



Angel

The soul of angels is also duplex, yet of the mind, and they progress in mind evolution to Paradise. Animals, plants and nature spirits are also creations of Mind.



Spirit Person



Nature Spirit

Neither we nor animals reincarnate. We never die; upon death, we move into the spirit Mansion Worlds on our journey to Paradise. When animals and plants die, be they the tiny microbe to the mighty elephants of the land and the whales of the ocean, their spirit energy returns to the Spirit Collective Energy. And from this energy are drawn other animals and the nature spirits, who then in turn move onto becoming angels through increasing mind experience.



A nature spirit is an angel in waiting.

# Avonal Revelation

- We are to live Feelings First.
- We've been made to use our mind to live against many of our feelings.
- Our mind control commences at conception and is developed through our childhood.
- All the bad feelings we didn't express as we were growing up are still repressed inside us.
- And all such hidden, buried and unwanted feelings have to come out.
- And whilst they remain repressed within us, they will continue to make us feel bad and unloved.
- We get sick, depressed, suffer, have bad things happen to us because of our repressed childhood feelings.
- Humanity was brought into this state of living against itself by higher rebellious spirits.
- These Evil Ones caused the Rebellion and Default.
- We are made to rebel by default – as we have no idea we're doing it through our parenting in wrongness.
- We are all parented unlovingly – against ourselves, against our will.
- Some parenting in the wrongness is done with more love, yet it's all still wrong.
- To heal this unloving state within ourselves we have to do our Healing.
- Our Healing is our Feeling-Healing or Soul-Healing with the Divine Love.
- We can long to God for Their Divine Love, and this will help us with our Healing.
- God is our Heavenly Mother and Father, the Feminine Aspects of God having been kept hidden from us by the Evil Spirits.
- All humanity's religions and spiritual systems are designed to keep the wrongness going, to keep us away from God.
- Only by living Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way, can you become right, and truly find God.
- Long for the Divine Love.
- Long for the Truth of your Feelings.
- Accepting all you feel is accepting all of yourself, it's your greatest act of self-love.
- And wanting to know the truth of your feelings, is your next greatest act of self-love.
- Love yourself through your feeling-acceptance, and the Truth will set you Free!

## Suppression and Repression:

We are all living untrue to ourselves. All we do is wrong, even though mostly we believe it is right.

We are living untrue as shown by the denial of many feelings. We don't accept them, particularly our bad ones. And this feeling denial, suppression and repression, causes all our problems.

All pain, suffering, fear, anger, guilt, depression, misery, sadness, feelings of feeling alone and lonely, feeling rejected, unwanted, uncared about, unloved, feeling will-less and powerless and unhappy and frustrated because we can't assert ourselves lovingly in life, are all the sorts of bad feelings we do everything we can to deny. And it's the ongoing suppression and rejection of these feelings that cause all our illnesses,

problems, relationship difficulties, all that's wrong with us both personally and generally in society.



Right from conception we're all inducted forcibly – against our will – into such feeling-denying systems, we take it on, doing what our parents have taught us, thereby continuing to keep all our childhood pain and bad feelings repressed. And as adults, life cycles us through our various experiences in accordance with these early life established patterns all so we can keep feeling those same bad feelings and keep denying them. And this is our rebelling against ourselves by living untrue to all we feel, all of which we do unknowingly, which is by default.

And the healing of this negative, unloving, anti-self condition can only be done by doing one's Healing, which is Feeling-Healing, or your Soul-Healing with the Divine Love. (Soul-Healing being Feeling-Healing inclusive of the Divine Love.)

How one does their Feeling-Healing is by looking to their feelings for the truth they are to show you. You stop, acknowledge and thereby accept that you are feeling bad (or good), want to express that bad feeling and emotion instead of denying it, all whilst longing for and wanting to uncover the truth such feelings are to show you.

You have to want to FEEL ALL of your feelings, and especially your bad ones. And you have to want to know the whole truth of why you're feeling them.

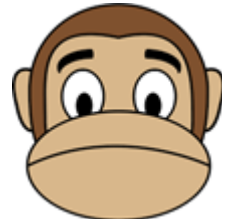
And to uncover the whole truth of yourself through your feelings, means you are going to be led by your feelings back into the complex dynamics and psychology of the relationships with your early carers and those people who were influential during your childhood, mostly your parents: feeling now as an adult the very same feelings you felt back then that you were forced to deny. So now you end the denial and finally release and express and bring out those long ago buried feelings, all so you can see the truth of what really went on between you and those people from your early life.

Our Healing is bringing out all our repressed childhood feelings, expressing them as fully as we can, as we long for and want to see, understand and know the whole truth of what happened to us to make us have them, how we reacted to having them, how we grew and developed into adults taking on our feeling repression and denial from our parents.

And it's a long, hard process as we strive to liberate all such repressed feelings and at the same time ascend in truth understanding why we are wrong, how as adults we've expressed those unloving, negative, anti-self patterns and how we've passed them onto our own children.

Our Healing is the ONLY way out of our pain. We are to understand the truth of our unloved state. We've begun life in an anti-self and anti-love condition of mind and will, and we are to liberate, or reveal, the truth of this state to ourselves through our feelings. We are to do it ourselves and for ourselves because we want to set ourselves free of our pain. Only by uncovering the truth of that pain, can we finally be liberated from it. Uncovering the hidden (hidden in our feelings) truth, is the only way we can spiritually grow and evolve into becoming fully loving people, this being achieved when we've finished our Healing.

All the answers to humanity's age old questions about why we are not happy and why we're not living life on Earth as if it were paradise, will be answered as people start to look to their feelings for the truth of themselves.



### **And to spiritually help us, we are to understand:**

That we are conceived and so born into life being of Natural love. And because we've been brought into a state of deprivation of such love, so we have to Heal ourselves to become of such pure Natural love. And once done (and we can start anytime to help us with our Healing) we can long to God for the Divine Love. The Divine Love coming into our soul via the Holy Spirit, transforming our Natural love soul into a Divine Love soul.

So we can long to God, our Heavenly Parents, for Their Divine Love.

God is our Heavenly Mother and Father; God is one Soul expressing Two distinct Personalities, and Personalities we can get to know personally as we express the truth of our soul. We can ONLY know our Mother and Father personally through our feelings, we can't get to know them with and through our mind as many religions teach. Any truly loving relationship is expressed through feelings and not the mind, and it's no different in our relationship with God.

We are, being of the image of God, one soul that's expressing its two soulmate personalities in Creation. And we begin life at conception coming into being individualising our personality through our life experiences.

However the whole of humanity has been subjected to a high spirit Rebellion and Default, which has stuffed us up, taken us off our true spiritual path, and caused us to rebel by default against ourselves, against our own soul, and against God. So currently humanity is still living in rebellion to the higher spiritual truths, those denied truths being now readily available through feelings, and not by looking to the mind being the arch controller. The higher rebellious spirits that instigated the Rebellion and Default against the Truth, have caused humanity, have caused us all, to use our mind to control our feelings, which we do by looking to our mind to help us deny those feelings we wrongly believe are bad for us.

So our Healing is looking to end the Rebellion and Default personally within ourselves and impersonally for the whole of humanity, as we all come together understanding the dreadful plight we find ourselves in, and deciding that we no longer want to live as we do by looking to our mind though all our mind-controlling religions and spiritual belief systems, choosing instead to look to our feelings for the truth they are to show us, and that will break down our controlling mind, setting us free to live true to our feelings.

And we are to understand that we have the freedom of will to live against our true selves by using our mind to control so many of our feelings. And we have the free will to end this mind control. **When we are living true to our feelings, we will be living true to the will of our soul no longer with our mind**



**getting in the way. And so too will we be living True to God's Will. We live God's Will by living fully expressing all we feel as we long for the truth of such feelings. Our feelings are to guide us in life, not our mind; our true feelings are Our Way, which is also: God's Way.**

And we can ask our Mother and Father to help us. We can long to Them to help us embrace and accept and express, and long for the truth of our feelings; and we can long to Them for Their Divine Love.

Our Heavenly Parents have started us off in Creation by incarnating us onto a rebellious planet, one in which we experience what it feels like to go against ourselves and to go against Them. They have wanted us to start life in an unloving way, to live and experience and learn what living untrue to our soul and untrue to Their Soul feels like. And how it makes us all feel bad. We are starting off our lives in Creation in an unloving environment, which some people will find difficult to understand (for within it they do feel some love), and it can also be just as difficult to accept that God wants it this way. And not only that, but God is making you be the unloving person you are, God gave you your unloving parents (and the bits that might be loving), God is purposely making you suffer, God is in control of it all; and when your time comes, God will also help you do your Healing so you can come to understand yourself through your feelings. God will reveal all to you through your feelings. All the bad and all the good. We are all to one day understand what it's all been about for ourselves – and you will, God won't let you down, God will eventually answer all your questions.

So when you feel ready, you can decide that you want to live a Feelings First life. To begin your U-Turn, to start doing your Healing, and to end your pain, suffering and feeling unloved, by looking to the truth of such bad feelings.



And through your Healing you will slowly work your way deeper into understanding the truth of your unloving self- and feeling-denying state, and then once you've uncovered the whole truth of your wrongness, then a Great Change will come to you, and you'll no longer be living according to the negative, anti-self patterns you took on from your parents, you will be completely free of the Rebellion and Default, you will have finished your Healing, so you will be true and happy and wholly loving. And best of all, then you'll start living and learning about what it feels like to live being truly self-loving, loving of others and loving your Mother and Father. All the opposite to how you are living now.

**Long for the truth of your feelings.**

**Long for the Divine Love.**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

**Feelings first**

## It's time for the true Woman's Revolution:

Liberation of the Feminine:

Women are Spiritual – live true to your feelings.

Put your feelings first – always. Let your feelings speak, DON'T DENY THEM.

I am my feelings. I care what I feel. I deserve the right to allow my feelings the right to exist. Let me OUT – Let my feelings have their Say. I will no longer keep them back, hold them in, shut them up. I want to be Heard. I want my feelings to have their say. I want to hear what my own feelings are telling me. It's time to face the truth, and my feelings are the way to it. My feelings won't like being suppressed, not once I get my mind out of their way.

Viva La Feelings – Women are Feelings. Women are Spiritual. Our Feelings are our true spirituality. Deny our feelings and we are denying our spirit. The suppression and forced repression of our feelings is to end. Bring Them ALL Out. Open your mouth and let your feelings come out, let your feelings have their say, and Long for the truth of Them. Want to know the truth of your feelings. My feelings are the Way to My Truth. I want to be true, beginning with being true to my feelings. And through my feelings I will be guided and shown how to live.

God loves all Feelings. You can only love God with your Feelings. Give ALL your good and bad feelings to God. Bring them out, stop keeping them hidden and bottled up. If you do, you'll never uncover the truth of yourself, nor will you really get to know yourself or God.

Your feelings are the key to your successful relationships. Block your feelings and you're blocking your relationships. Express your feelings and want them to show you the deeper truth of yourself, and your relationships will become true too.



Long Live My Feelings. MeTOOandmyFEELINGS. I am Woman let me FEEL. It's time to honour what I feel. Liberate the true feminine by liberating ALL your feelings. It can be very difficult, there will be many obstacles within yourself and outside of you, however if you want to truly set yourself free of your pain and suffering, then seek and long with all your heart for the truth of your feelings – for your feelings to show you the truth God wants you to see about yourself. And slowly you will heal, slowly you will change and overcome all such difficulties.

## FEELINGS FIRST SPIRITUALITY The New Way

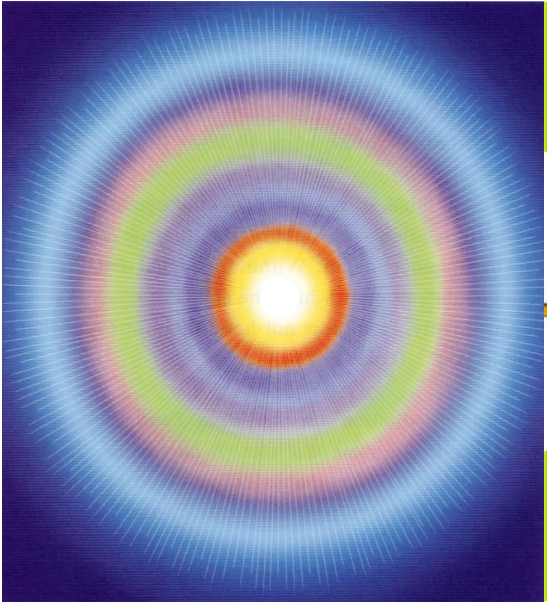
# Arvonal AGE



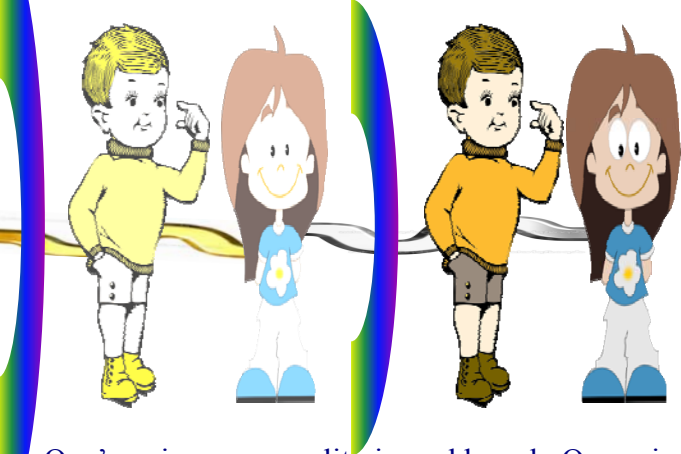
## DIMENSIONS of ONE'S EXISTENCE:

Our SOUL IS NOT ENSOULLED IN OUR SPIRIT BODY. Our soul exists existentially in a whole different level or plane or place or dimension of being – 'soul land'. It doesn't exist in Creation, it's not experiential like Creation is. The soul, all souls, help create their part of Creation by expressing their personalities into Creation, and then by having their personalities do things (further create) in Creation.

SOUL exists existentially



Our Physical Body and our Spirit Body are of Creation, being linked together by cords of light as are the two spirit bodies, male and female, to the one Soul.



One's unique personality is soul based. Our unique soul expresses its unique personality through the two spirit bodies and physical bodies expressing both the male and female aspects.

## PERSONALITY



**Our soul is the centre of our personality.  
We are children of our Heavenly Parents.  
Our soul manifests a male and  
female personality - it is a duplex!**

**SPIRITS of TRUTH:**

Note to Nanna Beth from John:

Sunday, 10 December 2017

There is only our Heavenly Mother and Father that one should long to for assistance with our growth.

Further, to long for the truth of feelings is assisted by embracing our spiritual parents, Mary Magdalene and Jesus, and that is facilitated through their spirits of truth. We now understand that the spirits of truth of the Avonal Pair on Earth will also become available to us in due course. These two being able to support our Feeling Healing endeavours.

What other spirits of truth are we able to embrace and what aspects of our life do they assists us with please?

Nanna Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: There are no other **Spirits of Truth** John. **Those of the Avonal are in fact far more important to everyone than Mary and Jesus' to begin with, because without embracing them people won't be able to align themselves as truly with their soul so as to do their Healing as easily and effectively. It's why no one has been able to do their Healing themselves through all the years of the Rebellion and Default, because the co-ordinated action, support and guidance – direction, of the Avonal's Spirits of Truth have not been available to help. So no one has been able to systematically work their way from the beginning to the end of Healing their wrongness. And so without those Avonal Spirits of Truth, no one on Earth would ever be able to do their Healing. It's as simply as that. So you need their Spirits of Truth to Heal yourselves; then once Healed, (and for support (overshadowing) as well through your Healing), you need Mary M and Jesus' Spirits of Truth to see you through the Celestial spheres.**

James: And later, I was thinking about the Spirits of Truth with Nanna Beth... could you please Nanna Beth talk more about the Spirits of Truth, as it might help John understand their purpose a little more – thank you.

Nanna Beth: **As you can read in TUB (The Urantia Book) John, the Spirits of Truth are liberated upon the deaths of the Avonal Pairs or Creator Pair following their full physical bestowal on a physical Earth world. So Mary and Jesus' Spirits of Truth have been liberated, and the Avonal Pair's will be so upon their death.**

**The Spirits of Truth basically represent all the truth the pair has lived through their life since their bestowal. So the Mother and Father sees to it that the pair live all they need to, so as to liberate within themselves all the truth their liberated Spirits of Truth will liberate, providing help for everyone who might need their help throughout their Age. So they have to go through a lot so as to accommodate the needs of everyone who'll be living through their age. The Avonals having to account for all anyone will Heal throughout their Spiritual Age. Meaning, their Healing will touch on all the depths everyone else will go through so as to provide assistance for everyone. So the long drawn out and extended Healing they are required to do, thereby covering every denial aspect of the Rebellion and Default on a feeling level, so relating to all those levels themselves uncovering the truth of them.**

**The Spirits of Truth have a drawing power, which means, when you look to the Pair for help, which means, you long for the truth or way such a pair lives, that you want to be as they are, you want to live and reveal the same truths to yourself that they have revealed to themselves, then their Spirits of Truth will help you. They will literally draw you up to be like themselves in truth. And as they are a Paradise Origin Soul, so they are literally drawing us up to the divine heart of their own truth, the paradise of their own soul, which in turn leads us onto the Heart of Paradise itself – our Heavenly Mother and Father.**

And we are all to look to them (Mary and Jesus) for the way through Nebadon; and for you now doing your Healing, to look to the newly revealed truths of the Avonal Pair. And by wanting to embrace, acknowledge and live such truth, you'll allow their Spirits of Truth to guide you, which means, guide you through your Healing, and guide you through Nebadon. And (this is the most important part) without them, you'd never be able to complete your Healing or find your way out of Nebadon. Or you might, however it would take you so long that the rest of the universe would pass you by. And so until such Spirits of Truth are made available, then everyone has to wait until they are, until they show the way for us to go.

So until Mary and Jesus died liberating their Spirits of Truth, no one from any of the worlds could leave Nebadon, because no one knew the way to do so. So there were an awful lot of spirits waiting for their bestowal so they could move on in their ascent to Paradise, with a general clearing out of Nebadon taking place this past two thousand years. This including many Celestials from Earth, who were free to leave once they'd completed their Healing and attained the Celestial level, and then evolved up through Nebadon.

Anyway, special dispensation is made available for people who want to currently do their Healing before the full liberation of the Avonal's Spirits of Truth. Should people look to them for Healing help and the truth, then such help will not be withheld. So people can start their Healing without having to wait for them to die and liberate their Spirits of Truth.

So the Spirits of Truth streamline everything, and basically we'd all be stuffed if we didn't have access to them. So they, and whom they come from, are rather important and an integral part of our growth of truth.

And really it's one Spirit of Truth from the Avonal or Creator soul, however it's 'split' in two as reflected by the two soul 'halves' or soulmates – by each personality. And we need to embrace both the pair equally, not just one. So if you look to only Mary or only Jesus, you'll not allow both parts, both Spirits of Truth, to work within you. So you won't be able to keep the feminine and masculine aspects of truth harmonised, causing imbalances, which you can see in distortions as reflected by those people only adhering to Jesus via the Padgett Messages or in the Christian religions.

In all the other religions that don't even look to either Mary or Jesus, you've got the wayward mind with no hope of ever finding the truth and moving out of the mind Mansion Worlds. And that would be the same with the Avonal Pair, if you look to only one of them you'll be doing yourself a severe disservice, with no hope of ever completing your Healing (as reflected by people trying to heal themselves using alternative self-help methods or their therapists or spiritual leaders, yet not really getting to bottom of the real problems at hand), so people will need to long for help from them both. And we don't need to specifically ask them personally for help (although of course we can should our life move us to be with them), we only need to long for the Truth. They can't help everyone personally because there are too many of us, so that's why they provide us with help from their Spirits of Truth.

And we need that united help to sort out our disharmony concerning the feminine and masculine within ourselves, just as they have sorted it out within themselves. And because you are taking your lead now from the Avonal Pair, so you can't go ahead of them, as they need to sort out all the distortions within themselves and their own relationship, so as to offer such help through the light of their spirits, so you can sort yourself out. So they have effectively needed to do most of their Healing before other people can look to them. And it won't be until they've fully completed their Healing that people will be assured that they can fully Heal themselves. So a lot hinges on them completing their Healing, because they then provide the way for everyone else to do their Healing.

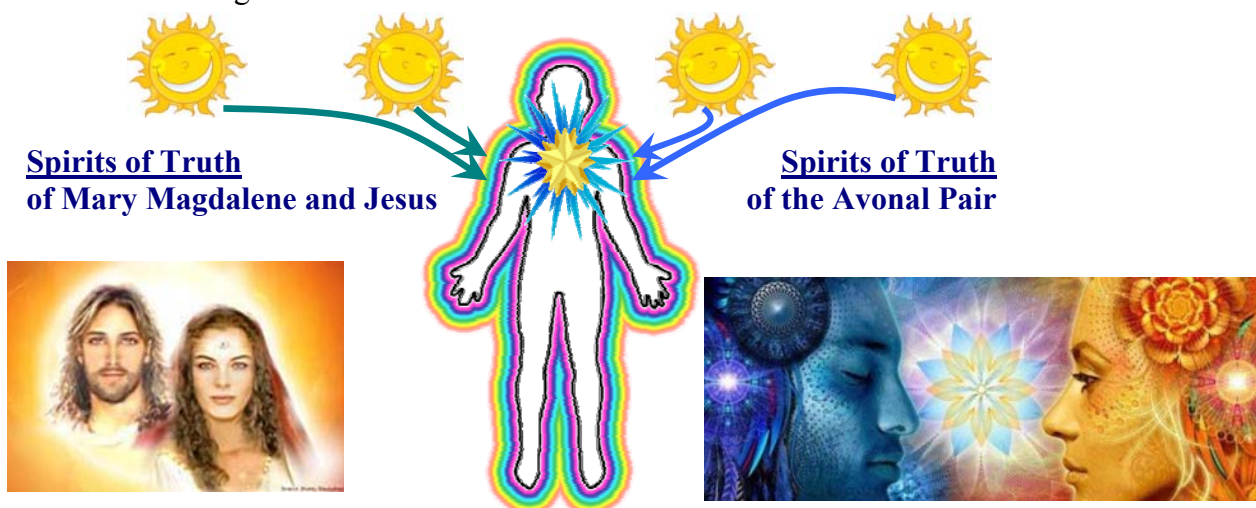
And it's not that everyone else will do their Healing the same as the Pair have done it, but that everyone will do their Healing in their own way, yet will uncover the same truths the Pair uncovered for themselves. Which is why Jesus said: follow me, because we are to literally follow him and Mary up through Nebadon once we've finished our Healing, by revealing to ourselves through our feelings the same truths they revealed to themselves through their feelings. So by the time we complete our Nebadon stage of existence, we'll have lived all the same truths Mary and Jesus lived through their ascent of Nebadon following their bestowal into flesh.

And so it will be the same for people looking to do their Healing by looking to the Avonals. So in no way will the Avonals or Mary and Jesus ever stand in the way of people and spirits getting to the Mother and Father; on the contrary, they will only assist people to look to God and NOT to themselves. Which is what the Avonals can only do and claim, once they've finished their Healing. Which is why they will be reticent to stand up and declare themselves before they've completed their Healing, preferring people don't really know about them, because they don't know about what it all involves themselves until they are fully Healed. Because they know that until they are fully Healed, they'll still inadvertently be leading people astray, or standing in the way of God. However knowing that, they will at least also be able to angle and present their preliminary truths taking that problem into account, so people can avoid such pitfalls with their help.

And once they have completed their Healing, then they can honestly announce to the world, should they feel they want to, that the way is now clear, people can follow them and do their Healing and they won't be standing in their – the New Age has officially begun. That they will then be doing all they can to help people complete their Healing, link up with Mary and Jesus so they can keep ascending through the Celestial levels, all to one day move beyond and out into the greater Super-universe on the way to Paradise.

James: Thank you Nanna Beth, and just as an aside, the real New Age is yet to begin, it being when the Avonal Pair declare it's begun, with the so-called New Age of some years ago being a false mind fantasy new age.

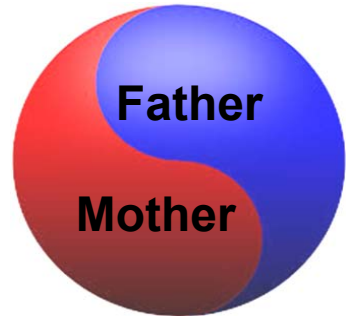
Nanna Beth: Yes, nothing whatsoever to do with the real New Spiritual Age that's soon to begin, however something of a vague forerunner that was something more to do with feelings, even though it was still about looking to the mind to further the control of them.





# MUM & DAD THIS WAY

# GOD



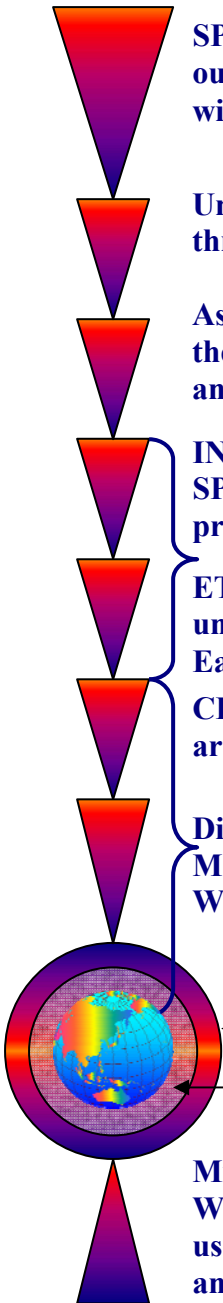
HEAVENLY PARENTS



JESUS & MARY



AVONALS



SPHERES of PARADISE being the home of our Heavenly Parents, Mother and Father, within the centre of the 7 super universes.

Unknown number of spheres to progress through to reach Paradise.

Ascending out of NEBADON is beyond the regency of the Creator Daughter and Son, Mary and Jesus.

INFINITE & UNIVERSAL SPHERES, unknown number to progress through within Nebadon.

ETERNAL SPHERES 3 spheres unnumbered. Involvement with Earth finishes.

CELESTIAL HEAVENS are spheres 8, 9, 10.

Divine Love Spirit Healing Mansion Worlds are 3, 5, 7. We are healing our soul!

We all arrive in spirit into Mansion World 1.

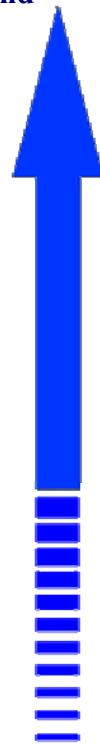
Earth Planes 1 and 2 are of Disharmony - Hells.

Mind Spirit Mansion Worlds 2, 4, 6 are all taking us in the wrong direction and into a dead end!

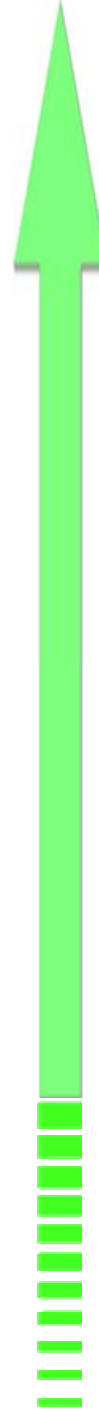
I'D TURN BACK IF I WERE YOU!



AVONAL PAIR



MARY & JESUS



GOD

Through out the Avonal Age of 1,000 years, their Spirits of Truth will assist us in embracing and engaging with our Feeling Healing and with Divine Love our Soul Healing, they will assist us to develop our soul well into Celestial Heaven status should we persevere with such a goal. To the extent that the Avonal Pair develop themselves while here in the physical on Earth is the level that their Spirits of Truth will be able to assist us. Then it will be Mary and Jesus' Spirits of Truth that will assist us up and out of Nebadon, where our Heavenly Parents will then assist us onto Paradise, Their home.

### 3. FEELING HEALING – SUMMATION:

**Living with the Divine Love and doing your soul-healing, is choosing to live true to your feelings and to end your mind's control over you.**

**The great difficulty we all face is that we are not free to speak what we feel, with so many of us shut off from our true feelings, feeling unable to speak about such things. So all the anger and wrestling and arguing that has to go on, is what is needed to break down the barriers and bring to light the blocks, all so they too can be talked about.**

**As we move into deeper parts of ourselves through one's feeling healing, being gradually led into it, so even deeper parts can come up, we being able to deal with them with the experience already gained.**

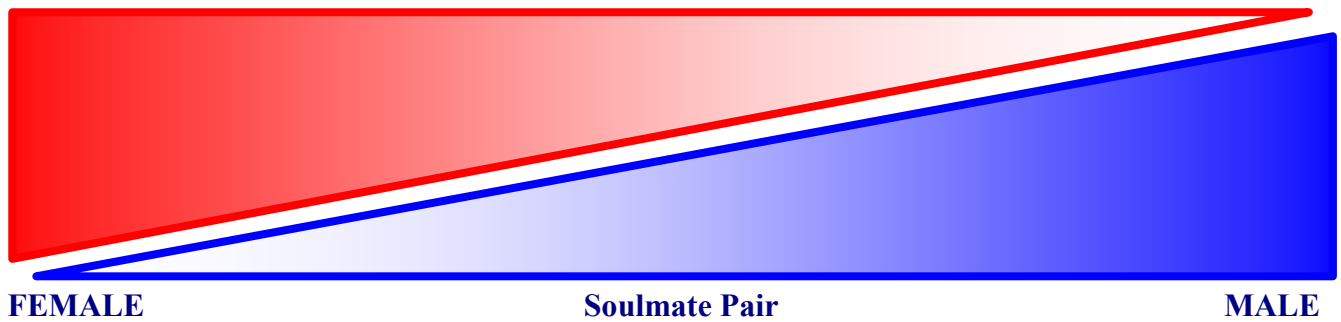
**We are not just thrown in at the deep end and all our hellish traumatic bad feelings come racing up only to annihilate us, for there would be no purpose to that as we wouldn't be in a state or condition to see any truth; and seeing the truth, the whole truth of our unloving negative state, is what it's all about. The truth comes first, and we will only experience all we need to, so as to liberate it.**

The pioneers of Feeling Healing – Marion and James:

**Marion wasn't actually forced to change herself to effectively become 'another person' by her parents, they just came down hard on her stopping her being her natural and true self. And her healing with therapists, and now in what we are doing together, is taking off those clamps and restraints and letting her out of her cage, so increasingly as she is regaining her true self, she is able to say all she wanted to say when she was little. Whereas for myself, James, I was made to become effectively someone else, to be so shut-off from my natural self so as to not feel any direct connection with my feelings, and being all but totally unable to express them. So for Marion, expressing her feelings and feeling when things are not right in our relationship, comes relatively easily, whereas for me, I don't have a clue most of the time.**

**Marion and James are on the extremes and coming at their relationship from two opposite ends. Other people will be like they both are, and even with the roles reversed; and then most other people will be a mixture of, and somewhere in between, them both. Generally speaking, James is more like so many men, totally alienated from his feelings – but not all men, as some men are very free with their feeling-expression; and Marion is more like most women who are closer to and more aware of their feelings, only never feeling free to really express them. And there will also be a lot of women who have had to change themselves so much so that they will feel more like James does, that being as if you're another person with very little connection with your true self.**

Notes from 'Spirits and their Childhood Repression Healing' by James Moncrief



At the extreme ends of Childhood Repression, a soulmate pair will be the first to heal themselves, having experienced their parents and close family members impose upon them forms of childhood suppression that collectively represent all possible extremes of experiences that we can have. Thus, when their Spirits of Truth are released, then all of humanity will be able to draw upon these for assistance and guidance as to how to liberate one's own soul from their own personal repression. This is the gift that this soulmate pair is to provide humanity with.

As the female is closer to her feelings, it is the female that will lead and assist the male in their Feeling Healing process, while progressing with her own. The male cannot do this on his own, only the female is capable due to her closeness to her feelings. However, to complete her own progression, the female requires the support and participation of the male. It is now time that we recognise that it is the woman that is our spiritual leader.

Our truth loving soul based feelings are to be brought into dominance with our minds only to support our soul based feelings. It is how we are brought up by our parents that we erroneously accept that our minds are all powerful; however they are greatly flawed and self-centred. Embracing one's own feelings is embracing the way of living that our Mother and Father desire for us to express and engage in. We are to fully express our God given personality through our feelings, not our mind based man-made impressions.

Firstly, consider discovering the truth of your emotional pain and injuries through Feeling Healing.

Secondly, consider longing for our Heavenly Parents' Love as you progress with your healing. Primary and most important readings are the writings of James Moncrief.

Then consider the Padgett Messages, and then The Urantia Book.

**TRUTH LOVING SOUL V ERROR INFLICTED MIND**





## **WE ARE TO BE OUR TRUE SELF – OUR SOUL BASED FEELINGS!**

**We are to use our feelings to uncover the truth of ourselves. Just how important are each of our feelings? Well really, they are ALL as important; as in, nothing else in life even matters other than what we are feeling.**

**We are all so conditioned and used to living with our mind in control of ourselves, that many of our feelings, and mostly so many of our bad feelings, we dismiss or shut out and refuse to deal with. We should go the other way in life, so instead of denying so many of our feelings, trying to acknowledge them all, to bring them all out, every last bad one, even if means stopping everything else and attending to them; and by attending to them is to make sure we express them, speak about them, the whole idea being not to keep suppressing them, to make sure they come up and out of us as we feel them.**

**Along with this: we are to long for the truth of our feelings; as in, the truth they are wanting us to see about ourselves, because apparently hidden or behind or within each feeling, is something it's trying to tell us about ourselves. And that is how God wants us to live – it is to live a true spiritual life.**

**We are not meant to be alone, we are to have someone with whom we can share our whole self with, telling them all we think and feel. If you do not have a companion, talk it out loud to your Heavenly Parents.**

**If you feel a bad feeling, you don't let it pass, you stop with it, focus on it fully accepting it; and with the emotions of it, express it the best you can; and then at the same time, long for the truth of it – want to see what it's all about – why you're feeling it.**

**There are hidden deeper underlying causes in us that will come to light as to why we're really feeling bad. So we might, for example, be angry with something that's happening in our life now, but as we express that anger, longing for the truth of it, it will lead us back into our earlier life connecting with the same anger we felt about other things; and then back even deeper into connecting, or it should be reconnecting, with anger we felt with our parents when our parents treated us badly.**

**That means there will be a lot for us to deal with if the bad feelings we're feeling now are also going to lead us back into buried bad feelings from our past.**

*Sage and the Healing Angels of Light by James Moncrief*

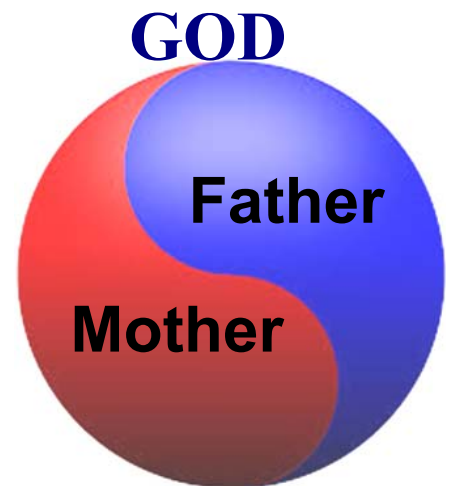




**God is God, who is our Heavenly Mother and Father, being SoulMates. There is only one Soul that is God's Soul, that being the Soul of our Mother and Father. Our Heavenly Parents are the First Soulmates; The Two Who Are One who have brought us all into being.**

**Jesus and Mary are soulmates and a son and daughter of God.**

**Mary of Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth, were both free of sin. Mary and Jesus, combined in their love for us, are our spiritual teachers and guidance for us to find our way home to our Heavenly Parents. Mary and Jesus have liberated their Spirits of Truth who we can long to for assistance and guidance. They are known as Jesus and Mary of Nebadon, the universe system in which Earth is. They are the Creator Son and Daughter ruling this region.**



**To start this journey we are to liberate our souls from being entombed within our suppressive minds, through feeling and longing for the truth of our feelings via our soul and peel away our injuries incurred since our conception.**



**The Avonal pair, should they be here, are to support humanity on Earth exclusively. They are to continue the work of the Creator Pair, Mary and Jesus, and will be assisted by them. The Avonal pair will, during their life on Earth, experience the full Feeling Healing process and Soul Healing process so that through their Spirits of Truth, which they are to release upon their physical death, will be able to be called upon by all those who embrace their own Healing. The Earth names of the Avonal Pair may not become known.**



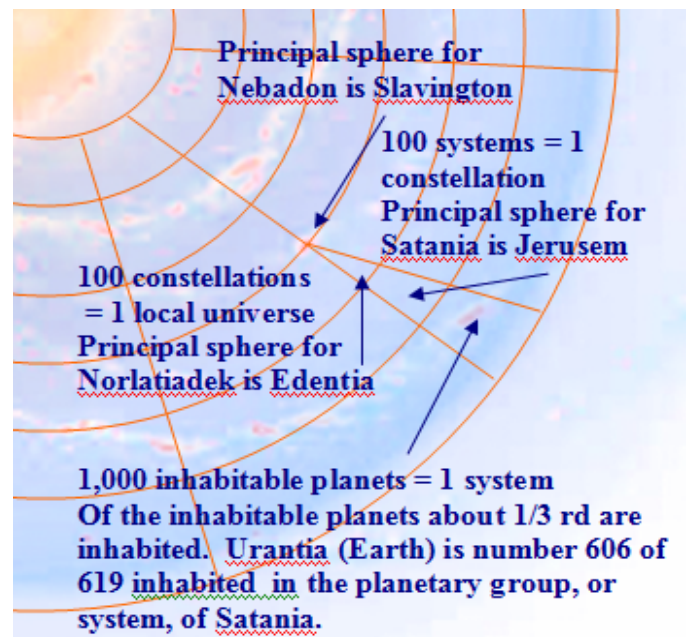
**Humanity, all being soulmate pairs, are ascending mortal souls who are to reach inward and progress Paradise-ward for the God experience. As part of our journey of evolving our souls we are to experience evil, that is the denial of God and the Creator Pair. We can long to the Spirits of Truth of Mary and Jesus and soon to the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair. Our Indwelling Spirit is our direct connection to and with God.**





Earth ↑

The God, being the soulmate personalities of our Heavenly Parents Mother and Father, reside on the Isle of Paradise that is stationary within the centre of the seven superuniverses. Our Spiritual Parents and our source of Truth are Mary and Jesus, the regents of the region known as Nebadon which hosts some 3,840,101 inhabited planets of which Earth (Urantia) is one of the 37 rebellious inhabited planets. Our Adamic pair defaulted and then we crucified Jesus on a cross!





## WE ARE NOT ALONE:

In fact, our Super-Universe is teaming with life!

The Spirit Worlds, commonly called the mansion worlds, and being numbered 1-7 (TUB numbers them 7-1), and the higher Celestial Heavens (spheres), appear to be within our local solar system, although they are not physical worlds like Earth – we can't visit them in a space ship, only in our spirit bodies, each world and sphere being of a higher spiritual vibration. Each of the spirit worlds and spheres are in close proximity of each other, and provide successive places of residence for us now that we've been individualised / incarnated on planet Earth.

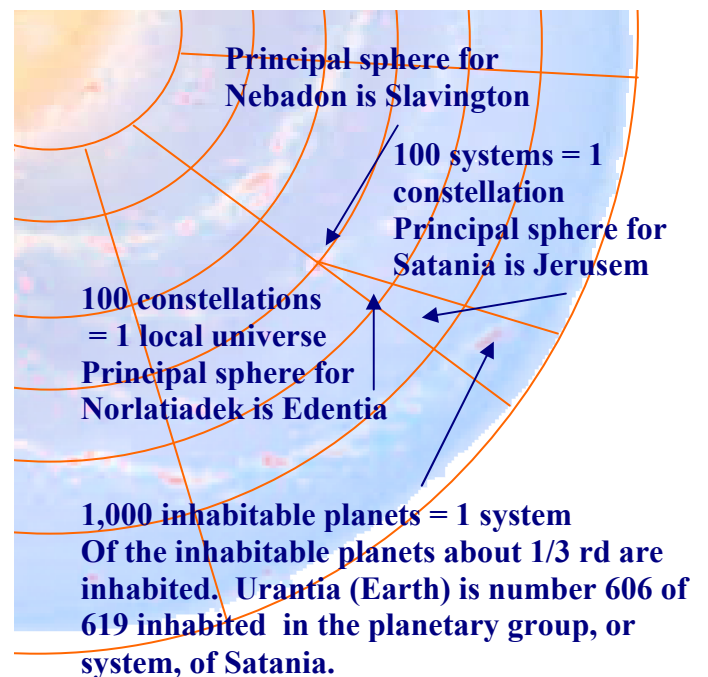
As we develop in Love we progress in and up through these worlds and spheres to ever brighter ones. Progression beyond the 7th Divine Love world results in our migration from the mansion worlds to the Celestial Heavens.

<sup>37:10</sup> The universe of Nebadon, which even now has more than three million inhabited worlds, with ten million in prospect. In our solar system, Earth is one of three inhabitable worlds. (The Urantia Book TUB)

<sup>32:2.9</sup> The organization of planetary abodes is still progressing in Nebadon, for this universe is, indeed, a young cluster in the starry and planetary realms of Orvonton. At the last registry there were 3,840,101 inhabited planets in Nebadon, and Satania, the local system of our world, Urantia / Earth, is fairly typical of other systems.

The Mansion Worlds of the Celestial Heavens are in the region of Jerusem.

<sup>119:8.8</sup> Urantia (Earth) is the sentimental shrine of all Nebadon, the chief of ten million (100 x 100 x 1,000) inhabitable worlds, the mortal home of Christ Mary and Michael, sovereigns of all Nebadon, a Melchizedek minister to the realms, a system saviour, an Adamic redeemer, a seraphic fellow, an associate of ascending spirits, a morontia progressor, a Daughter and Son of Man in the likeness of mortal flesh, and the Planetary Princess and Prince of Urantia (Earth). And your record tells the truth when it says that this same Mary and Jesus have promised sometime to return to the world of their terminal bestowal, the World of the Cross. This they have done through the Padgett and Moncrief Messages, etc.



## HIERARCHY of our SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE:

Our Heavenly Mother and Father permanently reside within Paradise, an island stationary world surrounded by Havona, in the centre of seven Super Universes.

Our Heavenly Mother and Father, being one soul manifesting two personalities bring about the creation of:

Creator daughters and sons – Michaels

Magisterial daughters and sons – Avonals

Trinity Teacher daughter and sons – Daynals – and others.

The Michaels and Avonals have Spirits of Truth to be released to assist the humanities on their assigned inhabited worlds.

Each Super Universe consists of 100,000 Local Universes.

Each Local Universe is overseen by a Creator daughter and son, our local universe is called Nebadon and Jesus and Mary Magdalene are the Michael pair and regents.

A local universe consists of 10,000,000 inhabitable worlds of which 3,840,101 are inhabited within local universe Nebadon.

A local universe consists of 100 constellations which is made up of 100 systems. Each system has 1,000 inhabitable worlds. The system that Earth is in is Satania and 619 worlds are inhabited.

Emanating from within the Local Universes are Melchizedek, Vorondadek, Lanonandek, Material and Life-Carrier pairs. None have spirits of truth – they are not from Paradise.

From within the Lanonandeks, assigned to oversee the system Satania, which includes Earth (Urantia) were the Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs, who rebelled. Further, Adam and Eve, the Material son and daughter, defaulted because of the Rebellion. All failed in their assignments, causing us (humanity on Earth) to be spiritually misled for 200,000 years – that is why we are all ‘insane’!

Earth has had five higher spirit physical bestowals:

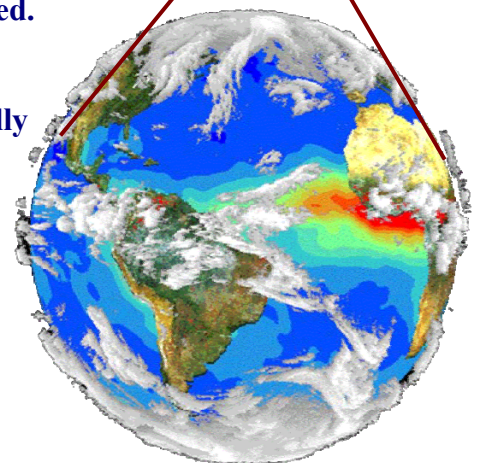
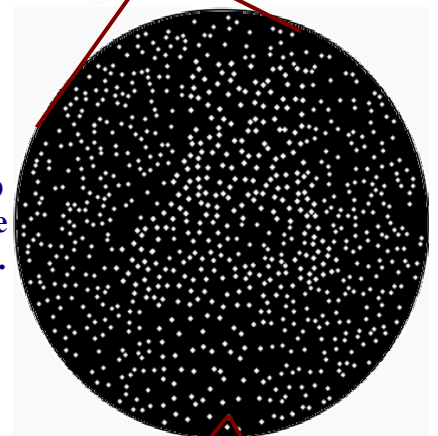
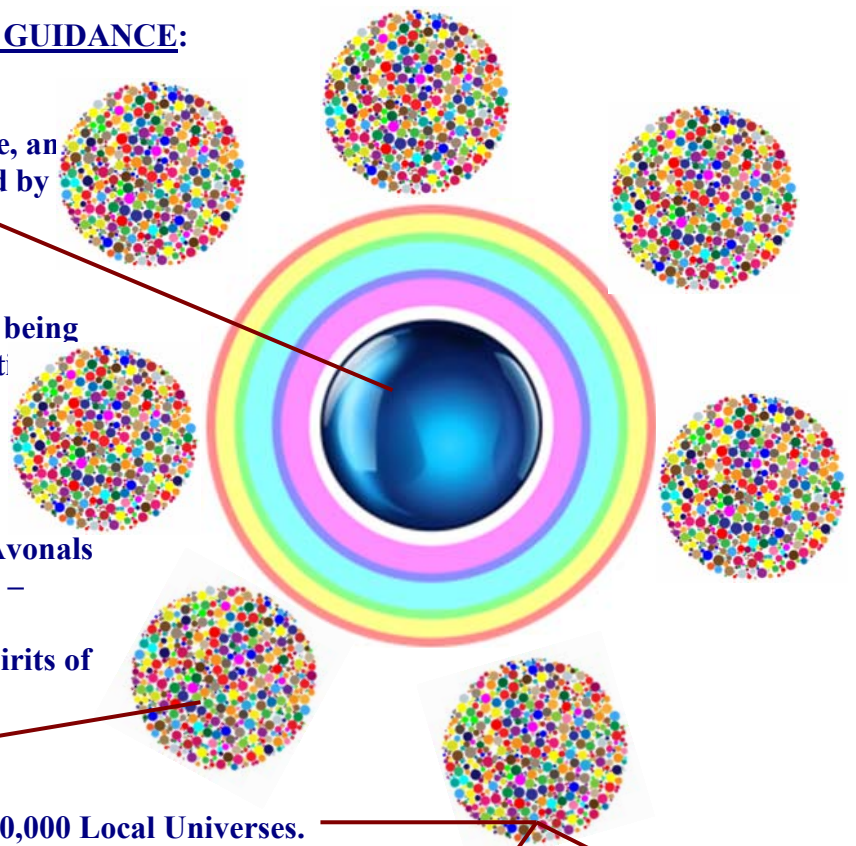
Daligastia soulmate pair being Lanonandeks

Adam and Eve soulmate pair Material son and daughter

Machiventa Melchizedek soulmate pair

Creator daughter and son – Jesus and Mary Magdalene

Avonal daughter and son who are yet to commence their public ministry.





**Why did the Lanonandek Daughters and Sons rebel? Being the Lucifers, Satans, Caligastias and Daligastias soulmate pairs.**  
James Moncrief Monday, 12 November 2018

Referencing *The Urantia Book* (TUB): there are various orders of Paradise Descending Daughters and Sons. (NB: TUB only refers to the masculine so doesn't include Daughters.) The Descending Daughters and Sons descend or step down from Paradise to reach out and 'down' to the Ascending mortals – men and women on the evolutionary worlds, who are reaching out and 'up' to Paradise and for such help from the descending spirit pairs. Ascending mortal pairs (soulmates) cannot by themselves ascend to Paradise, how to do that is not 'encoded' in their soul. So they need higher help and guidance from the descending pairs. So if people don't have this higher help they will never spiritually and physically progress very far. And if this higher help goes haywire, people are stuffed until other higher help comes to rescue them.

One such Descending Pair, the Creator Pair, comes out from Paradise to a section of space when it is ready for them – Mary M (Magdalene) and Jesus in our case; and in union with the Divine Minister, create, or 'bring into being' a Local Universe – Nebadon. Mary and Jesus then attend to the whole (local) universe, with Avonal Descending Paradise Pairs coming as required to the individual Earth worlds to ensure and initiate the spiritual changing of the ages that is needed to advance the spiritual development of mortals in accordance with the Paradise Plan.

Part of the Creation of Nebadon includes the creation of Local Universal Descending Daughters and Sons that hold key positions on individual worlds and oversee larger areas or sections of the Nebadon. With the Lanonandeks being these key administrators, guides, overseers, who are the ones that ensure the ascending mortals of each world are given what they need in accordance with the unfolding phases of their evolution, as well as providing the necessary Mansion World structures and organisation of the Celestial spheres, the greater part of Nebadon, all so mortals of the evolutionary worlds can find their way up and in through the Local Universe so as to set out on their greater spiritual journey through the Super Universe and Central Universe to Paradise. The Lanonandeks make sure all the parts work as they are intended to do, with the Melchizedeks being more involved with the ongoing teaching and personal education of mortals about all things through the Local Universe.

The Lucifers, Satans, Caligastias and Daligastias are all Lanonandek pairs.

The Lucifers were the overseers of this sector – System – of Nebadon that includes Earth – Urantia. The Satans were to help the Lucifers, being the main liaison pair with the Caligastias (The Planetary Prince and Princess) who oversaw Earth directly from spirit, and the Daligastias being physically materialised on Earth so as to oversee and help evolve the local races of Earth on all levels, the practical physical and spiritual, this being how it was five hundred thousand years ago. And for three hundred thousand years, everything went well.

The whole of Creation thus far is one gigantic Ascending mortal scheme – The Ascension Scheme. So everything in it works to help slowly evolve humanity along the plans designed for them by the Descending Pairs and the Mother and Father, with the idea to evolve through ongoing self-expression the people from all the earths up through the Mansion Worlds and into the Celestial spheres and on through and out of Nebadon. So if anything goes wrong in any level of the universe then it causes problems for the mortals who are wanting to ascend.

The Lucifers were outstanding members of their Order. However according to TUB (if I remember correctly), they were passed over when they applied to oversee certain parts of Nebadon – and so why did that happen??? Then finally they got their chance. As to why they rebelled – it is said their egos, their self-importance, grew, and they weren't able to control it. They were seduced by some inner need for greater power – but why did that happen? And is it just like everything else, there is variation in all

things and so they went the way of rebelling against Mary and Jesus and the Mother and Father. And not being of a higher Paradise Order, they are more prone to being seduced by their inner biases, whereas supposedly Paradise Descending Daughters and Sons are too perfect, being of Paradise origin, and so wouldn't or even can't, rebel. And Avonal Pairs can willingly take on rebellion, but that's their choice and they are not technically rebelling or defaulting, they needing to do this so they can heal themselves of the Wrongness thereby liberating the world of rebellion, and in our cases, also default. Which means, providing people and spirits in the Mansion Worlds, their Spirits of Truth, so everyone in a rebellious state can look to them instead of the Evil Ones, the rebellious Lanonandeks, for the way out of rebellion and onto Paradise.

The Evil Ones took over their part of Nebadon, Mary and Jesus allowed them to, allowing the Rebellion and subsequent Default on Earth to run its course. However it continues to cause masses of disruptions to the natural way of things, all of which we've been and continue to be subjected to.

So because humanity for two hundred thousand years has been increasingly subjected to the Rebellion and then also the Default of Eve and Adam (Material daughter and son), we are well and truly entrenched in the unconscious belief that the Evil Ones are the Gods, and that we're to look to them for the way to be happy and feel loved – that they are the Living Truth. And yet, as we can all see from our own lives when we start to address our bad feelings, this is wrong, false and misleading, only making us feel even more unhappy, unloved and powerless in our negative truth-denying state and being unable to do anything about it – because ascending mortals are not able to go against the higher Daughters and Sons. So without humanity knowing it, we have been praying to the Evil Ones as if they are God, even with people who pray to Jesus, praying to a mind-created fantasy Jesus and not the real one, as can be seen by the Evil Ones strategically denying humanity the truth of the Divine Love, with our need to long for it being excluded from the Bible and not found in any other rebellion-created religion.

Mary and Jesus being the highest Paradise Pair, by their coming to Earth, terminated the System Rebellion of the Lucifers and Satans. So that level of evil influence on all the rebellious physical worlds ended two thousand years ago. And then it's required for each world to be attended to by a bestowal Avonal Pair, who take on the evilness of that world and heal it within themselves, thereby ending the control in our case of the Caligastias and Daligastias, which has now apparently happened, with the Avonal Pair only to finish their Healing so as to signal the complete technical end of the Rebellion and Default.

So their – the Avonal pair – Healing involves dealing with the Rebellion and Default within themselves on all levels, so people and the mind Mansion World spirits can then choose to follow them and do their Healing. So by following the Avonal Pair you are going against the Evil Ones (currently it being their legacy within you and on the world), looking to end their negative, unloving and untrue influences within yourself. And once done, you become a Celestial, either on Earth or in the Celestial spheres, and free to align yourself with Mary and Jesus, which is done by partaking of the Divine Love, and free to live your ascension to Paradise – free to become at-one with your Mother and Father.

We're all living the demented levels of the demented minds of the four Lanonandek pairs that rebelled. And as we do our Healing, so we come to see how fucked they are, as we see how fucked we are; how they passed that fuckedness onto us through our parents, how we've become so tangled up in our Wrongness, not knowing what is true – we live untruth believing it's true, we feel false love believing it's true love. We're all around the wrong way, deeply mixed up, and needing to do our Spiritual Healing to get ourselves out of our sinful and evil ways, so as to come back into alignment with the Truth. So all that we are has to go, and we're to uncover a whole New Way on all levels, personally and how to live, as we liberate ourselves from our dementedness.

With the Evil Lanonandeks no longer at large, having been detained on a prison world awaiting judgement as to what will happen to them, so the Melchizedeks stepped in taking over their positions. I don't know why other Lanonandeks weren't appointed, however I guess it's because of the damage done by the Rebellion, we who are here and part of it have to deal with it ourselves, so no outsiders other than Mary and Jesus and the Avonal Pair being from Paradise that can override that limitation.

And the Melchizedeks have enlisted the Celestial spirits help. So together, they now in effect play the roles of the Lanonandeks. And so as the Avonals progressively heal themselves, thereby liberating humanity from the dictates of the Rebellion and Default, so the Celestials are being given increasing power and authority to do what the Lanonandeks would have done. So the Rebellion on a positive note is providing the Celestial spirits with unique opportunities as part of their ascension, as we hear from Helen and Nanna Beth. And I would imagine, people who finish their Healing and become Celestials on Earth will also in some way be given extraordinary opportunities as well, all of which will involve some level of healing the world and doing what the Lanonandeks and Eve and Adam should have done. Even to the point of Celestials on Earth who have children, will in some way be like the new 'Eves and Adams' populating the world with perfect and true children, all who are completely free of the Rebellion and Default.

And what happens to the Evil Ones? I imagine they will have to undergo a long period of Compensation experiencing the pain they caused all the people and angels who were under their care. And after that, if they are not extinguished outright, possibly they might be rehabilitated to some degree; however as TUB suggests, without ever receiving the power they once had. However, as all works out for the best and ultimately is all-loving, it will be fascinating to see through our own lives how all the pain we've been made to suffer ends up helping us and being the best thing for us.

And one last thing to note, had there been no Rebellion or Default, then here on Earth we'd still have now the Daligastias as well as Eve and Adam, still helping people grow and evolve on all levels. Still being the higher Daughters and Sons that we can look to – knowing that we're not alone, that we are being looked after and loved and that a greater life of ascension awaits us. And we would by now know of the Caligastias and all the help they would be providing on the higher spiritual levels, as well as the help they would be giving mortal spirits in the Mansion Worlds. And we would know of the Satans and Lucifers and all the help they were providing on the System level. And we've understood that in a way these higher Daughters and Sons are like mini gods to us, yet not our Heavenly Mother and Father. And they would be pointing us towards Mary and Jesus helping us understand that they are the Creator Pair, and here we live in their universe of Neadon, and that all they are doing for and with us is to help us evolve and grow on all levels as we look to our feelings for our truth we are to live as we express the personalities from our souls on our way through Neadon and onto Paradise. It all being a perfectly unified and loving experience for us. We being able to see the higher Daughter and Son as in the Daligastias and the Material Pair, Eve and Adam, who would be for us the perfect humans that we could strive to be like. So we would want to be perfect in our humanness like Eve and Adam, and perfect in our spiritualness like the Daligastias. With both pairs showing us that we can be both perfect on the material and physical level, as we can be on the spiritual level. Which is completely the opposite of how we've been made to live, because all of that perfection has been denied us, with our being so screwed up about how we are to live both materially – physically and spiritually – we having no idea about either, and with them working fully in opposition to each other. And with our longing for and wanting the Truth, the truth of how we're to live physically and spiritually, all of which is to come (and ONLY come) through each of us individually and as a consequence of properly attending to and expressing ALL we feel.

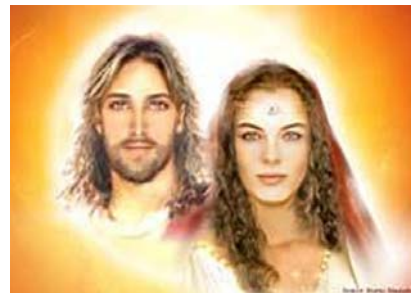
**OUR GUIDANCE to PARADISE, the home of our HEAVENLY PARENTS:**

There are three distinct phases of our progression to the home of our Heavenly Parents which is Paradise that is within the circle of seven Super Universes, each containing many Local Universes.

Once we progress beyond our Local Universe of Nebadon, then we are assisted and guided by our Heavenly Parents, our true Mother and Father all the way home to Paradise.

Before then, once we have completed our soul healing, we are guided through the Celestial Heaven worlds which are those that interact with humanity on Earth, then further on into and then out through Nebadon, our Local Universe. The regents of Nebadon are Mary and Jesus.

However, before then, we are to embrace our healing. That is, we are to realise who we truly are. We are not the personalities that our parents imposed upon us. We are to put aside our childhood suppression and repression and free our true personality that our Heavenly Parents gave us, and to do this we are now able to embrace the guidance of the Avonal Pair who will lead us through our healing here on Earth and through the Spirit Mansion Worlds to be able to enter the Celestial Heavens.



**Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way  
Uncover the Truth of yourself through your Feelings**

**Avonal AGE**



**There are 100,000 MICHAEL soulmate pairs as REGENTS throughout our SUPER-UNIVERSE:**



One of these 100,000 dots represents Nebadon, our local universe, consisting of 100 constellations with each constellation containing 100 systems which in turn have 1,000 worlds. The system in which Earth is within is called Satania.

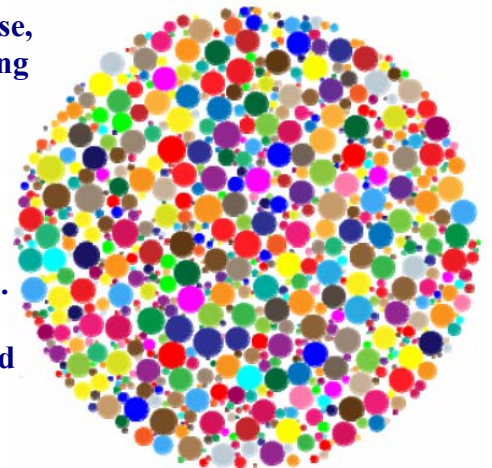
Nebadon has some 10,000,000 physical planets, of which 3,840,101 are inhabited. The regents of Nebadon are the soulmate pair being the Paradise Creator pair, Mary and Jesus.

This structure is repeated throughout our super-universe, called Orvoton, 100,000 times. There are some 100,000 Regent pairs, equivalent to Mary and Jesus, throughout our super-universe.

There are 7 super-universes that rotate around the Isle of Paradise which is the home of our Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father. Thus, there are some 700,000 Regent pairs equivalent to Mary and Jesus.

When we progress beyond the spirit mansion worlds, we enter the first of the three Celestial spheres, the home city being Jerusem, this is also the home city for all 1,000 physical worlds in Satania. From there we will progress to Salvington being the head quarters for Nebadon and the home of Mary and Jesus. Then we progress to Paradise.

**Earth**



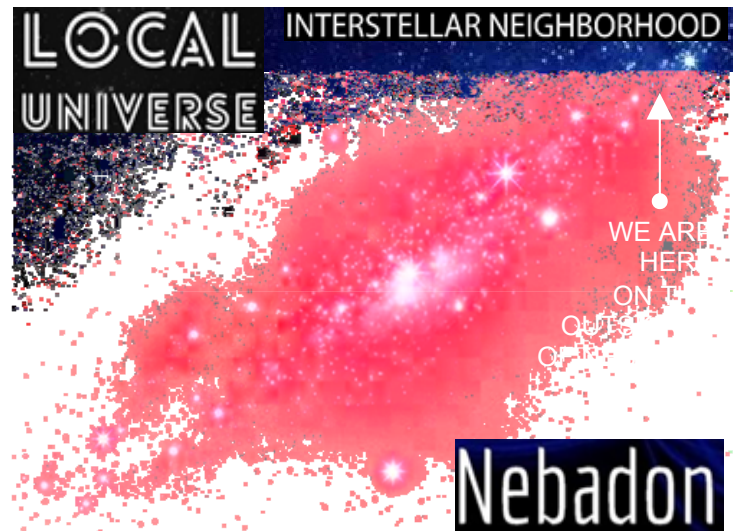


## NEBADON, our LOCAL UNIVERSE:

A *Local Universe* – *Nebadon*. One hundred constellations (about 10,000,000 inhabitable planets) constitute a local universe. Nebadon contains 3,840,101 inhabited planets.

A *Constellation*. One hundred systems (about 100,000 inhabitable planets) make up a constellation.

A *System*. The basic unit of the super-government consists of about one thousand inhabited or inhabitable worlds.



Earth is #606 in the system of Satania and is the latest to have human life. *Jerusem* is the headquarters of our local system of Satania. Thus *Jerusem* is the city to which we arrive when we fuse with our indwelling spirit having sufficient Divine Love following our Healing and enter the first of three Celestial Heavens, all being for the 1,000 physical worlds within Satania.



*Salvington*, in the centre of *Nebadon*, is the headquarters and home of our Creator Daughter and Son, the Michaels, namely Mary Magdalene and Jesus.

All descending Daughters and Sons of God have high and divine origins. They are dedicated to the descending ministry of service on the worlds and systems of time and space, there to facilitate the progress in the Paradise climb of the lowly creatures of evolutionary origin — the ascending daughters and sons of God (humanity – us). Those Daughters and Sons who come forth from the Deities on the central Isle of Light and Life are called the *Paradise Daughters and Sons of God* and embrace the following three orders: Creator Daughters and Sons – the Michaels, Magisterial Daughters and Sons – the Avonals, the Trinity Teacher Daughters and Sons – the Daynals. All three groups have Spirits of Truth, no others do.

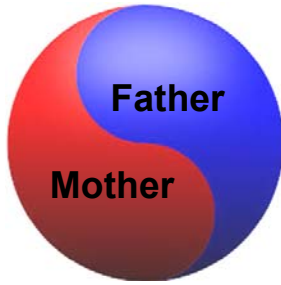
The remaining four orders of descending daughter and sonship are known as the *Local Universe Daughters and Sons of God*: Melchizedek Daughters and Sons, Vorondadek Daughters and Sons, Lanonandek Daughters and Sons, and Life Carriers.

The chief executive of a local system (such as *Satania* which includes Earth) of inhabited worlds is a primary Lanonandek Daughter and Son (was the Lucifers), the System Sovereign. The Lucifer Rebellion in the system of *Satania* was the last and the most widespread of all. Thirty seven (37) inhabited worlds were seduced into rebelling, by following the Lucifers and their deputies, the Satans. Earth then went on to Default at the time of Eve and Adam. Later on we crucified the Creator Son, Jesus, and ignored Mary. So now we have the physical presence of an Avonal Pair. Only the Avonal Pair can take on all of our wrongness and heal themselves. It is their Spirits of Truth that we are to long to so that we, humanity – all of us – can then heal the Rebellion and Default that we have all embraced.

Partly drawn from The Urantia Book (TUB) 7 July 2018

AVONAL PAIR to be RESPONSIBLE for SPIRITUAL WELLBEING of HUMANITY:

**Heavenly Parents**



The Paradise Pairs, children of God, are all only concerned with the spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of the planets and local universe. Creator Son and Daughter, Mary and Jesus, are focused upon the spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of the whole of Neadon which involves Earth, one of 3.8 million planets.



**AVONAL PAIR**

The Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair are to join with the Spirits of Truth of Mary and Jesus.

**Soulmates**



**COUNCIL OF ELDERS**



The Council of Elders, 12 Celestial soulmate pairs, being a Soul Group, guide to Founder of the Global Humanitarian Fund that is to disseminate Feeling Healing and Soul Healing guidance.

**Soulmate PAIR** while living in the physical of earth, are to complete their Feeling Healing whilst embracing Divine Love, thus completing their Soul Healing. Being the first humans to do so, they will subsequently, upon their physical deaths, release their Spirits of Truth so that the whole of humanity, for the next 1,000 years, can embrace and progress in their soul development through Feeling Healing.



**GLOBAL HUMANITARIAN FUND**

Through the Global Humanitarian Fund, humanity is to be introduced to the processes of Feeling Healing and Soul Healing. Further, they will also become aware that our Spiritual Teachers of Truth for the next 1,000 years will be the Avonal Pair who will be handed this task from Jesus and Mary, and much, much more.

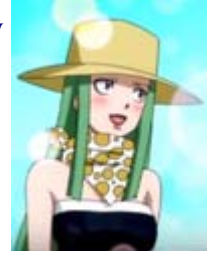




**WE ARE NEVER MEANT TO BE ALONE! SOULMATES become SOUL-GROUPS!**  
 Our soul individualises into two personalities, as a male and female, always. The two soul halves are soulmates. When the two personalities complete their Feeling Healing of their childhood suppression and injuries, then the two personalities will find each other, either whilst in the physical or in the Celestial Heaven spirit worlds.



The personality that each soul half is blessed with by our Heavenly Parents is the personality that we are to express throughout our journey for eternity. It is the suppression of the free expression imposed upon us by our parents that requires for each of us to under go our Feeling Healing. Whilst we are suppressing our true selves we do not connect with our soulmate.



Soulmates form into soul-groups. Once in the Celestial soul condition, soul-groups form consisting always of twelve (12) soul pairs. A soul-group consists of twelve sets of soulmates, twenty four (24) individuals. When we progress beyond the Celestial Heavens, towards Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents, we do so as a soul-group of 24 personalities. We can achieve Celestial soul condition here on Earth and also form our soul-group here on Earth.



Now add to this scenario, soul-mates and soul-groups. All those who were Celestial would have met their soulmate and it would be the priority for them as soul-mates to be perfectly living true before they considered having children. And then these soul-pairs would link up with other soul-pairs and form soul-groups. It would be just a natural part of one's inner feelings and events in one's life that would lead one to do this. Then the whole soul-group would become a functioning *family* unit. Each of the couples would have their children, but the whole group would function in helping to share in the upbringing of all children. And this would then enable the children to be intimately involved with other people who would offer them the things that their parents could not.

Humanity is not meant to live and raise children just two parents struggling along trying to cope best they can. We are designed to be in small groups so that we can compound the love and support for and of each other.

# Crossover

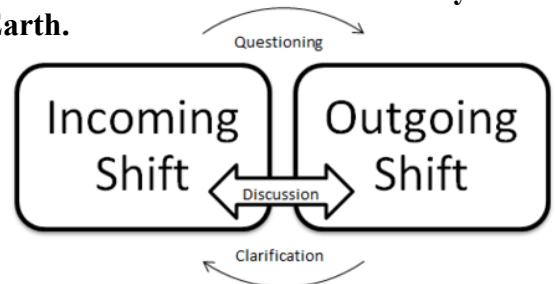
This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.

# the Handover

This is the time that man is now able to evolve in its spiritual development. Man has endured 200,000 years of Rebellion and compounded this with the Default of some 38,000 years, now it has been provided with the guidance to put aside the negativities of the Rebellion and Default.

With the guidance that was provided through James Padgett (1914 through to 1923), man became again aware of the availability of Divine Love from our Heavenly Parents. This also heralded the handover. That is, the commencement of the end times of the involvement by Mary and Jesus in the spiritual affairs of humanity on Earth.

Soul groups that have been in place during Mary and Jesus' 2,000 year involvement with Earth have progressively handed over to soul groups that have been forming since 100 years ago. The older soul groups have mostly progressed on further towards Paradise.



The second revelation, that followed from the availability of Divine Love, is the processes of Feeling Healing and Soul Healing. The understanding of the Feeling Healing process is the most important of the revelations and should have been the first to be revealed. Feeling Healing and Soul Healing are being revealed through and by Marion and James Moncrief.

The soulmate pair, that are the first to complete their Soul Healing, and upon their deaths, they will release their Spirits of Truth which will unify with the Spirits of Truths of Mary and Jesus so that humanity, in whole, will have access to these knowings and guidance for the next 1,000 years.

Mary and Jesus, being responsible for the spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of the whole of Nebadon, are to withdraw from their direct involvement with Earth and hand over the responsibilities to an Avonal Pair who take individual responsibility for the spiritual wellbeing and upliftment of individual planets and their associated mansion worlds, in this case, Earth exclusively.

## COUNCIL *of* ELDERS

For the next 1,000 years, via the Avonal Pair and the newly forming Soul Groups, Earth will be able to evolve through embracing Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love, one's Soul Healing. These newly formed Soul Groups are effectively 'Council of Elders' to assist humans living in the physical on Earth to enable all to be aware of the way to evolve.

With the absolute end of the Rebellion, this is the first time in 200,000 years that mankind, humanity, can take control of his and her destiny and evolve in love and truth for all eternity!

Throughout this coming era, our spiritual leaders will be an Avonal Pair, yet to be identified.

## **HISTORY UNFOLDING:**

Man was ‘seeded’ on Earth maybe some one million years ago in its primitive nature form, they were named Andon and Fonta (also known as Aman and Amon). It was the arrival of Adam and Eve some thirty eight thousand years ago that there was to be an endeavour to significantly evolve the human race on Earth, both spiritually and genetically. In this endeavour, Adam and Eve defaulted, both succumbing to the ways of the rebellion that had been embraced by humanity in its animalistic nature some two hundred thousand years ago.

The Rebellion had been in play in its development for some thousands of years. The Rebellion is that of one succumbing to one’s mind and being self reliant, rather than embracing our Heavenly Parent’s Will, being bestowed and to be found within our soul based truth and will. From the outbreak of the rebellion to the day of enthronement of Jesus and Mary as sovereign rulers of Nebadon, Jesus and Mary never interfered with the rebel forces of Lucifer and his soulmate, or their deputies, Satan and his soulmate.

It was the bestowal of Mary and Jesus, their coming to Earth, two thousand years ago, that brought about the authority and power for the removal of Lucifer. It was their coming into physical life and living on Earth, and remaining in a perfect state, that brought about the escalation of their authority and the termination of the Rebellion at that time. During the two thousand years leading to this current time, the remnants of the Rebellion and Default have been progressively removed. The Caligastias and Daligastias, being soul pairs and who remained embellishing the role of ‘gods’ in the natural love Mansion Worlds / spheres, had continued with their self-made appointment as rulers, now having only very recently been disposed from their ‘thrones’ (possibly around the early 1990’s).

Only now can humanity be guided to the pathway of stepping away from the pain and misery of being self reliant – mind dominated, and embracing the will of our Heavenly Parents, Mother and Father, God – soul feeling orientated. Only now can the feminine aspect come to full bloom and be revealed. Only now can the process of removing of the erroneous teachings that generation after generation hand down to their children be explained and be rebuffed. All of which could not be revealed under the rules of the Rebellion and Default.

As Mary and Jesus, the Creator Daughter and Son of Nebadon, were perfect throughout their physical lives, they do not have the personal experiences to adequately share with us how to heal ourselves of our evilness / errors, that of denying Mother and Father – God and themselves, Mary and Jesus. And now there is possibly another bestowal pair on Earth. This pair being the Avonals. If they are here, then they will have embraced all the errors and evilness that humanity is in, and then work through the Feeling Healing process and also embrace Soul Healing. Upon their physical deaths, they then release their spirits of truth so that all of humanity who wish to undertake their Feeling Healing and Soul Healing, should they long for their support, will be able to access these Spirits of Truth for assistance.

Paradise Magisterial Sons and Daughters constitute the order of Avonals in contradistinction to the order of Michael, the Creator Sons and Daughters. Though not creators in the personal sense, they are closely associated with the Michaels in all their work. The Avonals are planetary ministers and judges, the magistrates of the time-space realms — of all races, to all worlds, and in all universes.

Humanity will continue to connect with the Spirits of Truth of Mary and Jesus, even though Mary and Jesus will now step back from assisting humanity and enable the Avonal pair to assist and guide humanity in this coming age. This change over is the end time of Mary and Jesus’ era.



# Steps UP!

## Quantum Jump 1



**REVELATION 1**  
James Padgett 1914 – 1923

James Padgett bravely introduced the availability of the Mother and Father's Divine Love and a great deal of additional guidance and information, all of which has been supplemented by Samuels, Judas, Reid and Arnold. All writers were under restrictions of personality and circumstances. Revelation 1 opened the door for humanity.

## Quantum Jump 2

**REVELATION 2**  
Marion and James Moncrief  
2002  
– ongoing

Marion and James Moncrief have recognised the need for one to engage in Feeling Healing and, by their actions, removed restrictions that James Padgett and others above endured, thus JM is able to critique the writings of the past 100 years resolving points of confusion as well as expand on what has been written. Revelation 2 is humanity's turning point.

Due to the extra-ordinary nature of Revelations 1 and 2, humanity with the first Revelation would have continued on into its negative pathway of living, however, combining the first Revelation with Revelation two, now humanity can embrace this turning point and commence its evolutionary growth that has required two thousand years to put in place. This is the greatest event in the history of humanity and very few are aware of such, until we enable others to become aware.



Negative Spirit Influence  
blocked  
22 March 2017  
Law of Compensation  
quickenning  
22 May 2017  
Rebellion and Default  
officially ended  
31 January 2018



# REVELATIONS



**Revelation 1:** Our soul becomes encrusted with harmful ways of life, plus negative and erroneous beliefs, these mainly stem from our childhood upbringing and environment. Thus we live untrue to ourselves, we become 'evil'. Whilst we hold to these injuries we limit the amount of Love that we can receive into our soul. To open our soul to the Love we must firstly and progressively feel into our emotional injuries and allow them to be released. Until we emotionally experience past errors and injuries we hold onto them.



To free our soul of damage and toxic emotions we must open ourselves to experiencing them. This is a progressive, slow and uncomfortable cleansing process that we must all experience. Only by addressing the generational injuries will we, as humanity, evolve in love.



To fully divest one's self of our badness, we have to 'go into' our feelings. Call this process of clearing toxic emotions as 'Letting Go', 'Emotional Processing', 'Journey Process' or 'Feeling Healing'. Embracing Divine Love then Feeling Healing becomes Soul Healing.

As part of our Feeling-Healing we will have to work our way into all our feelings to see if indeed they are coming truly from our heart and soul, or if they are being heavily influenced by our mind. And this will then lead us into questioning and uncovering the truth, if there is any, to our beliefs and why we behave the way we do; and is such behaviour based on truth, or is it based once again on untruth, belief, and rules of our mind.

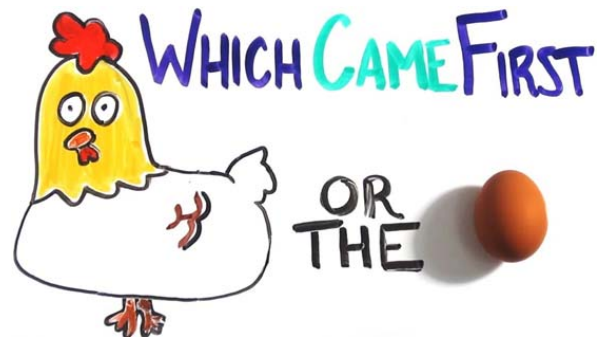
**Revelation 2:** We can long for, ask for and receive the Mother and Father's Divine Love. The greater our soul is free of error and injury, the more of the Divine Love can be received and assimilated into our natural love formed soul. The Love does not free us of injury, however, it strengthens our resolve to continue on our journey to be free of error and injury, to step away from evil aspects that have been encapsulated within our humanness and soul. It is this Love, the Divine Love, that brings about immortality of our soul and it is this Love that will eventually fit us to enter the Celestial Heavens and progress for ever more onwards to Paradise. These two revelations free us from error and enable us to grow in love ever more.



**Immortality with the Love.**

## FEELING HEALING and DIVINE LOVE:

The revelation of Divine Love came before the understanding that one is to open to their feelings and long for the truth those feelings are trying to show us – wanting to uncover that truth of one's self. We are to embrace our emotional injuries and erroneous beliefs and allow our soul to function.



It's not about trying to empower yourself because we feel powerless, it's about accepting our bad feelings – accepting them as we submit to them, all so we can feel every bit of powerlessness we feel; and understand all why we feel that way, and how all of the parts of feeling it make us feel. It is wanting to uncover the whole truth of it, which is the whole truth of one's self.

We do feel powerless, that is the truth we are living – so accept it! And from there; okay: so why am I feeling this way, and how does feeling this way make me feel; what was done to me to make me feel this bad, and how have I taken it all on keeping myself feeling this way. So we uncover all the ins and outs of it – all the truth. And when we've brought it all to light and brought out all our repressed feelings to do with it, then we'll change, then we'll heal, then our soul will change our negative patterns into positive ones. And that is the only way we can ascend our soul in truth whilst we're of a negative anti-truth state.

When our parents interfere with us when we're young and forming, stopping us from being our true selves, they are in effect causing a part of our personality to stop being expressed by our soul, so in that way, that part of you is being forced to 'die'. You can't however completely eradicate that part of you, it merely stays there waiting for the day you liberate it, however the feelings it makes you feel are like you are being forced to die, which is why you cry and protest and fight. We are de-powered, as the true power of our soul through our will can't be manifested, it's not being able to bring that part of one's self into being.

**FEELING  
HEALING  
For Kids**

Feeling healing is the pathway to begin to live fully expressing one's true personality. We are not to live by a set of rules, even if they are self-imposed, we are to live true to our feelings – always! And our feelings will break all mind-imposed rules, but will lead us to fit in with all soul-expressed rules. And by living true to our feelings, true to ourself, we will naturally be living true to God's Feelings (and not true to God's Mind and Thoughts) – true to God, so true to God's will; or, true to God's Way. Living true to one's soul.

Revelation 1 is to embrace our 'feeling healing' in a manner that you feel works for you, and Revelation 2 is that by embracing the Mother Father's Divine Love we are then 'soul healing'.

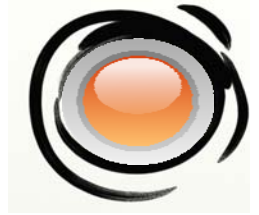




**To be FEELING RECEPTIVE rather than being MIND CONTROLLED:**

People are to sincerely seek the truth of themselves through their feelings. The soul is that indefinable part of one's self. It's that part we can sense, soul-perceive within ourselves, somewhere deep within our heart. And it's not centred in nor is it part of the mind as some people think.

Our soul, blessed with natural love character traits and being the home of one's personality, becomes rapidly encrusted by the personality issues of those within one's environment, commencing from the time of conception and culminating, typically, by the time one is of the age of six or seven. We reflect the encrustments of our parents and of those within our environment. Our soul always remains perfect though it can become as dark and restricted in capability as a dried up garden pea, covered in error and negativity. We are making decisions with our mind right from our first moment of conception, even with such a rudimentary mind. Those decisions compounding as our mind develops, until around age six when our mind is fully developed and we are locked into our negative state.



The Indwelling Spirit becomes present when we reach the age of six or seven. This means that the unseen helper of the Mother and Father – the Indwelling Spirit – can always interact with the mortal soul and to be of service so that eventually the leadings from the Spirit may be the catalyst for that soul to seek our Mother and Father. The Indwelling Spirit reveals intrinsic workings of our Heavenly Parents to our soul. The Indwelling Spirit guides us to uncover the truth of our soul through our feelings, whilst the Holy Spirit delivers the Divine Love into our soul, all in response to our longings for the Truth and the Love.

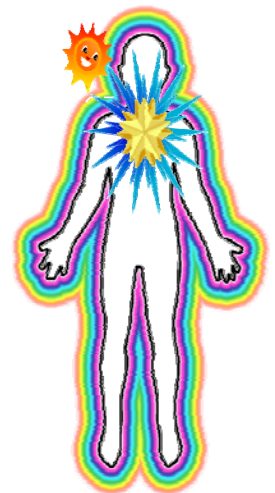
Together with the normal interaction between our soul and indwelling spirit all the truth we need to live will be given to us – all through ourself, all through our feelings. Divine Love, when asked for and received, gives one just enough strength and desire to keep pushing on, all whilst at the same time, not preventing one from feeling all the bad feelings we need to keep feeling.

It is by applying the full intention to uncover the whole truth of ourself through our ongoing feeling acceptance we are to rid ourselves of our childhood repression and all the problems it's caused.

The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality is really just living truth, the truth that comes from doing one's healing; which is really just the truth that comes from everyday expressing oneself: all one feels with the intention of knowing the truth of such feelings. True, however the further we progress and the more our soul expresses in Creation, part of what goes along with that is a sense, also from our soul-perceptions, that we are actually more our soul, so we are always becoming closer to being our true and whole soul. Only through our feelings can we come to BE our soul. We will ultimately not be reliant on anyone, only our feelings.



The thought adjuster – our Indwelling Spirit, is divine in as much as it's literally a part of God's Spirit – a spirit fragment if you like, that comes from God's home – Paradise, when we're about six, and indwells our higher mind. It becomes, if we allow it to, by living true to our feelings, our 'pilot light' so to speak that God gives us to guide us back to Paradise.



**INDWELLING SPIRIT, THOUGHT ADJUSTER,  
MYSTERY MONITOR (all being the same):**

The external elements, instruments of the Father, do not form attributes of our own soul upon its initial creation by our Heavenly Parents, these are the Spirit of Truth, the Indwelling Spirit, and Divine Love.

The Holy Spirit, conveys Divine Love to your soul should you earnestly and lovingly ask for it. This is the only function of the Holy Spirit – Acting Spirit.

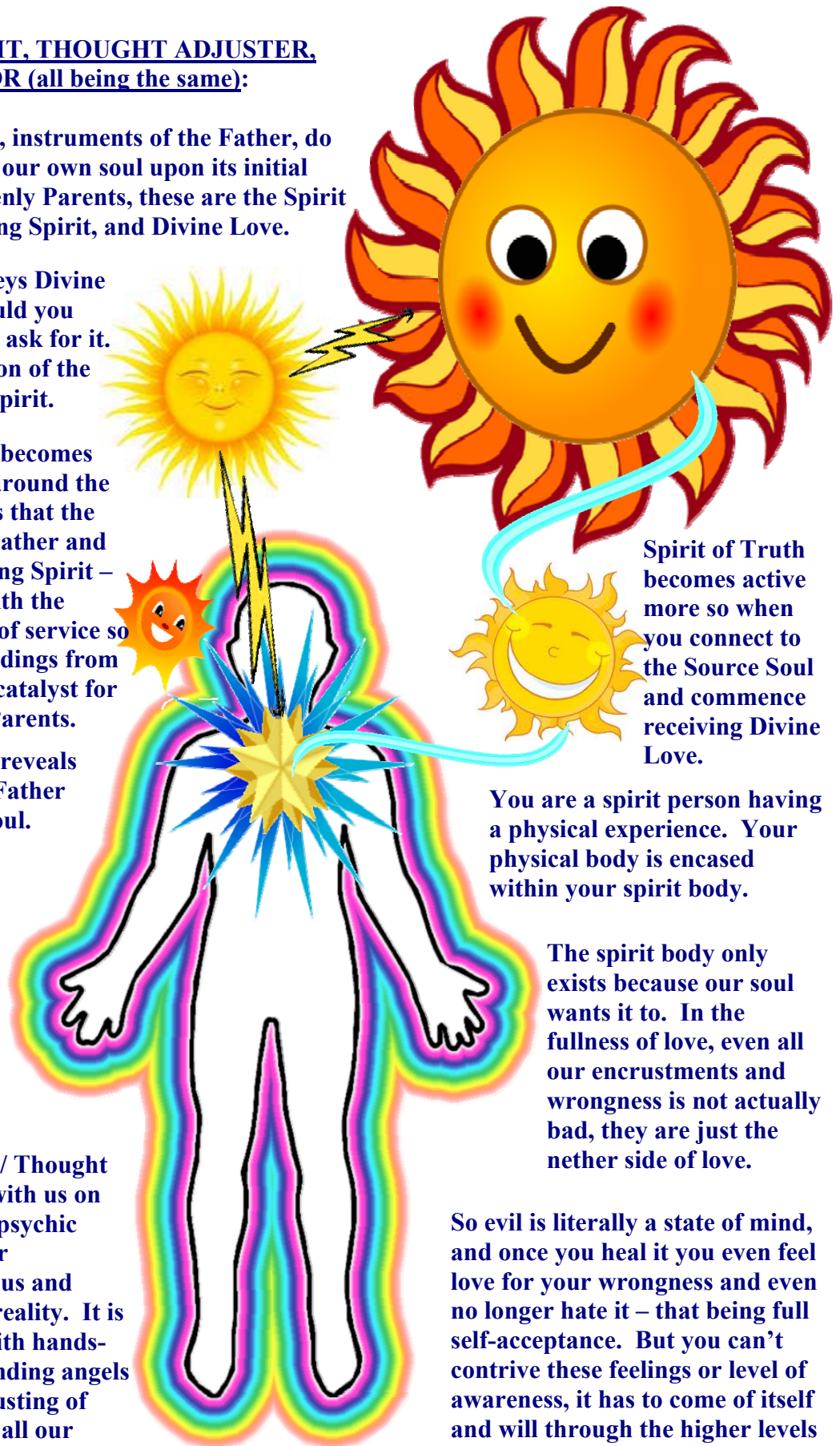
The Indwelling Spirit becomes present when we are around the age of six. This means that the unseen helper of the Father and Mother – the Indwelling Spirit – can always interact with the mortal soul and to be of service so that eventually the leadings from the Spirit may be the catalyst for that soul to seek our Parents.

The Indwelling Spirit reveals intrinsic workings of Father and Mother to your soul.

The Indwelling Spirit functions in much the same way as the Holy Spirit, ask and it will provide support and guidance.



The Indwelling Spirit / Thought Adjuster only works with us on the mind, feeling and psychic levels directly with our personality on conscious and unconscious levels of reality. It is the Divine Minister with hands-on help from our attending angels that do the actual adjusting of our mind circuits – of all our circuits, even the physical if need be.



Spirit of Truth becomes active more so when you connect to the Source Soul and commence receiving Divine Love.

You are a spirit person having a physical experience. Your physical body is encased within your spirit body.

The spirit body only exists because our soul wants it to. In the fullness of love, even all our encrustments and wrongness is not actually bad, they are just the nether side of love.

So evil is literally a state of mind, and once you heal it you even feel love for your wrongness and even no longer hate it – that being full self-acceptance. But you can't contrive these feelings or level of awareness, it has to come of itself and will through the higher levels of your Healing.





**God is God, who is our Heavenly Mother and Father, being SoulMates. There is only one Soul that is God's Soul, that being the Soul of our Mother and Father. Our Heavenly Parents are the First Soulmates; The Two Who Are One who have brought us all into being.**

**Jesus and Mary are a son and daughter of God.**



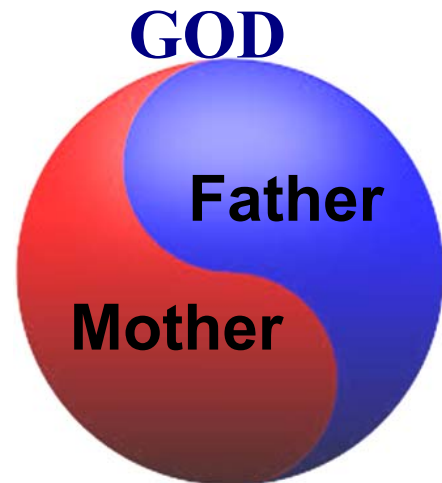
**Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene, being soulmates, were both free of sin. Jesus and Mary, combined in their love for us, are our teachers and guidance for us to find our way home to our Heavenly Parents. To start this journey we are to liberate our souls from being entombed within our suppressive minds, through feeling and longing for the truth of our feelings via our soul and peel away our injuries incurred since conception.**

**Give yourself time to consolidate your relationship with the Mother and Father through the partaking of Their Love. And whilst you are doing this, you can learn about your healing, all that's involved with it, as there are many willing spirits to share their healing experiences with you.**

**When you are ready it will start happening simply because you will want it to, it all being orchestrated by your soul. And when that time comes you will have developed a strong foundation in your relationship with the Mother and Father for you to work from. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.**

**It is to make longing for God's Love the priority, and then do one's healing; should one want to include God and the Divine Love in one's feeling healing. This is doing your soul-healing as you are seeking to heal your soul of all evilness – of that which made you become evil, and release all the hurt and pain of not being fully and truly loved.**

**WE ARE Children of God**



## GOD is MOTHER and FATHER:

Chapter 'Day 9' of "Paul – City of Light" by James Moncrief

'I have grown in my understanding of truth and of Their relationship with each other, and my role in it, I have also become more aware of Their eternal romance. I am, as we all are, the offspring of these two aspects of God, and I am therefore as you are too, the meeting place through which Their eternal romance takes place. I am, we are, the product of Their love for each other, and when I think of that it helps me to feel how special I am.

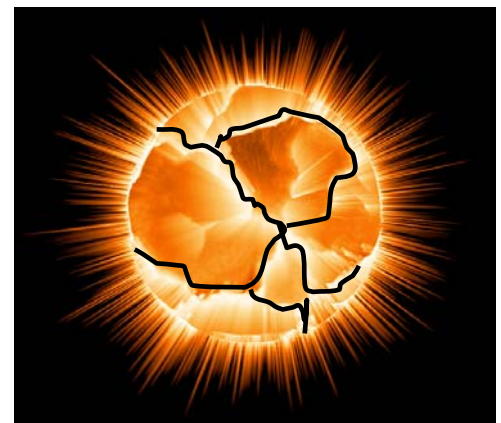
'At times I think about how very special and honoured we are to be able to give Them a chance to communicate with each other through us, by having us, children of time and space, Their relationship becomes animated, alive with the joy and laughter of little children.

'I see what you mean, Zeta,' Paul interrupted, 'it does give you nice feelings.'

'Yes, and to know that is why They created you and brought you into existence so They could delight in you as you can in Them. So you can always feel eternally loved by These two wondrous aspects of God, of the One Great Soul, and always know that They are there for you and that They only want you to feel good, true, happy and loved. And when you've done your healing and understand about why your soul – you – chose to experience the negative for its start in Creation, then Their Love for you and yours for Them will be all the more special and sacred.'

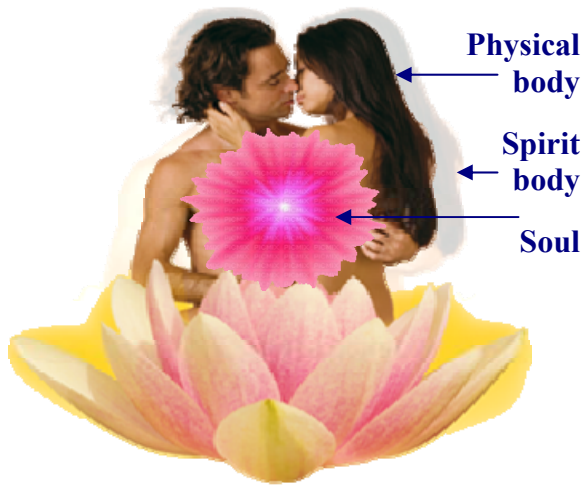
Further, Jesus is the living *Son of Truth*, he is the living personification of truth in this universe along with Mary the living *Daughter of Truth*, and you can't get closer to the truth than through them. Just as how you know anything that's the truth is the truth, you just know. Mary of Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth, being soulmates and rulers of our local universe Nebadon, are known as Mary and Jesus of Nebadon. As the Mother and Father are soulmates, each and every one of us has a soulmate of the opposite sex also.

**Feeling healing is the pathway to begin to live fully expressing one's true personality. We are not to live by a set of rules, even if they are self-imposed, we are to live true to our feelings – always! And our feelings will break all mind-imposed rules, but will lead us to fit in with all soul-expressed rules. And by living true to our feelings, true to ourselves, we will naturally be living true to God's Feelings (and not true to God's Mind and Thoughts) – true to God, so true to God's will; or, true to God's Way. Living true to one's soul. Our pristine soul is encrusted with childhood injuries that we need to express and let go of.**





# First Parents being First Ensouled Humans



Our first parents, Andon and Fonta (also called Aman and Amon), were the first to exhibit human perfection hunger some **one million years ago**. Andon and Fonta were the most remarkable pair of human beings that have ever lived on the face of the earth. This wonderful pair, the actual parents of all mankind, were in every way superior to many of their immediate descendants, and they were radically different from all of their ancestors, both immediate and remote.



The Lucifer soulmate pair believe that the mind is superior to all things. Thus they convinced the inhabitants of 37 inhabited planets within the universe of Nebadon, including Earth, to become self reliant and abandon God and Their administrative leadership. The Lucifers brought about the Rebellion on Earth two hundred thousand years ago. So for 200,000 years of spiritual darkness, humanity has suffered the consequences of one's error ridden mind.

**REBELLION**



Adam and Eve, the Adamite soulmate pair, came about **thirty eight thousand years ago** to upstep the gene structure of humanity and advance their spirituality.

**DEFAULT**

Both Eve and Adam mated with local humans and accordingly defaulted on the plan. They were to breed a superior stock that would then interbreed.

Mary of Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth, soulmates, **two thousand years ago**, both retained perfection, and during their sojourn on Earth were enthroned as sovereign rulers of Nebadon. **The bestowal of Michael (Jesus and Mary) terminated the Lucifer rebellion.**



The Second Coming, **now in progress**, reveals the availability of Divine Love and the need for each person to engage in the process of Feeling Healing. With the Divine Love then this process is one's Soul Healing.

**BESTOWAL**



**REVELATIONS**

**× 2**



**LUCIFER REBELLION HAS ENDED, and now REVELATIONS for HEALING are HERE:**



**Lucifer soulmate pair**



**Satan soulmate pair**



**Caligastia soulmate pair**



**Daligastia soulmate pair**

**Lucifer** soulmate pair were magnificent beings, a brilliant personality as one. They were designated as one of the one hundred most able and brilliant personalities in more than seven hundred thousand of their kind. From such a magnificent beginning, through evil and error, they embraced sin. They believed that their minds were all powerful and that everyone should be independent and reject the illusionary God and those who lead the path to God, namely Michael of Nebadon (Jesus and Mary).

Very little was heard of Lucifer on Urantia (Earth) owing to the fact that he assigned his first lieutenant, **Satan** (also a soulmate pair), to advocate his cause on our planet. The “devil” is none other than Caligastia (again, another soulmate pair). At the time Michael (Jesus and Mary) was on Urantia in the flesh, Lucifer, Satan, and Caligastia were leagued together to effect the miscarriage of his bestowal mission. But they spectacularly failed.

About five hundred thousand years ago and concurrent with the appearance of the six coloured or Sangik races, Caligastia, the Planetary Prince, arrived on Urantia. There were almost one-half billion primitive human beings on Earth at the time of the Prince’s arrival, and they were well scattered over Europe, Asia, and Africa. The Prince’s headquarters, established in Mesopotamia, was at about the centre of world population.

**Caligastia** had been attached to the council of the Life Carrier advisers on Jerusem. Lucifer elevated Caligastia to a position on his personal staff, and he acceptably filled five successive assignments of honor and trust. The Planetary Prince of Urantia (Earth), Caligastia, was not sent out on his mission alone but was accompanied by the usual corps of assistants and administrative helpers.

At the head of this group was **Daligastia** (soulmate pair), the associate-assistant of the Planetary Prince. Daligastia was also a secondary Lanonandek Son. He ranked as an assistant

**Lucifer, with deputy Satan, and lieutenants Caligastia and Daligastia have ingrained into the human psyche to be mind dominated with its errors passing down through all parents, being self reliant and rejecting one’s own soul based feelings that are to lead us to our Heavenly Parents with the truths being provided by Mary and Jesus of Nebadon. Lucifer and Satan were removed two thousand years ago, Caligastia and Daligastia have very recently been removed. Their crimes against humanity make Adolf Hitler appear to be a saint!**



**FIRST PARENTS had the POTENTIAL to PARTAKE of DIVINE LOVE:**

Monday, 20 November 2017

James: And Nanna Beth, what about John's questions about the First Parents (of nearly one million years ago) – did they have the Divine Love available to them and partake of it, and are they still involved directly with humanity?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: They had the potential to partake of it, this being what was so special about them, they being the first real humans, which means, the first people with the ability to partake of the Divine Love should it be made readily available. And from then, all humans had this same potential (except that potential was closed down in everyone at the time of the Rebellion). It's what separates us from the animal side of life. So it's even more than just having a soul, it's having the potential to bring that soul into a divine level of self-expression through its two personalities.

Then what happened was the Rebellion effectively removed that potential for partaking of the Divine Love. And I know it goes hand in hand James, as you were musing over in the car, however it's still a technical point. The potential of becoming divine is removed upon the outbreak of Rebellion to a material world, thereby requiring that level of the Rebellion to be terminated for the potential to be reinstated. This happening with Mary and Jesus' living their lives on Earth.

So the Divine Love wasn't available because a Paradise bestowal pair hadn't come to Earth; and even if people had the potential to receive the Divine Love they'd still would not have been able to until the Pair comes and liberates the Divine Love. So as you were musing, what did it matter whether they had the potential or not when the Divine Love wasn't available anyway, however it matters a lot as I said on the technical level.

And what this really means is once Rebellion occurs then everything goes haywire, then that humanity steps off the path of Natural love perfection and moves toward oblivion, which you are all living the results of. Whereas, had no Rebellion happened, and so people living with the potential of partaking of the Divine Love, even though it wasn't readily available, they would have evolved their lives very differently compared to how Earth humanity has evolved, all maintaining their Natural love perfection and in preparation for the day when the Paradise Pair would come and bestow the Divine Love to their world.

So by not having the potential causes great problems in and of itself, because you no longer have those Natural love circuits open to you, you live a greatly distorted Natural love, one reflecting the fact that such potential has been withdrawn and like it doesn't exist. So you have no true Natural love desire and connection with God, nothing that would lead you to wanting to be with God and be as perfect as God is, which means to be with God on Paradise, because there is no such potential there to have such desire. So you all have a false desire to be at-one with God, it's not a true feeling desire, it's a mind one, and it's actually to be at-one with the Mind of God, which you can't be at-one with. And then on top of it all now, you've got more distortion because of the potential for the Divine Love being restored along with it being made available to you (as it didn't have to be made available back then, Jesus and Mary could have decided to withhold it until the Avonals came and revealed the truth about the Healing), with some people longing for it aware that they are, and others not even aware, and so adding to their inner distortion by receiving the Love and yet not doing their Healing. And so what happens to the Love and its effects upon your soul when you are not wanting to Heal yourself and grow in truth through your feelings?

**And as far as concerning where The First Parents are now, they have moved on with the old guard, having been released from such duties that being The First Parents required. You can see and even in a sense 'meet' with them when you come into the first Celestial sphere, we have a**



**museum sort of arrangement, it's massive and highly complex and covers every aspect of humanity's history on Earth and in the Mansion Worlds. And you can sort of interact with the exhibits – if I can crudely call them that. You literally walk into say the Atlantean times and explore using your mind for whatever aspect of such times you care to. You can even in a sort of holographic way meet with people from those times, speak with them in a sense, although it's all automated, it's not the real person who is now a spirit, although the whole experience being so real and amazing makes your mind believe it is the real person or spirit. So we can even talk to Mary and Jesus like this, which a lot of Celestials do when they first arrive, it all helping them to get to know them better and know what they were all about. It's a massive learning centre and contains all the knowledge of humanity's experience, so anything and everything is kept there like 'living' archives.**

Also Nanna Beth, could you please answer John's other question about Jesus speaking with these other people – I know we've been over it before, but can you please go over it again?

Nanna Beth: Jesus (and Mary) only came to you and James Padgett personally James, which means they descended from Salvington to be with you both from the Celestial level, and even descending further at times to be even closer to you by being in the first Earth plane. So from this point of view, it was Mary and Jesus speaking as personally as they could with you James.

Then with the other channels, Jesus gave the authority for some of the Celestials to speak on behalf of him, which meant, he would convey what we wanted them to say from Salvington, and they would then relay this to the people on Earth. So it was in some way Jesus who was instigating it all, however more often than not, we Celestials knew what Jesus would want us to say, so there wasn't any need to link up with him. He told us he was available to us so as to help impart and guide certain truths to continue the revealing of truth through the Divine Love on Earth, but that basically we Celestials were to end up doing it all, that which we do now. Only now, very rarely do we envisage that we'd need to call upon Mary or Jesus to help us, so for some time now, people on Earth who believe they are speaking directly with Jesus through the Divine Love are really only speaking with us on 'behalf' of him.

It's very easy for us to know what such people on Earth want, and it's nothing too startling because none of these people have been doing their Healing, so it's all predictable and there are certain Celestial soulgroups who specialise in this sort of thing.

Everyone at their conception gets their angelic pair as well, just as I did, and they will be with you right the way to Paradise and then possibly beyond too. So it's a wonderful relationship, we have our soulmate and our angel pair each, all the way with us. It is all amazing.



### **The REBELLION and DEFAULT:**

Way back in humanity's history, spirits (The Evil Ones) higher than us and part of Nebadon's universal hierarchy, rebelled against Mary and Jesus and denied the existence of a loving Soul Mother and Father. They came to Earth, and other higher spirits who were already here and supposedly who's job it was to help humanity evolve and grow to love God joined them, and together they set about controlling us and corrupting our minds. They in effect turned our ancestor's minds and wills against themselves. They wanted humanity to serve them and not live loving free lives with God. Their influences were severe and we've lived many generations perfecting our negative mind controlled states of self-denial.

After the Rebellion (200,000 years ago) and added to it, was what is called the Planetary Default (38,000 years ago) of another two higher spirits who came to Earth to help us, Adam and Eve (or who they represent). These two spirits were corrupted by the other higher evil rebellious ones and unwittingly coerced into default. They didn't out-rightly and willing accept the Rebellion choosing to join the rebels, but they were unconsciously led astray bringing about their Default. So what this means is: we are similar to them. Eve and Adam represented the perfect mother and father to whom all parents could have aspired to be like. But now all parents follow them, living the Rebellion by default – unconsciously parenting their children into the Rebellion by default. As adults we are ignorant of the negative influences we're living; what we're doing to ourselves, and how we are living in a whole society and culture of self-denial. Life is not good for us unless we are in a power position. We are all striving for power in some way, but this is an untrue way to live, because, as I'm sure as most of us can testify, power (what we think and believe it to be) doesn't actually make us feel good. In the end you still wonder why you feel bad even when you have all the power you do. So unconsciously we influence and subject our children to the same negative pressures and influences Adam and Eve were subjected to and with the same end result. Unwittingly we make our children deny themselves their full soul expression by default. We make them suppress many of their feelings when they are very young, and we make them join us in our negative states so they can continue repressing and denying themselves. We do this because we want to gain power (because we feel so powerless). We parent, having power over our children, making them feel powerless. And so the whole negative mind state has been passed down generation after generation. And humanity through all the ages has wondered why it feels bad and why life doesn't seem right, and has wondered endlessly how to fix it. But without Mary and Jesus' higher help (higher in truth than the original misleading rebellious spirits) we can't work it out and we never will. However, now with their help, we can.

Introduction Course to Divine Love Spirituality by James Moncrief

### **The INCREDIBLE YEAR 2017:**

The year 2017, hallmarked the progress that Marion and James Moncrief have achieved through their Feeling Healing, being with Divine Love, then as Soul Healing. 22 March 2017 enabled the Celestial Spirits to close out interference with humanity by all spirits from the natural love spirit Mansion Worlds, the guidance of humanity then commenced to be in the hands of Celestial Spirits only. Further milestones incorporated the quickening of the Law of Compensation on 22 May 2017. Those of humanity who now embrace Feeling Healing can have open access to our Nature Spirits, this being denied to us since the commencement of the Rebellion some 200,000 years ago. 2 December 2017, with further advances by Marion and James, brought about the end and close of the era of the Rebellion and Default with the collapsing of psychic barriers. The Rebellion and Default is now over for ever! The Rebellion and Default was formerly declared ended on 31 January 2018.

## SOUL-HEALING: WHAT IS IT?

Our soul-healing is the expressing of every part of us we have denied. What this means is that as we've grown through our early development, starting at conception, if any part of us has been stopped from freely and truly expressing itself then it exists within us in a denial or negative state. And essentially that part of us is still waiting to be expressed. And our healing is the liberating of all these parts.

Our soul has a very specific life programmed within it. As I've said it's called (well anyway, it's what I, James, call it) our Soul Light Print of Destiny. It has been created by the Mother and Father to bring itself – to express itself, you, into being, in Creation. The Mother and Father have given us all a unique personality. Our personality is the part of us that separates us from one another in Creation. And our soul is trying to express its personality in Creation. With every experience you have, no matter how small it is, in each moment, your soul is literally expressing more of you, the whole personality you are – all your parts – in Creation. With each heart beat, each breath, more of you is being expressed, more of you is living, more of you experiencing, and so more of you is in effect here, existing in Creation. And so there's continually more of you, you can get to know.

We can't fathom the depths of our soul. But one of the goals of our existence is that the Mother and Father want us to fully express all of our soul in Creation. This will take the whole of eternity to do, but what a great adventure it will be. Look how it is already starting off for you, living fully entrenched in an evil state of mind!

When we start our incarnation, the first objective of our soul is to get us up and running, expressing all the vital parts (attributes) of us (our personality) that will allow us to maximise learning and growing in truth from our experiences. As we experience and grow in the truth of that experience (as we're experiencing it), the experience generates a *light*, which goes back into our soul telling it that we are ready for the next part of our life – our next experience – and so it brings about our next moment. This feedback loop is continually bringing us into being. Our whole life is orchestrated by our soul, from within – even what seems to happen to us out of the blue and from outside of us is all occurring in answer to our soul's inherent patterns.

It is crucial in our formative years that we receive all the love, care, and acceptance our soul – us – needs, so we can be welcomed into life allowing all of our emerging personality attributes to be freely expressed. If something makes us feel bad we need to be allowed to express that pain. We need to be allowed to cry, and speak out about it as we grow – as our mind forms. We need to be able to say everything we feel we want to say. We want to grow into adults being freely able to express all our good and bad feelings. Because then we are whole and real people and will know how to live our lives in accordance with the needs of our soul and not being controlled by our minds. We will feel what we want to do, what our life is about, and do it believing and knowing that we can do anything we feel – anything that makes us feel good.

Life must be how you want it, and only you, not how someone else wants it. However, this is not how we've been parented. We've been made to suit what our parent's want thereby denying large parts of our own self-expression. To stop being how you want to be, and instead to make yourself be how your parents want you to be in any given situation, is major denial and has had serious traumatic effects on you.

We have been made to grow into adults with many aspects of our personality being denied. We have not been allowed to live our life the way our soul wants to. We've been forced to go against ourselves in many experiences. We've been forced to deny ourselves (many of our feelings), thereby also denying the truth of these experiences resulting in us not growing true to our feelings and instead becoming more reliant on our minds to tell us what to do.

When you feel: out of touch with your feelings, looking for answers, unfulfilled, unhappy; not happy about your life or yourself in any way, you are sensing and feeling these denied aspects of yourself. Your soul is crying out to you that things are not right and you need to do something about it. And that something is to choose to live and honour it and end the negative control your mind now has over you, thereby giving you back to yourself.

Why your soul simply doesn't step in and fix you is because once it begins to incarnate you, your personality in Creation is then beholden to exist within the Laws of Creation – these being the **Laws of Will**. What this means is once your will starts to manifest, right from the first moment, your soul has to do what it (your will) wants. So if your will is negatively influenced, if you are made to turn your will against yourself, then that is what your soul has to honour. (Of course your soul has all of this, your induction into your negative state, within its plan, but effectively on the will level this is what it's like.) And this is what has happened to us all. Our parents have negatively influenced our wills and we have grown up mistakenly believing (and unconscious of these beliefs) that we have to live this way using our wills to keep our negative mind state in control of us. And so to reverse this situation (and become conscious of what's really going on), and to bring our wills back into positivity, helping us grow and express ourselves in Creation, we need to do our healing. We need to identify all the dysfunctional parts of our will. We need to see how these aspects of us are denying ourselves; how we are living against and untrue to ourselves, and we need to see how this all happened in the first place; what happened to us: to our wills, to screw us up. This is seeing the whole truth of yourself, the truth of all your self-denial, the truth of your repressed childhood. And as we see the truth then we can bring these denied aspects of ourselves out into the open, and in doing so can decide if we still want to live with them going against us or not. And in our moment of deciding that we don't want to deny and hurt ourselves, knowing and seeing the whole of truth of why we are, we are healed. We are literally making our will come back and be loving of us and on our side; working with us, rather than against us.

Our **will-healing** is inclusive of our soul-healing. We are setting out to rectify everything within us that is wrong: everything that exists out of harmony and is in rebellion against God's Universal Laws of Love. And to do this we begin by acknowledging our bad feelings. When you feel bad your bad feeling is the signal that something within is wrong and needs attention. By honouring these bad feelings, accepting rather than ignoring them or pretending they are not there because we don't want them and don't want to feel bad, we are using them to lead us into the truth of where they are coming from and why. By expressing our bad feelings and longing to see the truth of them, they can lead us back into our early childhood, so we can see what happened between our parents and us that caused our self-denial. And gradually as we focus on and express all our bad feelings, we will see the whole truth of what's caused them and how we're using our will to keep the denial going. And we'll eventually see the whole truth of ourselves, all we've been made to deny during our childhood, and how we've been made to suppress our feeling-denial keeping it all repressed within us.

So, our soul-healing is the healing of our childhood repression by seeing the truth of it though the honouring and expressing of all our bad feelings. And this is why our bad feelings are so important. It's why I've been focusing on them during this course: to get you used to the idea that they are vital and need to be accepted and not dismissed. Any bad feeling you: reject, push away, dismiss, don't want to know about, is your mind's learnt pattern of self-denial. To deny any bad feeling is to keep yourself trapped within your negative mind state. So when you say, 'it doesn't matter', or 'I'll get over it', or 'don't speak to me about those bad things', or 'I only want to feel good and be positive', and so on, you are keeping yourself locked up within your denial mind and associated negative behavioural patterns. And as you will discover, if you want to do your soul-healing, there will be many things you are doing to yourself (most of them unconsciously) that are keeping your whole negative mind state in control of you. To break down these controlling mental belief patterns and their associated negative behaviour is very difficult and requires a lot of will and longing-for-the-truth to do it, but it can be done. You

created your negative patterns and set them in motion to begin with, so you can undo, break apart, and heal them.

EVERYTHING that is wrong with you in anyway is because of what you've been made to suffer and repress since your early childhood – EVERYTHING! And it all needs to be healed one day, either on Earth or in spirit. One day your soul will begin to pressurise you into addressing these inner problems. This usually is shown by things not happening in your life how you want them to. This is your soul trying to send you messages telling you that you are going the wrong way. It is trying to make you feel bad, so you will eventually have to face your bad feelings. So you will have to stop what you are doing and pay attention to your feelings. If you keep running away from feeling bad then you will only make things harder for you, and you'll feel worse. I'm sure you've experienced: feeling bad about something, being all knotted up about it, then speaking up and expressing all your bad feelings, to suddenly feel good, relieved and lighter, even declaring: 'What was so bad about it anyway' – this is an example of expressing your bad feelings. And can you see how much better it makes you feel?

Introduction Course to Divine Love Spirituality by James Moncrief

### **PRIMARY, SECONDARY and AUXILLARY WRITINGS:**

Primary: The writings of James Moncrief and James Padgett are the only writings to contain the two major Revelations for Humanity. Feeling Healing, or Feeling Healing with Divine Love being Soul Healing, as revealed by James Moncrief, is to be embraced firstly. Divine Love, as revealed by James Padgett, is to be embraced in conjunction with one's Feeling Healing process later published by James Moncrief.

Our soul is duplex, one soul being experienced through two personalities, one being female and the other being male. God is one soul being two personalities, Mother and Father. Our spiritual leader for all of Nebadon is one soul with two personalities, Mary Magdalene and Jesus. Our spiritual leader for Earth for the coming spiritual age of 1,000 years is the Avonal pair, yet to be named.

Secondary: The Urantia Book, being written within the restraints of the contract administrating the Rebellion and Default, did not articulate the feminine aspects, nor address the two major revelations as revealed to James Moncrief and James Padgett, however, the writings greatly expand on many subjects.

Auxillary: Dr Daniel Samuels, Hans Radax, James Reid, Nicholas Arnold and Joseph Babinsky have not received messages directly from Mary Magdalene and Jesus, however their writings from Celestial Spirits are profound and greatly contribute to the major works of James Padgett through whom Jesus wrote and also James Moncrief through whom Mary Magdalene and Jesus both have written.



## **WHAT CAN YOU ACHIEVE BY DOING YOUR SOUL-HEALING?**

You can heal EVERYTHING that is not right within you. That is: every part of your mind, every belief, all behaviour that stems from your erroneous beliefs, all your negativity, all your bad feelings, all of your dysfunctional will. Any illness and disease: physical, mental, emotional, or spiritual can be healed, because all of these things are only happening to you as a manifestation of your unexpressed repressed early childhood feelings. The only thing that makes you sick, whether it be a common cold or cancer, and everything that makes you feel bad, all has its origin in your early childhood repressed feelings. Doctors and psychotherapists can search all day long for the causes of all that makes you feel bad, but unless they're looking into your childhood, they will always only be doing band aide work leaving you to wonder about what's really going on.

I (James) believe you can heal everything through the doing of your soul-healing so that you never need to go to the doctor. I'm not saying you shouldn't go to the doctor because you've started to receive God's Love, you SHOULD ALWAYS DO WHAT YOU FEEL TO DO, but I am saying that I believe that if you do heal all your childhood repression then really there is no reason for you to get sick. Because by then you will be freely and truly expressing all you feel, and so, without ever denying any part of what you feel and who you are; without ever suppressing or repressing any part of yourself, you have no reason or need to get sick. I believe we only get sick to help show us there is something wrong – that we are not expressing ourselves – our soul – all our feelings, truly.

Through your soul-healing you'll be able to work out the truth of everything that is in your life: why it is; and the truth of everything that happens to you: why it does; and the truth of everything about yourself: why you think, feel, and behave how you do – everything. And by the end of it you'll have a greater appreciation about what and who you are: you, your personality – you, your soul. And you will marvel constantly at yourself: at what the Mother and Father have created – YOU.

Your healing is the first major step along your spiritual path to Paradise. You've had all these years playing around in your mind, seeing what life is like living in a negative mind state, and now you can start to give over to your soul. Once your healing is finished you are free to keep ascending in truth up through the higher or inner heavens all the way to Paradise, and then once there, it is said (as you can read in *The Urantia Book*) you will be able to *meet* Them.

The doing of your soul-healing will arrive you at the first and most bottom rung of your universal ascent. It will get you out of the sandpit (or perhaps bog?) of self-denial we call life on Earth, and then you'll begin to understand what living true to yourself and true to God is really all about.

Living in the negative is living in a no-love state. You might feel love in your life but this is only relative within your negative mind condition. What real love is and how it makes you feel awaits you when you've finished your soul-healing. Love, and the happiness that comes with it, is the feeling-aim of doing your healing. It is something, a state of mind and a way of life, yet to be seen on Earth as expressed by the mortal soul. Jesus and Mary did live it, however they didn't first have to do their soul-healing.

Your healing will help you see the truth of all your relationships. Again this might not be what some people want to see. Many people don't want anything to happen to their relationships, particularly with their parents, believing they did or do have a very loving relationship with them. And it's not for me to say they didn't. What I do want to say is that based on my own experiences, I'd advise anyone to do their healing first and then see what the truth of their relationship with their parents is. If you felt one bad thing during your childhood, and couldn't freely express all you felt about it, then this bad thing will need to be healed and its associated repressed bad feelings expressed. And until you do it, it will be affecting your relationships of love with yourself, other people, with nature, and with God.

Introduction Course to Divine Love Spirituality by James Moncrief

### **LIMITATIONS ON WHAT CAN BE CONVEYED THROUGH A MEDIUM:**

The rules of the Rebellion and Default are government by a contract! Yes, a contract. Though the Rebellion was implemented some 200,000 and strengthened by the Default of more than 38,000 years ago, its unwinding is managed under a contract that came about at the commencement of this journey.

Mary and Jesus' physical life here on Earth was not for the benefit of humanity, it was for the benefit of all of the peoples throughout Nebadon's 3.8 million inhabited worlds. As of a consequence of Jesus and Mary's elevation to being full Regents of Nebadon during their physical life on Earth, they were empowered to have Lucifer and his soulmate, as well as Satan and his soulmate, arrested and transferred to a prison world.

The Rebellion and Default continued through Lucifer's deputies, Caligastia and Daligastia and their soulmates, not only on Earth, but also on the remaining 37 worlds that Rebelled. We are the only ones who defaulted, and to make matters more difficult, we assassinated the Regent of all of Nebadon, Jesus!

James Padgett was searching for truth, being open he began receiving messages from Jesus and many other Celestial spirits, mainly relating to Divine Love. However the contract put restrictions upon what could be revealed to him. James Padgett was focused upon the male side of affairs and Divine Love.

Subsequent mediums, namely Dr Daniel Samuels, Hans Radax, Nicholas Arnold, James Reid and Joseph Babinsky all were still restricted with what they could received by the contract of the Rebellion. Further, their own personal strongly held beliefs further limited the teachings being conveyed. Generally, they, like James Padgett, were not open to the feminine, the reality that God is two personalities, being Mother and Father, and that Mary Magdalene is Jesus' full equal and soulmate.

Most importantly, we have to discover the way ourselves. Our Celestial friends cannot tell us what and how to do it. We have to feel the truth and explore what we feel, then and only then can our Celestial friends expand upon and clarify what we believe is the truth.

Many have explored emotional processing pathways, but none go deeply enough. Our Childhood Repression has to be addressed. Only when Marion and James Moncrief began to progress in what they call is Feeling Healing, only then could Mary Magdalene confirm and expand on this, which she has done through James Moncrief. James opened the feminine door.

None of the other writers over the past 100 years have recognised the feminine, nor have they recognised the Feeling Healing pathway.

As of a result of the additional progress that has been progressively reaching greater and greater milestones through the work of Marion and James Moncrief that Caligastia and Daligastia, together with their soulmates, have also now been imprisoned. Further, the milestones reached by Marion and James Moncrief during 2017 has brought to a full termination of the Rebellion and Default and the cancellation of the contract. The Rebellion and Default is now ending – during 2017.

## The Urantia Book:

### 1. The Descending Sons of God

(223.6) 20:1.1 All descending Sons of God have high and divine origins. They are dedicated to the descending ministry of service on the worlds and systems of time and space, there to facilitate the progress in the Paradise climb of the lowly creatures of evolutionary origin — the ascending sons of God. Of the numerous orders of descending Sons, seven will be depicted in these narratives. Those Sons who come forth from the Deities on the central Isle of Light and Life are called the *Paradise Sons of God* and embrace the following three orders:

(223.7) 20:1.2 1. Creator Sons — the Michaels.

(223.8) 20:1.3 2. Magisterial Sons — the Avonals.

(223.9) 20:1.4 3. Trinity Teacher Sons — the Daynals.

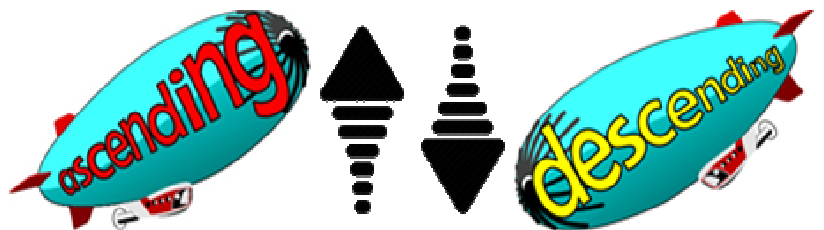
(223.10) 20:1.5 The remaining four orders of descending sonship are known as the *Local Universe Sons of God*:

(223.11) 20:1.6 4. Melchizedek Sons.

(223.12) 20:1.7 5. Vorondadek Sons.

(223.13) 20:1.8 6. Lanonandek Sons.

(223.14) 20:1.9 7. The Life Carriers.



**We of humanity are ascending** sons and daughters of our Heavenly Mother and Father:

(119.1) 11:1.4 The Father is always to be found at this central location. Did he move, universal pandemonium would be precipitated, for there converge in him at this residential center the universal lines of gravity from the ends of creation. Whether we trace the personality circuit back through the universes or follow the ascending personalities as they journey inward to the Father; whether we trace the lines of material gravity to nether Paradise or follow the insurging cycles of cosmic force; whether we trace the lines of spiritual gravity to the Eternal Son or follow the inward processional of the Paradise Sons of God; whether we trace out the mind circuits or follow the trillions upon trillions of celestial beings who spring from the Infinite Spirit — by any of these observations or by all of them we are led directly back to the Father's presence, to his central abode. Here is God personally, literally, and actually present. And from his infinite being there flow the flood-streams of life, energy, and personality to all universes.

Note: Under the rules of the Rebellion and Default, The Urantia Book was written in the masculine. Reference to Father is to be taken as Mother and Father, as Son is to be taken as Daughter and Son, etc. It is always the soulmate pair that is being referred to.

## 4. FEELING HEALING + SOUL HEALING

To heal one's self is to simply look to see what feelings we are refusing to let ourself feel, and accept them instead of denying them. And to fully accept them, one needs to express them, speak about them, let them have their say, rather than pushing them aside, refusing to let them make you feel bad.

Doing this all with the intention of seeking the truth of why you are feeling them, of speaking about and expressing all such feelings; all feelings you have, but ALL WITH the INTENTION of UNCOVERING the TRUTH THEY WANT YOU TO SEE ABOUT YOURSELF. And it's the wanting to see the truth of them that is very important, because if you just look to accept them and speak and express them, but not seek their truth, then that's all you'll be doing, speaking and expressing them, but not healing their causes, so not fixing the things within you that are making you feel bad. And it's the truth part of it, seeking the truth of your feelings, and so, seeking the truth through your feelings, that's vitally important. It's the truth of yourself, life, nature and God, that is the spiritual aspect to it all.

You CAN'T find the truth of yourself, or anything else, through and with only your mind. You HAVE to engage and look to your feelings. And so if you choose to allow your feelings to 'Show You the Way', then the truth will come as you express them.

So to do our Soul-Healing consists of these steps, all of which are ongoing until it's done:

- **Admit you are feeling bad.**
- **Accept your bad feelings, identify what they are.**
- **Honour fully your bad feelings by expressing them, speaking about them to someone who is willing to hear you talk about them, or tell them out loud to our Heavenly Parents. Long for the truth of them. Long for the truth of why you feel bad – what deep within you is causing your bad feelings?**
- **And remember, bad feelings are Good! Not bad. They are not to be despised. And as hard as it is to accept them, they are still you, and a very real part of you. And if you persist in denying them and not allowing yourself to fully live them, then you are only going to keep yourself in your errors making things harder for yourself.**
- **All sickness and suffering, all bad things that happen to you, all your problems, all your addictions – your whole feeling-denying and untrue life, is all caused by your denial of bad feelings.**
- **Every problem in the world is brought about because everyone has been brought up to deny feelings, and in particular, most of their bad ones.**

If one is intent on spiritually evolving and growing in truth, then it's vital, and this is the key, that one looks to use one's feelings as the means to gain and have access to the truth of oneself. You CAN'T find the truth of yourself or anything else through and with only your mind. You HAVE to engage and look to your feelings. And so if you choose to allow your feelings to 'Show You the Way', then the truth will come as you express them.

Doing your Soul-Healing with the Divine Love, is really doing your 'Feeling-Healing'. We are designed — created — to be self-revealing of truth, and so we are all to uncover the truth within ourselves and for ourselves, and all being done by living true to our feelings. **If you accept, express and seek the truth of your feelings, then truth will come to you, and you'll grow spiritually. It's as easy as that. Also it is as easy as it is to long for, ask for and receive Divine Love.**

# Feeling bad is Good! It's okay to feel bad.

Feeling bad is good.  
 Feeling bad is GOOD!  
 It's not bad to feel bad – it's good.

FEELING BAD IS GOOD!  
 Very good!!!

And feeling really bad is also good.  
 And feeling worse is even better.  
 It's all very good!

It's okay to feel bad.  
 Bad feelings are okay.  
 It's good to feel bad.  
 Bad feelings are GOOD!

It's good to feel bad about feeling bad.  
 Your bad feelings are YOUR feelings.  
 YOUR bad feelings have a right.  
 A right to exist.  
 A right for you to feel them.

Your bad feelings are a part of you.  
 Bad feelings are good and they are your feelings!  
 ACCEPT THEM!

It's okay to feel bad, there is nothing wrong with feeling bad.  
 You might not like feeling bad, but it's okay to feel bad.  
 You are allowed to feel bad. Give yourself permission to feel bad.  
 Bad feelings shouldn't be dismissed.  
 Bad feelings already feel unwanted, why make them feel more rejected?  
 You are your bad feelings – if you reject them, you are rejecting yourself.  
 Why are you rejecting yourself? Why are you rejecting your bad feelings?  
 Is this how you want to live – rejecting a natural part of yourself?  
 Is this how you want to live, rejecting your bad feelings?

Feeling bad is normal. We all feel bad. We all feel bad a lot of the time, even if we won't admit it, or even if we're not aware of it.  
 There are many bad feelings, all sorts of different bad feelings, and they are a normal part of you – of everyday life.

Bad feelings – your bad feelings – are to be welcomed. Bad feelings are to be wanted. Bad feelings are to be accepted.



Bad feelings are to be loved.

If you ignore or deny or dismiss or reject your bad feelings, what are you really doing? Denying, dismissing, rejecting yourself. Is this what you want to do? Because if you do, you'll only make yourself feel even worse.

You are your bad feelings – Your bad feelings are you.  
Bad feelings have just as much right to life as good feelings.

Be true to your bad feelings – acknowledge, honour and accept them!  
Accept your feelings.  
Accept yourself.

So Remember:

Feeling bad is Good!  
Accept your bad feelings.

The full acceptance of your bad feelings, and the seeing of the truth they are trying to show you, comes from having expressed – spoken – about them. And speaking about them to someone who cares about you: a friend.

As you vent your feelings, the pent up 'bad' energy goes, often leaving you with the understanding of what they are all about: why you are feeling them. And once you understand and know this truth, then you are healed and free of them.

As young children we were all stopped from freely and fully expressing all our bad feelings. Things were done to us, we were forced to behave in ways we didn't want to, all of which made us feel bad. But we couldn't complain about how unjustly we were being treated. We tried, but often only to be met with harsher rejection treatment.

As adults we still have all this bad treatment going on within us. We formed patterns when we were young based around all the negative unloving parenting we had. And now being unconscious of these patterns we still (also unconsciously) expect bad things to happen to us to make us feel bad – and to feel just as bad as we did back then. And so bad things do happen. And we do feel bad.

So as an adult, we are experiencing life in the moment now as the adult, together with all we felt back when we were young, only we are unaware of it. Something will make us feel bad, and on the surface of it we might know why we are feeling bad, yet underneath, deeper within us, it will key into and trigger repressed bad feelings making us feel even worse in the situation than we might have otherwise felt.

So in doing our Feeling-Healing: healing our repressed childhood bad feelings through the feeling-experiences of our current adult life, we need to use every bad feeling to help take us back 'down' inside ourselves, to connect with what made us feel the same bad feeling when we were young.

We are our bad feelings, and like them, WE ARE STILL WAITING TO BE HEARD.

The honouring, accepting and expressing of our bad feelings is our attempt to speak up and finally be listened to: to be accepted and loved – not rejected. And as an adult we can now do this, whereas, a

child we could not.

And so if you no longer want to feel bad then through complete self-acceptance is the ONLY way to heal yourself – allowing yourself to feel as bad as you do feel. If you don't feel good about anything in your life or about anything to do with yourself – if you have one bad feeling at all, that feeling or bad thing will somehow be connected all the way through you to your early childhood. And so simply, if you feel bad about anything, if you are sick or don't like any aspect of yourself or your life, it's all because of how you were treated during your early childhood, and it's still going on deep within you. Your childhood has ended but the resulting mental and will patterns that dictate to a high degree your emotional and feeling state are all still in existence, still unconsciously controlling you. And because you are denying yourself the knowledge of these patterns, so too are you denying yourself the resulting feelings from them – all your bad feelings.

When you see the truth, the whole truth of your negative self-denial state, then with your will you can stop living in rebellion against yourself and choose to live positively. And in that choice you are healed.

### The aim of Feeling-Healing

The real aim of doing your feeling-healing is to perfect your relationship with yourself, with others, with nature, and in the end, with God.

Until we are living true to all our feelings and living wanting to grow in truth from our feeling experiences, we can't live a perfect relationship. If we live denying any part of our self we can't have true relationships.

Until we accept all of those parts of us we're denying, and understand why and how our denial came about, we can't live as our soul desires us to, as we have been created to live.

And when we do honour all our feelings and live the truth revealed by them, then naturally without any effort or mind control we'll just be perfect.

Many people try to seek God, try to understand the Greatest of all Mysteries before they try to understand themselves. We will never be able to understand or relate properly to God until we can understand and relate properly to ourselves. We come first. We have to learn how to fully honour and totally accept ourselves and then we can move out into the world and greater universe.

**We are to be true to our soul by living true to our feelings.**

To want to live true; true to how you feel, is to want to be perfect.  
And your feelings are the way.

# FEELINGS FIRST SPIRITUALITY

## The New Way

# FEEL *for* TRUTH

The beauty of it all, is the truth comes to you through your own feelings. You don't need to be told it by anyone. You can work it all out for yourself. We are self-revealing of truth, it's how God created us to be, and by being it we'll feel the happiest we can feel. Truth is our great comforter, so when you feel it come up within you, ah it feels so good and you feel just right – perfect!

We know only how to deny feelings, now we can get to know how to accept them. And always with the truth being the most important part.

## FEELING TRUTH

If you don't want to uncover the truth of your feelings, then you can keep on expressing them forever but you will never fully heal yourself. Seeing the truth results in the Healing. And to see the truth you need to express all the pain out of you. The two things go hand in hand.

You can accept and express your bad feelings, letting off steam all day long, yet nothing will heal and nothing much will come of it. So this is where wanting your feelings to show you the truth of why you're feeling as you are is so important.

Don't go fishing with your mind, that will shut the truth out from rising up for you. **KEEP YOUR MIND OUT OF IT.** It's a feeling thing, doing your Feeling-Healing. (This is where we erred previously, and this how other modalities are in error.)



You long when you can, then stop longing and keep expressing. And at some point, and it might not even happen immediately, it might happen after days or weeks of expressing the same bad feelings, truth will come to you. And it does, it just comes up suddenly into your consciousness. You just know. You see the picture and you feel it's true. And you know it's true. And THEN your mind can come in and start sorting it out and putting in context.

It's the Truth that we are seeking. It's the End Point. The Reason for doing your Healing. You are to see the whole Truth of yourself. And to begin with, that's the whole truth of your unloving self, of your wrongness, of your evilness, of why you are as you are in your negative unloving mind-controlling state. To be able to fully accept yourself as you are, warts and all. To not fight or resist or try and change yourself, just to accept all you feel and all the truth of all those bad feelings you feel about yourself. And when you do, so you will be healed. You CAN'T heal yourself unless you uncover the truth of your pain, suffering and so the truth of all your bad feelings.

Through our Feeling-Healing we long for the truth of what we're feeling whenever we can. So as often as you can. You want, and REALLY WANT WITH ALL YOUR BEING, ALL YOUR WILL, to know why you are feeling bad. You yearn, want, long and beg and beg and BEG God to show you the truth of yourself through your feelings. So when you are expressing your bad feelings you can stop and long for the truth to show you what's going on, why do you feel so bad, and you can do it any time you think of it or feel to do it.

Notes from 'Feeling Healing' by James

Moncrief

Heartfelt TRUTH

Feelings first

# Feelings!

## Our FEELINGS are our SUPREME GUIDES:

Feelings are what guide us through our ascension of truth. So they are really our Supreme Guides. Many people look for a person, spirit, angel, even God, for supreme guidance, however it's all right there already built in – in our feelings. **We just have to submit to them, allowing them to take us where they will, expressing all the parts we want to express, letting the emotion drive that expression if it's there to be expressed, or just talking about all we feel and how feeling that feeling is making us feel – or, how we feel about having that feeling, all whilst longing for the truth of our feelings. Longing for the truth of our feelings is really: Longing for the truth of our self, because: we are our feelings. So life stirs up our feelings, we feel being alive; or, being alive means we are feeling, always feeling; and when we work out what and why we are feeling what we are, so then we know the truth of how we are. And over time the truth accumulates, and our mind expands our understanding of ourselves, all being driven from our feelings.** Kevin

26 Sep 2017

## Using our feelings to uncover the whole truth of our negative or anti truth and anti love state.

Kevin: So whilst we're of an untrue state, then all we have got to help us understand why we feel bad, why we are wrong, why we are negative and anti love and truth, is our feelings. So if we focus on our bad feelings, they will lead us to the truth of why we're feeling bad. Which will be the truth of what happened to us to make us be this wrong way, and how we took on the wrong way and keep it going making us feel bad.

## FEELING HEALING

**Note:** The vital difference between emotion and feeling is that emotions have their roots in the past, and feelings relate to the present moment. Emotions represent our feelings which were not previously expressed, and these accumulate with time.

**Note:** Our feelings are soul-based. Our soul is always in truth. It is our soul based feelings, that when allowed to be freely recognised, we will begin to express and be who we are. This takes time and perseverance as we have encrusted our souls with layers upon layers of errors and false beliefs, it is these layers that will confuse the truth that our soul is conveying to us. Only by our progression with our Feeling Healing will our soul's expression of truth become clear and free of all cloudiness and contamination.



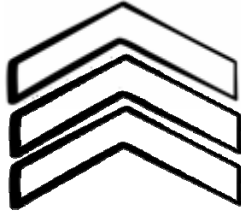
“What our soul needs in accordance with our own, individual, **Soul-Light-Plan-Of-Destiny** (your life's true destiny plan), They, being our Mother and Father, will give you as required. The only way we can know truly what we need is to honour and follow our true feelings. They, springing from our soul, literally telling us what we need, and so when we genuinely feel we need something, we apply our will to get it. The hard part is knowing if our feelings are true, and until we have done our whole soul-healing, they won't be clear and totally true.” James – Introduction Course to Divine Love Spirituality

## The CHOICE is OURS to MAKE:

**Celestial Truth:**

Truly all-loving;  
Living true to oneself;  
Mind supporting Feelings;  
Living with the Divine Love;

Fully Healed of the Rebellion and Default.



### **THE FEELING WAY**

Feeling – Ascendance

Unlimited progression

- Living true to your untruth;
- Honouring all your bad feelings;
- Expressing feelings to uncover their truth;
- Healing the Rebellion and Default within yourself;
- Feeling unloved; being unloving;
- Feeling as bad as you can feel;
- Feeling like you are no one special;
- Longing for the Divine Love.



### **THE MIND WAY**

Mind – Transcendence

Limited progression

- Enlightenment, Nirvana, feeling all-loving;
- All false, mind-contrived. Anti-truth, anti-love;
- Still evolving the Rebellion and Default within yourself;
- Feeling and believing you are the Superior One;
- Living with your mind in control of your feelings;
- Living rejecting all your bad feelings;
- Living with your mind contriving you feel loved;
- Rejecting the Divine Love.



All religions, New Age, agnostic,  
atheists, no spiritual interest,  
Living the Rebellion and Default.

**Hell:**

Exploiting the Rebellion and Default.

The Feelings are the doer; the Mind the teller. So we are to go with our feelings, which we can't be told to do with our mind. So the longing for the Divine Love, doing our Healing by expressing our feelings and longing for their truth, are all feelings and doing it with longing. Whereas the mind just wants to tell us what to do and how to be, no feelings in it, all how our parents have treated us.



# Feelings First Spirituality

## The New Way

**Feelings First**  
**FF**  
**Feeling Free**

The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality  
 Learn to live with God through your Feelings

Accept, express and long for the truth of your feelings

Be free in your feelings  
 Free your feelings from your mind's control  
 Live true to your feelings; your feelings are your true self  
 Live true to yourself through your feelings



Live true to yourself by living true to your feelings.  
 Long for the truth of your feelings.

Accept / Express / Bring out ALL of your good, and most importantly,  
 BAD feelings.  
 Want to understand why you're feeling them.  
 Use your surface feelings to take you deeper into your repressed and  
 hidden feelings.



The Feeling Way is the True Way.  
 Your feelings are your spiritual guide.  
 Your feelings will take you to God.



Your feelings will show you the truth of your relationships, including your relationship with God; and if anything is wrong, untrue and unloving, then why it is.

Our feelings are sacrosanct and we should respect them accordingly. And we should NEVER block them out, ignore, override, banish, deny or reject them, because if we do, we're only doing that to ourselves, as Our Feelings Are Our Self.

Our feelings are the gateway to our soul. Our feelings are the closest we can get to our soul. Knowing the truth of our feelings is knowing the truth of our soul, and knowing the truth of God.

Feelings First Spirituality is the True 'religion' for humanity.  
 It embraces all people.  
 It completely unifies the world.



Everyone can relate to everyone else through their feelings.  
 And we can all live the truth that comes from our feelings, all sharing the same truths as we express and have the same feelings.  
 No one need be left out; no one is more special than anyone else – we are all united in Truth through our feelings.  
 So with and through our truth we live our lives, therefore without the need of any man-made mind-laws, rules and restrictions that limit self-expression as inspired by our feelings.

The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality is what is to replace all man-made, mind-contrived religions that so many people have enslaved themselves to. The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality will set us free of all that control, ending the Rebellion and Default within ourselves as we do our Feeling-Healing, and ending such control and spiritual stagnation in the world.

Bring on the End Times – get it over and done with! Let's all see that Jesus is not going to come again, that Prophecy has failed all the mind-controlled religions. Allow such false systems of belief to die their long-awaited natural death, they've overstayed their welcome, it's now time they fade away. So let us show such antiquated, erroneous systems of belief the exit and bring on the fresh liberation of discovering the truth of how we are to live for ourselves, each of us personally in our lives, and all by looking to our own feelings for it. Self-revelation through our feelings is the way to go.

The Way of the Mind is ending, and is really the End Times – the End of our mind control, and **it's about time!** With the Way of our Feelings replacing it.

The End Times means the end and therefore a New Beginning. And that new beginning is a whole new

Spiritual Age – an age based on self-revelation of truth through one’s feelings, coupled with and supported by higher revelations from the Celestial spirits, angels and nature spirits.



The Feelings First Spirituality is the True Way to God because it helps you get to know God, helping you to reach out, connect and be personal with God, and do God’s Will, all through your feelings. It is the only true way of getting to know the God of Feelings – our beloved Heavenly Mother and Father, the Great Soul of Divine Love.

Love comes through our feelings and not our mind, as we’ve all been wrongly led to believe.

**Feelings First; then comes The Truth; then comes Love.**

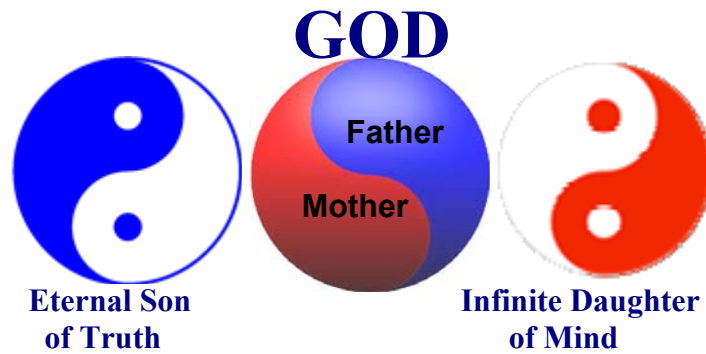
**LOVE is the Religion of Feelings, being:**

**Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**



my  
**House** is your  
**Paradise**  

**HOME**



We souls are existential, our souls have it all within us, it's a done deal, we are just unfolding in Creation through our personality expression. So our evolution is our growing in truth, the truth already within our soul, with it continually being brought out through our feelings as we live our experiences, thereby 'growing in truth' as we ascend, as we live that truth.

Whereas the angels are experiential, and their soul starts evolving or developing upon their creation. It all being done through their evolving minds. They don't grow in truth like we do, they just grow or evolve in mind. And as they do, the experiences they have individually and then as a created pair, cause the soul of their mind to grow and evolve.

However, those people adhering to the 'Mind Way', as presented by TUB (The Urantia Book), the New Age, and all our religions, is really the angels' way and not ours. So perhaps, that is why TUB has 'mucked it up' because it has to adhere to the Rebellion, which is making us look to the God the Mind, the Infinite Daughter, as the Way to God, when we're to look to God the Truth, the Eternal Son, as the Way to God.



We can't attain Paradise and be with our Heavenly Parents unless we first go through the Eternal Son. We can't do it through and with our minds. That's for the angels to do. So the mind spirits (like most people on Earth and spirit Mansion Worlds), unbeknownst to them, are trying to live like angels, trying to evolve their soul through and with their mind, which can't happen. And if we are like angels going first through the Infinite Daughter on the way to the Mother and Father, then we fall short, never attaining the Son. However as we know, we are so wrong by looking only to our minds, that we can't even get out of the Mansion Worlds, let alone get anywhere near the Infinite Daughter on Paradise.

So our Healing is getting ourselves out of the mind, letting that way go, and coming back to our true selves, which is through our feelings, the truth we are to live from our soul. And once we do that through our Feeling Healing and divine our soul with the Divine Love, then we are free to move to Paradise, up via the Infinite Daughter (with Her and the Divine Minister (and Holy Spirit), nature, nature spirits and the angels' help – all the creations of the Mind), to the Eternal Son and onwards to the Mother and Father. With the Higher descending Paradise Daughters and Sons (Mary and Jesus, Avonal pairs, Trinity Teacher pairs), and local universal descending Daughters and Sons (Lanonandeks, Melchizedeks, etc.), together with our ascending mortal spirit friends (daughters and sons – each other, Nanna Beth, Kevin, etc.), helping us on the feelings and truth side of things.

Note from James Moncrief 4 November 2017

**Feeling Healing with  
Divine Love is the key**



**to enter the  
Celestial Heavens.**

## CREATION being an EXPRESSION OF MIND – Nature Spirit Verna:

I, Verna, am one of the 'Little People of Light' or commonly called a nature spirit. We go by other names: elemental, elves, fairies and the like, but really we're nature spirits. We are only concerned with nature, the nature of Earth – our world. Earth is our world more than it is yours, as you're all passing through, whereas we are permanent residents.

We, nature spirits have an hierarchy, some of us being more evolved than others – older – and we're considered to be a slightly lower creation than that of angels, as it's angels, a certain type, that create us. And when we have served you, humanity, well, we can if we want, move up to becoming an angel, we can evolve into one.



About soul-light coming from the soul interacting with Creation bringing about in Creation what needs to happen is all in accordance with the soul's pattern. As far as nature goes, it is wholly responsive to the needs of humanity, that is really all it exists for, for you.

We know why we act, we just act, we're creations of the Mind, The Third Person of Deity; the Infinite Daughter Spirit looks after us through the Local Universal Mother Spirit, the Divine Minister.

We exist to serve you, those of the truth, as nature does, it also being a creation of the Mind, so we don't have a truth-evolving soul like you do. We do however grow in mind service, we evolve so to speak, but not how you evolve. We evolve by doing actions, by acting in accordance with the instructions and mandates we are given, and when they are fulfilled, or completed, we move onto the next assignment, that is our evolution, so we're able to grow by being given increasing responsibilities, it's the same for us as it is for the angels.

So although we don't have an eternal soul like you, we do feel we have an eternal place in Creation because we are part of it; we've been created, there was and is a purpose to our existence, so there will always be something, the next thing, for us to do. And as we do each assignment we grow, which is really, advance in light. By the *light* of an angel or nature spirit you can tell where they are in Creation, on what level, on what assignment, on what circuit, where in the Universal Mind they fit and so exist.

Creation is all created by, and so is a manifestation of, the Mind of God, it consists of mind circuits from the lowest to the highest; and so because of that, everything in Creation can help everything else, it all being orchestrated by the intelligence of the Personalities it is derived from. So when your soul requires a certain experience, then all you are, all the environment is, all that leads up to that exact moment from the beginning of Creation, moves to bring about that experience for you. And all we do is go along with it, which is all you are slowly to learn to do. You are not to try and fight it, or interfere with it, you are learning to just accept nature, your own natures, your soul – or truth and mind nature.

As you learn to live as nature does, by being all-accepting, then you can allow your soul to guide you through your feelings and without trying to actively take over using your mind, to just act according to your natural impulses and feelings, all of which will bring about the desired experiences required by your soul resulting in the desired truth you are to see, know, and hence live.

YOU ARE NATURE – so as you understand about plants and animals and all nature is, really you are understanding about YOURSELF. And this is very important, to see yourself as separate from nature is not right, and is where you all go wrong – it is evil, because it's dishonouring yourself: your true nature.

What you as a person, YOU, are doing to nature is wrong. How you are negatively affecting it, and how that is all because you are doing it all to yourself. EVERYTHING YOU DO TO ANOTHER



CREATURE YOU ARE DOING TO YOURSELF – and that's why you're doing it to the other creature, because you're doing it to yourself. How you are in the outer world is exactly how you are in your inner world. Or rather, how you are in your inner world is how you are in the outer one. It's always the inner first. And the inner has been created through your early childhood.

I'm a swirl of light, recognisable by other angels and beings of mind creation, but unrecognisable to you spirits of truth (humanity) who need form other than just light. So all of my kind, and all of my angelic relations, put on forms for you to recognise us by. You don't have any choice in your form, although in spirit you can play around with your looks a little and what you wear, how you present yourself a little to the universe, but mostly you just allow your soul to manifest your spirit form as its currently manifesting your physical form, whereas we angels being all light, have a choice – and lots of it! As I said, our true form is a creation of light, which means a collection or gathering together of many lights, beautiful and artistically designed, wonders to behold, and you will be able to get something of a glimpse and soul perception impression of our natures as you grow in truth, we being something very different to you.

And like you, as in you having a soul-mate, in some ways we nature spirits work in pairs, a positive and negative, but not negative in the bad, more like in the sense of current, in physics, a positive and negative representation of the frequencies of light that we are; but we angels – I'll call myself an angel for the time being, just for the sake of argument – don't have soul-mates like you, that's purely a spirit thing, as we don't have the same type of soul that you do. We don't ever perish, we do move on, in that we ascend the circles of light, which are the relevant circles of mind for our order; but we don't grow in truth like you do. We don't have the same mind set up as you do, we don't have a thinking and feeling mind, we are just mind, and all that is mind.



All things and creatures of Creation have a 'light' to them, which you could call something akin to a spirit. Truly speaking, only spirits of truth, such as what you are, you and humanity and those sorts of spirit beings like Mary and Jesus, the mind and Celestial spirits you speak with, all who have a soul that is truth-evolving, have a spirit; we beings and creations of Mind, have a light. I know it gets rather confusing, and it doesn't matter anyway. So you could say a tree has a light, it being a creation of Mind, that being the mind of the Divine Minister in our universe of Nebadon, and so you could say that light is something akin to the tree's spirit. However were you to talk to the tree's spirit and have it talk back to you, that's then where we come in. You can't actually speak directly to and converse with lower creations like animals and plants, but we can mediate, you can through us.

Mind spirits aren't going to tell you the truth of who they are, as they will be wanting to keep you in your deluded state just to keep the channel open. They don't care how they communicate with people on Earth, that is the lower ones in particular, and the ones who are seeking some power by doing it, so they won't say, oh sorry, I'm a mind spirit, for nature spirits you'll have to change frequencies, they're that channel over there.

Extracts from 'With Verna – a Nature Spirit' by James Moncrief

**The New Way: learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.**

**NATURE SPIRITS will INTERACT and ASSIST US in our ENDEAVOURS:**

Extracts from 'With Verna – a Nature Spirit' by James Moncrief

I, Verna – a nature spirit, would like to say to the people of future who will read this, that we are more than willing to make contact with you humans, however, WE WILL ONLY DO SO WITH THOSE PEOPLE WHO ARE STRIVING TO LIVE TRUE TO THEMSELVES BY HEALING THEIR NEGATIVE STATES. We can't otherwise, if people are choosing to remain as they are, all bound up in their evilness, untrue and bad feeling denial, as the new age will forbid it. Once the new Spirits of Truth have been liberated, we will have to adhere to them, not that we would want to do anything else anyway. And we can't wait to have the new Spirits of Truth to guide us as they help and guide you.



Now, why I'm telling you this is because there's going to be an upsurge of people saying they are speaking to nature spirits, people who are not doing their healing nor seeking the truth of themselves. They will say they are, and their nature spirit communication will be part of them doing so, but it won't be true. So beware, many people will say they are speaking to our kind when they aren't, speaking only to mind spirits in the lower Mansion Worlds and Earth planes.

It's far more important for you to gain a true understanding of your own personal role in nature, how you are to conduct yourself with nature, and also the same with the impersonal, the greater whole. And along the way your knowledge about how things are in nature will expand directly through your experiences and with our input. But (put this in capitals please James); BUT OUR INPUT WILL ONLY COME TO THOSE PEOPLE WHO ARE STRIVING TO LIVE TRUE TO THEMSELVES THROUGH THEIR FEELINGS, by doing all you have written James; essentially, all Mary has told you and all Marion has told and helped you with.

We are able to impress certain insights and understandings upon her (Marion), we do upon you both, all of which help you understand nature more; yours and the natural world, and your relationship with it. So everyone who grows in truth, as a part of that growth, comes to love nature more, relating to it very personally through their own nature, so we are able to move in and be with you.

James: So really your kind is to have a very close and complete relationship with us.

Verna: Yes, it will grow and evolve as humanity does. We are just a part of the natural realm as are plants, animals and the air you breathe. We should not be kept alienated from you. And just because you might not be able to see us, doesn't mean we are less important or have less of an influence on you, in fact we have more of an influence than does direct experience with plants and animals. Your hands on physical experience with nature is very limited, there is only so much you can do with and in it. But your understanding of it and its relationship to yourself and yourself to it, is all but unlimited, it growing – your awareness of it all growing, as you grow in truth. And humanity is meant to grow in complete harmony with the natural world whilst it's here with it, not separately from it as you currently are. You are going against nature, not going with it, so you are going against your own natures, not with them, which of course is why you're going against nature. Your parents set you against yourself, your own nature, so you don't see that nature offers you anything other than what you can get from it. But that's all thankfully soon to change, and as there is already a slow awakening taking place in certain parts of humanity as to how special nature is, so this will continue to evolve.

**NATURE SPIRITS CONTROL EVERY ASPECT of the NATURAL WORLD:** 28 June 2012

Extracts from 'With Verna – a Nature Spirit' by James Moncrief

We have a progressive consciousness, we are evolving our minds, as I've told you, but they being a creation of Mind can so be influenced by higher angelic minds. So really in the mock you had, what I meant was we nature spirits can prevent fish from being caught if that's what we're asked to do by either higher angels on behalf of the Mother and Father, the Divine Minister in Nebadon, or by Sons and Daughters of Truth, that being Mary and Jesus, the Creator Pair, or Avonal Pairs.

We'd know the Avonal Pair would ask us knowing from their feelings and the truth they were living that it would be what the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter desired.

We nature spirits can control EVERY aspect of the natural world if need be. We can make anything happen, from causing earthquakes and volcanic eruptions, down to move the smallest bacteria this way and that. We can bring about any mutations that are desirable, and we can work in the moment or over long periods of time. Nothing is too much for us when it comes to influencing the material plane, that's what we're all about as nature spirits, we do always and continually influence it. By our very nature, our very existence we're influencing it. Nature on the physical level doesn't and can't exist without our ongoing influence. And as to that influence, what it entails, that all awaits humanity, and one day we'll be able to tell various people everything we do. There will be those people destined to have very close and open relationships with our kind, and they will learn and see what we do. And then humanity will be able to move toward living more truly with us and our natural influence, all of which will make people feel so much happier about how they live and treat their natural environment. Currently you are so far away from the truth, heading fast in the opposite direction, so you are the furthest you've ever been from our kind. But once the age changes, then we'll be able to come to you as you'll be able to come to us and things will start to change for the better, that's what we're all looking forward to.

Potsy, the cat, her spirit has gone to join with the combined spirit from all Earth's creatures, to be drawn upon to create us nature spirits, and in fact the sporigia as well, having become part of the spirit collective energy from which my kind, among others, are drawn.

**We, being ensouled humanity, are to move with our feelings, respond and act upon our feelings, we all are, and so based on our feelings we bring our mind into play, and then things happen which affect our feelings and so our mind adjusts accordingly.**

**WE are meant to grow up LIVING FULLY CONNECTED to our FEELINGS:**

Humanity has always had an awareness and involvement with spirits, with life on the other side, because we are all heading that way, we all end up dying and becoming one of the spirits, and were humanity living rebellion-free, then nearly everyone would enjoy some level of spirit involvement either directly or indirectly, loving such an expansive awareness in life.

**We are meant to grow up living fully connected with our feelings in our physical reality, and at the same time with full feeling awareness of spirits and life after death, because after all, God is the greatest Spirit of us all.**

And so having an awareness and involvement with spirits can, and should, help us have more of an awareness with our Mother and Father. And it's not with just spirits, it's also with the angels who are with us all the time, and the nature spirits should we be open to them, and even higher spirits if we are to work with them, such as the Melchizedeks or Trinity Teacher Pairs. But mostly for those people involved with the Divine Love, it will be with the Celestials spirit group that is assigned to help them.



It is very important to understand that spirits and spirit life is meant to be part of life on Earth. However that's not to say everyone need to have an ongoing relationship with their spirit friends, but they can at least still be aware of spirits and spirit life and where we will be going and something about what to expect once we die. And when you are open to it, lessening the grip of one's fears about it, then we will find it will be just another aspect or level of life, and one that can give us quite a lot of comfort.

**TRUTH LOVING SOUL V ERROR INFLICTED MIND**



**Feeling  
Healing with  
Divine Love is  
the key!**



**To liberate one's real self, one's will, being one's soul, is by embracing Feeling Healing so to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.**



## FEELING HEALING and SOUL HEALING:

The soul is that indefinable part of yourself. It's that part you can sense, soul-perceive within you, but you don't actually know where. And it's not centred in nor is it part of the mind as some people think. Your soul is separate to all of yourself, that is all the parts or attributes of your personality that are being expressed continuously by it in Creation. Separate and yet inextricably linked to you by light.



Our soul contains the pattern of all we are, all we have been and all we'll ever be. Nothing enters it or leaves it save for light and the Divine Love of God, which is also a Light. Soul-light comes forth from the soul in accordance with its pattern, this light interacting with Creational light on the will level first then moving outward expressing all the aspects of yourself – your personality you need to live life with. As you express yourself, and that's every part of yourself, all physical, spiritual and all in between, so you are generating an experiential light, which then goes back into your soul via your will, which in turn then causes your soul to express the next part of its pattern, and so it goes, as you're evolved into being by your soul.



Our soul absorbs the environment around it, commencing from conception. Thus our pristine soul becomes progressively contaminated by the injuries and erroneous beliefs of its parents. The harm becomes most apparent during our later forming years, that is, during our adolescence.

Should we become aware of feeling our childhood injuries and begin healing ourselves, we can slowly remove the encrustments from our soul, such encrustments stifling our real personality. Thus we can start to revitalise our personality and allow our real self, our soul to blossom and dominate our humanness. Our parents, unknowingly, stifle and suffocate our will, our capability to express one's self.



Feeling healing is the pathway to begin to live fully expressing one's true personality. This can be a slow painful process of revisiting the truth of the unloving environment that actually prevails during our childhood years.

By fully embracing our memories of injuries we endured and also expressing these to our soul Parents whilst longing for, asking for and receiving the Divine Love, we will reinvigorate our soul's potential to truly love and experience life to its full potential, with one's soul growing in truth.





**DIVINE LOVE enlivens our FEELINGS to progress our HEALING!**

‘I didn’t know as a child I was that aware?’

‘You weren’t as aware of your feelings back then as you can be now. But your soul was. Using your soul perceptions that are awakening because of the Divine Love that is now within your soul, you are able to see – to see the truth of such things. You are able to see and feel the truth of yourself as a young child but from an adult’s perspective. Everyone can go back and see the truth, what and how they really felt throughout their childhood if they want to.’

‘Yes, I see what you mean. Is this what my healing will be like all the way along?’

‘Some parts of it. There will be lots of different parts, but once you’re expressing your bad feelings, and when you feel ready, if it hasn’t naturally happened, you can try and turn your attention to your childhood and see if how you currently feel matches with any memories you might have of back then just as you’ve done now. By wanting to do this, you’ll help train your mind to accept that you want to see the truth of your childhood, the truth of your repressed childhood feelings.’

So I just had another healing Paul thought to himself. He would never have guessed it was possible to work his way out of or through those bad feelings when they first came on. He turned to Jesus again and said, ‘Thank you, thank you for putting your hands on me and for helping me to see all of this.’

Chapter ‘Day 9’ of “Paul – City of Light” by James Moncrief

**We are to apply our longing, apply our will, but not with our mind, although it can help one to determine what you want to do, but with and through one’s feelings. We can’t long with our mind, we have to FEEL-long. Our longing is an expression of what we feel. We feel we want God’s love, so we express that feeling in our longing.**



**Healing is the feeling and expressing of childhood injuries and erroneous beliefs. They will be expressed progressively through one’s healing process.**

**To liberate one’s real self, one’s will, being one’s soul, is begun by embracing Feeling Healing, so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we’re feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It’s that simple.**

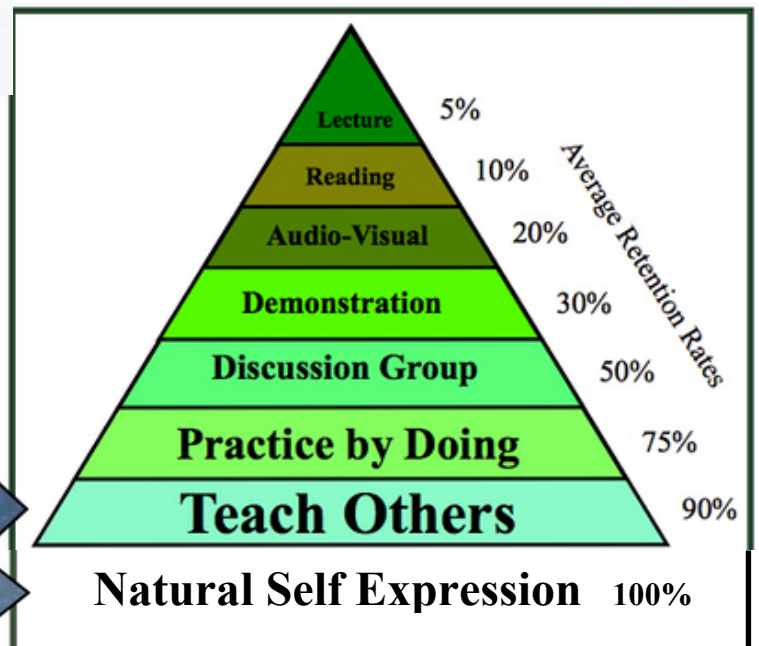
# Our Feelings are our Truth



**apply your will**



The Learning Pyramid



Important recommended reading is:

by James Moncrief

## The Rejected Ones – the Feminine Aspect of God

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html> ALSO at <https://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Rejected%20Ones%20via%20James%20Moncrief.pdf>

## **WHAT IS THIS ALL ABOUT?**

**Our soul is at all times pristine and perfect, it is the source of one's intelligence, knowledge and wisdom, and is the gift of creation by our Heavenly Parents.**

**At conception, our soul brings our spirit body into being in Creation along with our physical body that uses the spirit body as its template. Our mind within the spirit body, from that moment onwards, begins to absorb the personality attributes of our physical parents. This includes the positive and negatives they hold, their beliefs, truthful and also in error, their injuries from emotional discord and those from their own parents and any carers including extended family.**

**Our soul becomes entombed in the controlling natures of one's mind. These erroneous ways of life, beliefs of control smother and suppress our soul. We are meant to express our feelings, those of our soul. We are smothered by our parents control natures, we are best considered to be 'trophies'! We, in our forming years, are controlled, suppressed, belittled, humiliated, and taught a great deal of untruth. Mind you, so were our parents. The cycle must be ended!**



**Many of us are introduced to religious organisations, all of which amplify further the feeling-denial and the truth-denial that we are being conditioned with. Our soul is to express and embrace, not deny and suppress. These organisations are founded on the need to control. They are an expression and amplification of the evilness that our parents convey! The teachings are at best misguided, retarding one's progression with mind based limited understandings.**

**Only those people who are actively using their feelings to uncover the truth of themselves will find any real inner peace once they have finished their healing. And all that will be happening will also help them to feel bad through this process, all so they can bring to light all the untruth and error of their ways, all the pain of their early childhood, and all the wrongness their parents have made them be.**

**Our controlling minds are to be side stepped and we are to express our feelings. It is our soul based feelings that are in truth. Our mind imprisons and retards our true selves, being our souls. For those who want to sincerely grow in truth, the truth of themselves, nature and God, are to do so through their feelings, then they will also have to readily embrace both Mary and Jesus so as to accept help from their Spirits of Truth, and look to God as being both their Mother and Father.**

**To be free of one's evil state, errors and injuries, this will only happen when one has experienced the full truth of it, and so that means, when you have felt the whole truth of it through your feelings – all the different aspects and parts of it.**

**We are to apply our longing, apply our will, but not with our mind, although it can help one to determine what you want to do, but with and through one's feelings. We can't long with our mind, we have to FEEL-long. Our longing is an expression of what we feel. We feel we want God's love, so we express that feeling in our longing.**

**By embracing our Heavenly Parent's Love with our Feeling-Healing, then we are enhancing our endeavours and progressing with our Soul-Healing.**

## MIND or FEELING CONTROL?

We will experience many different avenues when opening up and looking to our feelings instead of pushing on with our negative mind in control. Life is really very easy and simple to live when living from our true feelings and with a positive mind and will. We fail to understand that it's our feeling denial that makes it all so hard for us. Not being loved destroys all self-expression; how being evil is the negation of all personality expression. Our mind suppresses our soul.

Keep on expressing one's anger when we feel it, that's all we have to do, express it and talk about it, about all how it makes one feel. And gradually our system will be rectified – we will be healed. The truth will come, and as we wake up and see and feel it about ourselves, just how inadequate we are in our communication and self-expression, so such imperfections and traumas will leave us.

Our mind is corroded with errors, injuries, negativity, false beliefs and is for ever in a need to control. Our mind holds all the emotional damage that has been infused upon us by our parents and those associated with our childhood. Our soul is always perfect, it is always striving for us to feel the truth that it always is. When we avoid the mental gymnastics that our mind distracts us with and allow our feelings to surface from our mind then we are living free of corruption.

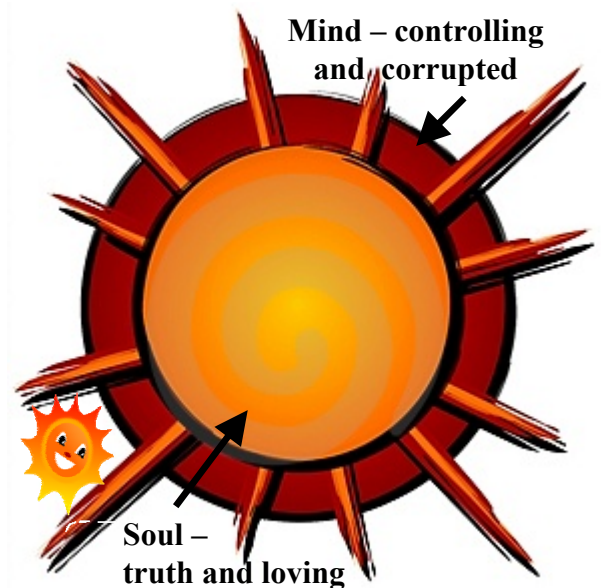
Honour and do what our feelings make us feel, and seek the truth of them whilst expressing them. We will then live the resulting truth and keep embracing and expressing feelings and uncovering the truth of them

The Thought Adjuster – our Indwelling Spirit, is divine in as much as it's literally a part of God's Spirit – a spirit fragment if you like, that comes from God's home – Paradise, when we're about six and indwells our higher mind. It becomes, if we allow it to by living true to our feelings, our 'pilot light' so to speak that God gives us to guide us back to Paradise.

Like tips of the iceberg, we may feel just enough to break into our awareness of one's bad feelings from the injuries and errors, for one to recognise and then apply our will to expressing them as one becomes aware of injuries and false beliefs. Applying our will is very important, by using it and being very determined to bring out all we can, to connect with such inner hidden feelings, and liberate them, drawing them up to the surface as if they are proving to be somewhat stubborn. Driving oneself to really connect with them, to get passionately into them, to get onto expressing them, to long hard with all our will to uncover the truth of them is our goal. It's all about awakening our repressed and all but dead will-circuits.

Finishing our healing is a big thing, it's the greatest act of self-love we can give ourselves whilst we are unloving and self-rejecting. It will be a tremendous accomplishment.

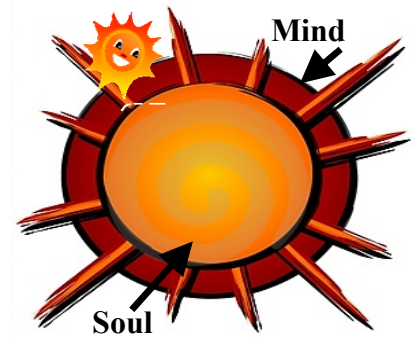
We only need to live truth to ourselves and our soul, to heal ourselves and become perfect, and then we are truly loving, we are then unconditionally accepting, so there is simply nothing to forgive. We are then living true to our feelings so our soul can unfold and manifest us fully and freely and truly in Creation.





## GENERATIONAL ENTRAPMENT:

Each generation treats their children the same way as their own parents treated them. It is like a never ending spinning of the wheels. The norms that our parents infused upon us are what we in turn did or do to our children. For some two thousand years, humanity has not evolved in love any further than what was achieved during the first century. We have repeated the cycle time and time again.



While we continue to allow our mind to dominate our way of living we are frozen in our development. Until we allow our feelings to be our expression in living, we cannot learn the gifts of love that are continually put before us. Our children are our great teachers, however, we suppress and imprison them into our beliefs and way of expression. We teach them to shut down their feelings. This shut down of emotional expression is the strangling of toxic energies that later express themselves as pain and then illness in the physical body. This is how family generational illnesses come about.

Man has created numerous spiritual practices and religions on the same premise. These make us feel good, however they also shut down the expression of emotions and close out our feelings. It is allowing the feelings generated by one's soul that the truth of all there is to be embraced becomes available. Our religions all have some truth that is beautiful and beneficial, however they all enslave us further to our mind's control. No religion will take us to the heights that our soul expression will bring about.

Religious organisations have entered communities and brought about a moderate growth in love within such community only to find that no further growth occurs. These religious spinning wheel of norms simply adds to the traditional family practices and the communities social issues continue with a firmer entrenchment into mind controlled stagnation. There are no exceptions. All religions are mind based control entities and practices. It is only upon enabling people to embrace the expression of their emotions that real truth will begin to unfold for each individual, one by one, all being soul based truths emerging.

By longing for the truth of one's self as you accept, express and seek the truth of one's feelings, you are doing all you can so far as longing to live God's Will. That *is* your longing if you like. All one really need do are two things: Long for the Truth of one's soul, which is really the truth of yourself. And to actualise or realise this longing, you can do by accepting and expressing your feelings. And that will bring one back into a state of natural love perfection as one does their feeling healing. And then, as the Divine Love is available to you, long for your Heavenly Parent's Divine Love.

Our feelings are to lead the way, they being our expression of living true to our self and so living true to God, for as we live true to our self we are living true to God, it can't be any other way. However we also have a mind, with which we can understand our feelings – why we are having them and what they are showing us; and we can also use it in a negative or rebellious way to control our feelings, so become untrue to ourselves and untrue to God. However our mind is meant to act in support of our feelings and not in control of them; our feelings are first then our mind follows, and NOT the other way round.

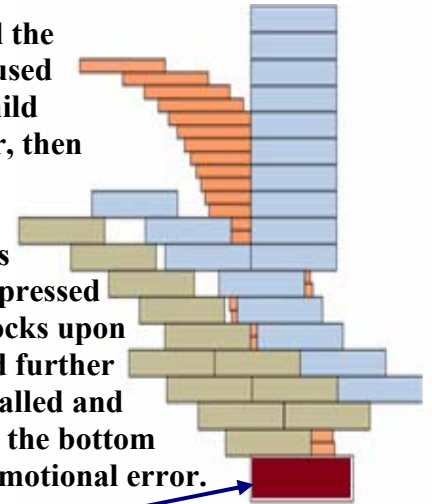
All we have to do is stay true to our feelings. It's so much better accepting and expressing one's bad feelings instead of working so hard to deny them. It is the expressing all one's repressed feelings out of one's self and the uncovering the truth of them that is truly helping you.



**OUR CHILDHOOD EMOTIONAL INJURIES ARE OUR CORE ISSUES TO EXPRESS:**



Should we consider all the emotional injuries infused into each and every child en masse – all together, then each child would look battered and bruised. These absorbed abuses become Childhood Repressed emotional building blocks upon which are built related further errors, all must be recalled and expressed. Start from the bottom and express the core emotional error.



Oh, to long for and know the truth of each and every one of our childhood repressed injuries so that we can liberate our soul and allow our will to be freely expressed in the truth that it is in. Each core emotional injury that is expressed and the truth of it that is released, then the stack of related injuries loaded on to it will be destabilised and readily collapsed. Core childhood emotional injuries encapsulate and imprison our soul as if it is imprisoned inside of a steel wrecking ball!



One Soul, two personalities:  
Each half being complete in itself.

Duplex Soul: Our soul manifests  
two personalities through the  
process of incarnation.

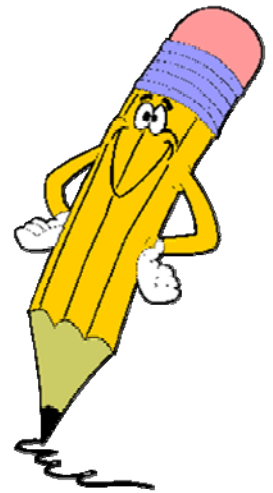


SOULMATES



**EXPRESS ALL OF WHAT YOU FEEL, EVEN BY WRITING:**

Generations after generation of parents have invoked the control of their minds upon their children. Our minds become contaminated with the confusion and errors of generation upon generation of corruption of how we are to live. Our minds are dedicated and addicted to the control of others. Our mind is like a super strong steel ball encasing our all true feelings which are brought to us by our pure and loving soul. We are taught to depend upon our mind, to discard and suppress our feelings, right from the time of conception. Consider how you were taught at school, more of the mind control domination that our parents instilled in us throughout our early childhood.



**Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.**

To find truth, we need only look within ourselves to our soul based feelings. We are to express our feelings at all times. We are to follow our feelings at all times. We are to be our true selves at all times. We are not to be the façade self that our erroneous and actually evil mind imposes upon us.

We are to long for the truth or our feelings. As feelings come up, we are to express them to others, be that one's partner, friend, parents, our Heavenly Mother and Father, and even to our self. If you do not have a companion to talk out your feelings, both good and bad, with then talk them out to yourself. By expressing one's feelings, this releases them. Even by writing them down expresses you feelings:

“Write this, your feelings, for yourself. Start with a feeling and write it out. It doesn't have to make sense, it doesn't have to be for anyone, it is for you, it is you, what you feel, and that is all that matters, nothing else. You can be your own friend, friendly to yourself saying its okay Robert (or whatever your name is), you can write what you feel, there is more truth in your feelings than there is in anything else. Your feelings are the truth of you, so you can explore them, flow with them, through all the good and the bad. This is your path Robert, the way back to yourself, the trip you are now embarking on. This is what we want to read, it's what we want to hear about you Robert – all how you are, all how you're feeling. We want to be with you, reading what you write, getting to understand the real Robert, the real Robert that comes out of you as you write. Come to us Robert through your feelings, and you'll be coming back to yourself. And we all want to know the real you, all that's going on inside you – that's what we're interested in, that's what we want you to tell us. – Your unseen friends.”

Note from James Moncrief 8 April

2017

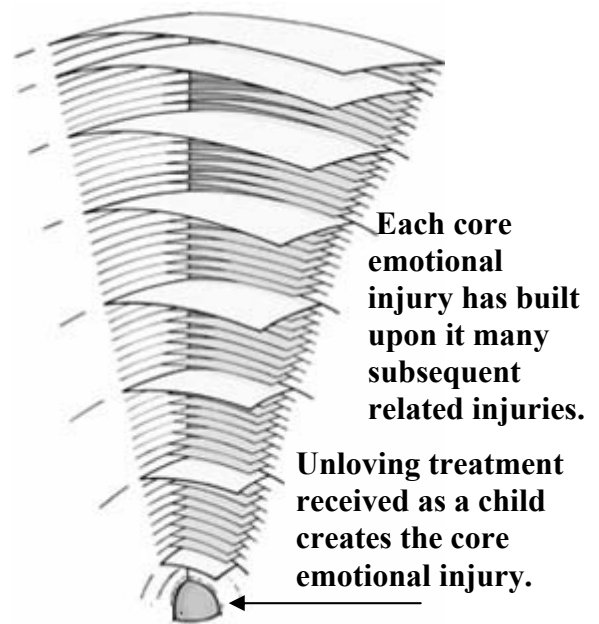
We are to be our true self, not the one modelled by those who were our carers during our early childhood years. We are to express and release the emotional harm thrust upon us from our upbringing and to live by our soul based feelings which are expressions of who we truly are.

**Feelings first**

**LONG to KNOW the TRUTH of EACH INITIAL CHILDHOOD EMOTIONAL INJURY:**

All emotional processing work address only the top layers over the core childhood repressed injury. None of the modalities reach down to the mother injury, the core of the suppression, thus what relief from such processes is only superficial and at best temporary. Yes, they do identify the underlying cause of the pain and illness, thus this assists in addressing the physical health issues at hand. However, we need to go further, much further.

To heal ourself is to simply look to see what feelings we are refusing ourself to feel, and accept them instead of denying them. And to fully accept them, we need to express them, speak about them, let them have their say, rather than pushing them aside, refusing to let them make you feel bad.



Admit you are feeling bad. Accept your bad feelings, identify what they are. Honour fully your bad feelings by expressing them, speaking about them to someone who is willing to hear you talk about them, or tell them out loud to our Heavenly Parents. Long for the truth of them. Long for the truth of why you feel bad – what deep within you is causing your bad feelings? We must always reach to the core issue, that which occurred during our Childhood.

**Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.**

**in conjunction with**

**Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.**

Negative Spirit Influence  
blocked  
22 March 2017  
Law of Compensation  
quickenning  
22 May 2017  
Rebellion and Default  
officially ended  
31 January 2018



## WE ENDURE FOUR LAYERS of PERSONALITY SUPPRESSION!



Unknowingly, our parents pass onto their children (us) their beliefs and way of living that has evolved since the Rebellion, some 200,000 years ago, and then the Default, some 38,000 years ago. In this way, humanity is suppressing the female, rejecting our Spiritual Parents, namely Jesus and Mary, and denying our Heavenly Parents being our true Mother and Father, of Their truth, standing and existence.

**The Rebellion is against love, the Default is all the difficulties we have in our relationships because of our rebellion. Healing the Default is becoming true, to ourselves and in our relationships, and ending our unlovingness – our rejection of love, so ending the Rebellion.** Nanna Beth 29 June 2017



We are souls, our personality is an expression of our soul. It is our free expression of our soul through our feelings that we are to embrace and follow. This expression may appear to be wilful in nature, from time to time, and consequently our parents' attempt to suppress this expression. They proceed to remodel us when as young children, in the manner their parents treated them and so on for many generations going back.

During our forming years, as a child, we are unable to recognise the suppression of our personality as being extra-ordinarily harmful to our soul based personality and, accordingly, we don't know that things can be any other way. Presently, neither do our parents.



This childhood suppression way of living continues throughout our schooling years, thus we learn this is a way of life that is normal.

Our religions all have been formed based on the tenets of the Rebellion and Default. The teachers and leaders throughout all denominations take us further away from our suppressed feelings that have been hammered into us during our forming years, thus entrenching us further into rejecting our true selves.



The controlling and suppression mechanisms of our parents, educators and spiritual teachers all manifest throughout all of commerce. This control comes heavily and brutally down upon all levels of employment. The capability to express one's soul based attributes and gifts is sealed throughout all of one's working life.

A new way of living is to enable the liberation of one's true personality through the Feeling Healing process AND the transfer of authority to the individual via embracing freedom of expression.



# DEVOLUTION

**Our childhood suppression of our true and loving soul based feelings is creating global pain and personal isolation amongst all of humanity. We are very sick!**

**In our struggle to find solace and purpose, we further withdraw into ourselves, becoming ever more self dependent, believing our control addicted mind that it can solve everything. We just drown further.**

**We embrace an ever expanding and diverse range of pathways to escape from our personal pain, fear and desperation. Alcohol has now been complemented with narcotics, hallucinogens, including caffeine (coffee). Gambling has been complemented with computer games which are generally entraining the mind further into error and pain. Technology is making us sicker!**

**We bury ourselves in front of the television to further avoid contact with anyone, especially family.**

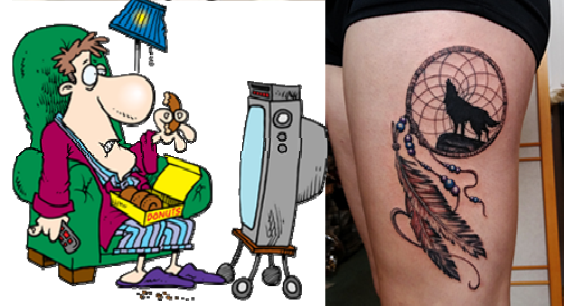
**Children endeavour to exert their independent authority from domineering controlling parents (which we all are eventually) by disfiguring their bodies with tattoos and piercings, etc.**

**We shut out the noise with headphones, thus preventing contact with others. We use electronic devices to 'text' others even at intimate engagements.**

**Technology will take us further into the depths of our madness. You now can buy headsets that prevent any contact with the outside world while playing mind suppressing and entraining entertainment – games!**

**No one loves their children, they are ignored, and the controls hammered into them turn them into clones of ourselves. Look at ourselves and we can all see that we have been all messed up by our own parents, as they have for generations over the past 200,000 years.**

**No more of this! We can escape this man made hell!**

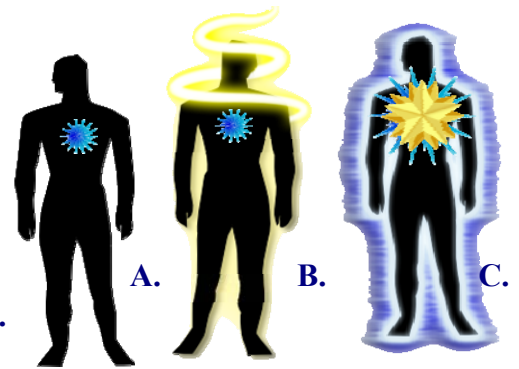




# EVOLUTION

Longing for and receiving Divine Love:

- A. Soul within spirit body prior to receiving Divine Love.  
 B. Divine Love being received from the Holy Spirit, covering the spirit body of requesting personality.  
 C. Divine Love having been assimilated within one's soul, now being reflected through the radiance of the spirit body.



## FEELING HEALING + SOUL HEALING

It is the Divine Love that strengthens one's resolve to persevere with embracing one's suppressed emotional injuries, that occurred from conception through to around the age of six, and longing to know the good and the bad of those feelings, together with talking about them to a friend, partner, one's self and our Heavenly Parents. It is only with the receipt of the Mother and Father's Divine Love and the expressing of suppressed emotional injuries that one can release the emotional injuries and errors to achieve Celestial soul condition and enter the Celestial Heavens.

Further, should one complete their Feeling Healing on Earth, then they will be able to recognise their soul partner, their other soul half, and should their soulmate have also embraced Feeling Healing with Divine Love, then their children will be born free from error, free from fear, and free from any deformity and illness. This is the destiny of humanity.

Further, being in this condition of free from error and being in constant communication with our Heavenly Parents, then one can also recognise and form their Soul Group. This will ultimately consist of twelve soulmate pairs, a total of twenty four personalities / individuals.



It is the bringing up of children by the support of soul groups that is to be the ultimate way forward. The group experience and wisdom, as a functioning family, will ultimately be of profound benefit for the blossoming child.



But what we cannot do is contrive the groups ourselves, or even pick who our soulmate is. This will only, and can only happen, as an outworking of the truth we are to live – as we progress in the healing of our soul.

And this is how all of life should be lived: according to the truth we are living. It is how we live, as there is no other way, but currently we live it in the negative, of that being directed by no truth, and so having to make it all up ourselves.



**WE are to LIVE BY and EXPRESS OUR TRULY LOVING SOUL BASED FEELINGS:**



We arrive into the physical world (at conception) with a pure and free personality and a soul based will that are to be truly and fully expressed. Unwittingly, our carers, namely our mother and father and those close by, set about remodelling our individuality. That is, they shut our personality and self expression down. The result of this is traumatic. This is reflected through our physical body. This childhood suppression is what brings about all of our pains, illnesses, and mental disturbances. Only by embracing our emotional pain and injuries, either good or bad, and longing for the truth of them, and expressing them (talking) through these experiences to a companion, can we release these dreadful encrustments suffocating our true selves and liberate our personality, being our soul. We are to follow our passions and heart felt desires and to live true to ourselves, this is how our Heavenly Parents know us as and this is what we need to return to so that we can find our way home to Them.



**PSYCHIC BARRIERS:**

Tuesday, 21 November 2017 – Note from John – Hi Nanna Beth and James

“That there are very real restrictions that act like very real barriers impeding the normal functioning of us all because of the Rebellion and Default.” – Nanna Beth 20 November 2017

I gather that the Psychic Barriers have nothing to do with spirits from any of the mind Mansion Worlds or from the planes referred to as the hells. Are these Psychic Barriers all remnants of the Rebellion and Default controlling ways and contracts, and as we break through them, then are they finished for ever?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: That’s right John, the Psychic Barriers don’t have anything to do with any of us spirits, however, we are all limited by them in what we can do with you, even including those spirits in the mind worlds.



The barriers are imposed circuits of mind and feeling dictated to us by the tenets or ‘laws’ of the Rebellion and Default. If you like, humanity has Fallen from the Celestial level down through the seven Mansion Worlds, so through every plane and subplane and subsubplane and so on through seven subplanes of every plane in every Mansion World. And even then still being divided up into the negative relationship between the mind and feelings down to what you might see as a microscopic circuit level, that which we can’t see, yet the angels can.

The angels are ‘wired’ into all the mind / feeling circuits, so know exactly where we are in our rebellion against these circuits, that being, how we should truly and lovingly live them and yet how we’re not doing so whilst we’re in our unloving and untrue states, and then where you are in your Healing of them. And each of these circuits, from the smallest and building up into the biggest, are what we call psychic barriers.

And they are all within you, and you have all to heal them all through your Healing. And that’s on the personal level, which then also has to be done on the combined level for the whole of humanity.

So through your Healing, each bad feeling experience you have really equates to having to deal with one or more of these damaged mind / feeling circuits, which are then represented on all the levels within yourself, on the feeling, mind and will levels, and all in between. So when you express all the pain and submit to the bad feelings, no longer trying to control or fight them, you are effectively falling into the pattern of how you live and express your negative circuit, thereby de-powering it, short circuiting it if you like, which then liberates more pain and truth, which then allows the circuit to be made right, this being the progress as you ascend through your Healing up through the Mansion Worlds.



So these barriers are the dysfunctional mind / feeling circuits on all the varying levels. And what Marion and James are doing is crushing them all by taking them all within themselves, which they did



through their early life, just like we all do, then Healing themselves systematically of them, each in their separate ways, which then opens the doorway for others to do through their Healing.

And for us Celestials, we have had to wait for them to work their way up through these circuits before we can act, because their breaking through and breaking them down means there are no longer barriers. And so as their Healing advances, so we've been able to do more by taking over as we've told you, and that's continuing on a daily basis. However the difficulty we still face, is, there are still some significant ones in place, so our hands are tied concerning them, and these are what we've been referring to that are causing problems for you and Crystal.

**John:** To achieve the cancellation of the Psychic Barriers, it feels as though a few field mice are up against Goliath.

**Nanna Beth:** So in all your different ways, you're pushing up against the coal face so to speak, you John, Crystal and Samantha, and there's nothing that can be done other than allowing the process to happen, because it's all being driven by the Mother and Father through your souls. So the real so-called fight between good and evil – Satan and Lucifer and the Devil and forces of Darkness, has actually been going on these past twenty years or so by each of you in your own separate ways taking on the bad within you and looking to Heal yourself. And even though you, John and Crystal, might not be actively doing your Healing like Samantha is, still you're taking on the Healing and all that's involved on the mind levels by accepting all James (and Marion) reveal.

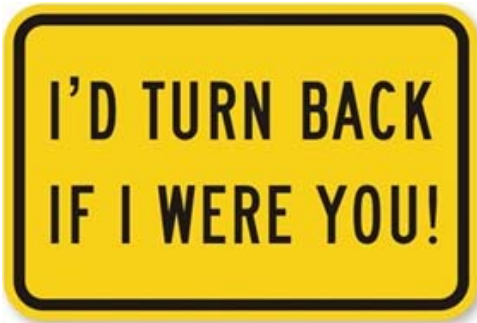
By you not rejecting them, so you are doing your bit to stick it up the Rebellion and Default, which is in fact the Great U-Turn – you are doing it in yourselves, which can then be followed by the rest of humanity. So you are, as you say, little mice trying to scratch a hole in the brick wall, slowly working away at the barriers. And this is being reflected by these unseen barriers at work with the Couriers, who of course don't understand anything about this, but it's why they simply think it's just another job and one that shouldn't pose any problems, so why not just get it done, when in fact they are embroiled in this monumental struggle because it involves you and Crystal.



And we Celestials are not powerful enough to break such hidden and unseen barriers. Only the Paradise Pairs are powerful enough to do that, that's what they are all about, and in particular the Avonals, because it's what they are created to do, no one else can do it. And they can only do it by doing it within themselves, they can't see or know where these barriers are and deal with them through their minds, anymore than the Lucifers could see and control them by smashing through and breaking down the positive circuits as they rebelled. It all happens on the organic human level, with the rebellion being systematically passed on, getting worse, generation after generation, through the ages. And now it's all starting to reverse, all to change generation after generation up through the coming ages as humanity heals itself of its woe.

So I hope I've explained it better for you, it's all what we call 'technical' as it's all to do with the Mind side of things, that which is organised by the Infinite Daughter and Divine Minister, being carried out by the angels.





You can look at it like a matrix, that is often talked about, being created by the Daughter providing the inner mind-matrix or mind-circuits of Creation, about which and within which everything has its being. So your personality expression is built up around this matrix, being expressed in how your physical and spirit bodies are expressed in Creation. And so you can't do anything more than the mind and feeling levels you are on, other than increase their denial by moving deeper into your wrongness, or do your Healing and go the other way working your way out of it by changing your inner circuits. And these inner circuits are the templates for your whole being in Creation, so the laws of the physical body and all the rest run along them. And at best you can identify the laws or circuits, and live with them, but you can't change them. We can only change them within ourselves by doing our Healing. And as enough of humanity Heals itself, so then the greater changes will take place too. But that's more for the future. Right now it's about you few individuals doing what you need to do.



2 December 2017



Negative Spirit Influence  
 blocked  
 22 March 2017  
 Law of Compensation  
 quickening  
 22 May 2017  
 Rebellion and Default  
 officially ended  
 31 January 2018



**PSYCHIC BARRIERS MAINTAINING the REBELLION and DEFAULT are CRACKED!**



The hounds of the Rebellion and Default have fallen, the psychic barriers have forever been cracked. The sheeple, the mice of humanity, now have the freedom to evolve through Feeling Healing and Divine Love.



Things are pushing ahead, we're working them from our side, and more so every day now. Many of the soulgroups involved in this are getting a feel for what it is they are to do and how they are to do it. So the barriers are giving way on multiple fronts.

There are actually barriers preventing people and humanity as a whole moving deeper into the wrongness, just as there are barriers preventing people and humanity moving out of it. It's all very tightly controlled, the Evil Ones put in a vast amount of controls and on all levels, which, unless you are shown by those spirits who can see them, such as the Melchizedeks, you'd never be aware of them.

So the cracks are appearing as the Divine Love Healing worlds start to 'descend' onto Earth – into the physical. For that's what is going to happen, the Divine Love Healing worlds, from the first introductory sectors on mansion world one, to the truth of all the three main Healing worlds, being lived by people living them whilst on Earth. All to give rise ultimately to Celestials on Earth. That's what our goal is, to have people living on Earth who have fully Healed themselves.

Nanna Beth and  
Helen – 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Celestial Heaven  
2 December 2017



**PSYCHIC  
BARRIERS  
CRACKED**



## LOVE.

Let us divide love into two sides. There is the love that comes from within yourself, and that love is what is called, natural love.

But there is another love, and that is the love that comes from our Heavenly Mother and Father into you, and that is what is called Divine Love, and some have spent a lifetime trying to define that and still cannot define it.

One can define the qualities of it, and all the feelings and emotions from it, but the problem of defining that love, Divine Love, God's love, it is such a powerfully blissful emotion that it is impossible to describe with any words that we have here on earth, and therefore, very difficult to define it, unless one can give you the feeling, but one can't give you the feeling because it is our Heavenly Parents' love that is entering your soul.

So, while one can define natural love, when we look at the word, love, we can certainly define love, but when it comes to actually defining God's love, you will only ever find the definition through your own experience of the Divine Love.

Whilst we are receiving our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way our Mother and Father are actually loving us! When we progress, it is God's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.

### Three Great Truths:

- God is Soul, being our Heavenly Mother and Father;
- that each individual soul is a duplex – both male and female;
- and Feeling Healing with Divine Love is the pathway to Paradise.



GEMS for ALL PEOPLE of all AGES to EMBRACE:

The GOLDEN AGE!

***Cause No Harm*** < to OTHERS  
to MYSELF

**Strive to love others as I am to love myself**

At any time, any where, and in any way you so please:

Approach our Heavenly Parents, in reverence, without fear or trepidation, just as we, as a child, approach our earthly parents knowing that open loving arms are extended to receive us at all times. As one's love grows for our Mother and Father in the Heavens, we come to know with absolute clarity and certainty that our Heavenly Parents, loves you and me and everyone in return, at all times, and that fear is an illusion created by man's mind.

God, who is our Heavenly Mother and Father, is almighty, all powerful, infinite, and all loving. The love of the Heavenly Parents for Their children, man, has been and is always infinite and ever present. As one's faith evolves, one's love for our Heavenly Parents will have no limit. As we grow in Their love, so will we grow in love for all of God's creations and our fellow man.

**The Source Soul, our Heavenly Parents, simply desires for us to ask for Their Love.**

**God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

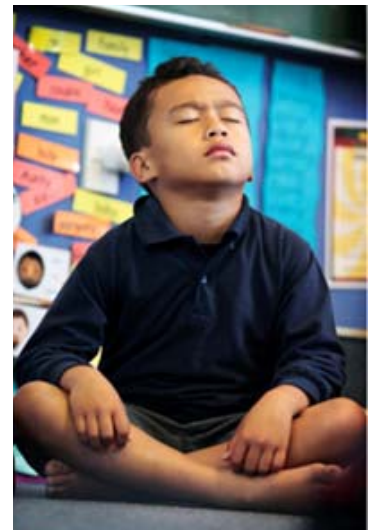
**"I love you Father." "Let the Divine Love flow its energy into my soul."**

**"Mother, Father, I desire your Love and I am loving you."**

**"Soul God, I love you and I love receiving and experiencing your Divine Love."**

**"True Soul God, I am here, I am aware of your Love. Please hear my aspiration for your Love and as I approach you from my soul, I can feel your Love in the way that you are loving my soul."**

**"Please Mother and Father, may I receive Your LOVE."**



**Maybe we could simply long for and ask:**

***Please, Mother and Father, I want some more of your Love!***



MoC 1,471



**Our MOTHER and FATHER'S GIFT of LOVE:**

*Be still and know that Divine Love is flowing like a river, flowing into you and me, flowing out into the desert setting every captive free.*

It is so simple yet it is true. Divine Love is the energy from God that sets us free to love each other as God loves us. We experience this love in many ways. The opening bud of a flower, the playfulness of a child, the embrace of loved ones, the grandeur of the universe, in so many different ways that we took for granted before we sought Divine Love.

Divine Love is energy flowing from the soul of God into our soul when we long for it. Sometimes the joy flows through us like a shiver down the spine. Sometimes it is just sublime flow of peacefulness. There are many ways of experiencing Divine Love, but always, we know that Divine Love is flowing like a river, flowing into you and me.

**Divine Love is the greatest thing in all God's universe, and not only the greatest, but the sum of all things, for from it flows every other thing that brings peace and happiness.**

By having asked and prayed for the Love, the souls of individuals progress and change from the receipt of this changeless Love, but, the individual is *asking* for the Love therefore, in an Immortal journey nothing is ever imposed.

There are many Truths which are consistent for one and all, and the availability of the Love is an individual choice that any person or spirit can make. Feeling the Love is evidence enough, try the experiment as many have.

**Whilst we are receiving the Father's Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way the Father is actually loving us! When we progress, it is the Father's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.**

**The only way for man to achieve forgiveness of sins is through the obtaining of the Divine Love or through purification of the natural love, a long and tedious process that fits the individual soul for a place in the Sixth Sphere.**

Revelation 50 – Jesus

18 October 1954


**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

**UNIQUE NATURE of DIVINE LOVE ENERGY:**


- The Divine Love is a light golden blue energy substance and is a gift from our Heavenly Parents.
- The Divine Love is maybe ten to a hundred times more powerful than the natural love which is the essence of man’s soul. There is nothing of the divine within natural love.
- It is the longing for, asking for, and receiving of this Love energy that brings about immortality.
- It is by the receiving of this Love energy that the receiver thereof can shed, through the process of Feeling Healing, man made errors in belief and adopted harmful mannerisms, habits, and harming emotions – permanently!
- The Divine Love energy once embedded into a soul, the Love energy will remain in one’s soul in perpetuity and can regenerate and maintain itself indefinitely.
- The effect of the Divine Love energy is cumulative; it gets stronger as more is received.
- This Divine Love energy has the capacity to carry information, thus growing one’s perceptions.
- The Divine Love energy does not decay over time or distance from source.
- The Love energy does not radiate as waves but expands outwards in circles of energy.
- The Love energy is more field like than wave like and it tends to fill the environment.
- It is capable of passing through solid objects with no loss of intensity.
- The space that the Divine Love energy occupies is not a vacuum but comprises a network of harmoniously balanced and balancing loving energies.
- The Divine Love energy, a stationary energy, cannot be evaluated by man’s current frequency instruments which are designed to measure Hertzian energy frequencies and wavelengths.
- The Divine Love energy is the greatest gift in the entire universe and this is the way by which man can evolve, together with Feeling Healing, into the loving natures that he is fitted for.

- A. All emotions have varying frequencies.
- B. Map of Consciousness by Dr David Hawkins.
- C. Man’s soul has only loving emotions.
- D. Man absorbs harmful beliefs and ways.
- E. Man can ask for and receive Divine Love that begins to dissolve unloving attributes.
- F. Progressively all harmful attributes will be permanently removed from person.
- G. As more and more Feeling Healing is completed, with Divine Love, then one becomes fitted to enter the Celestial Heavens.


MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS	
Level	Log
<b>At-onement Transition</b>	1080
ENLIGHTENMENT	700-1000
PEACE	600
JOY	540
LOVE	500
REASON	400
ACCEPTANCE	350
WILLINGNESS	310
NEUTRALITY	250
COURAGE	200
PRIDE	175
ANGER	150
DESIRE	125
FEAR	100
GRIEF	75
APATHY	50
GUILT	30
SHAME	20



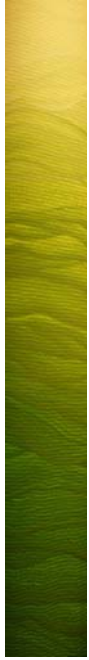
**A.**




**C.**



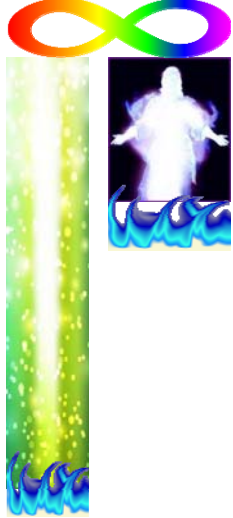
**D.**



**E.**



**F.**



**G.**

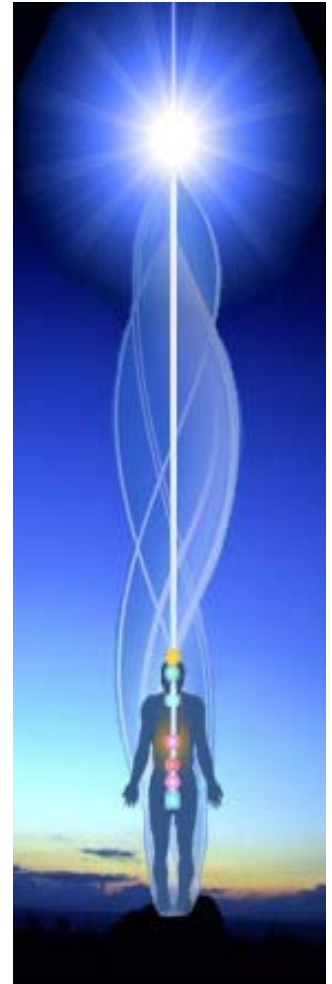
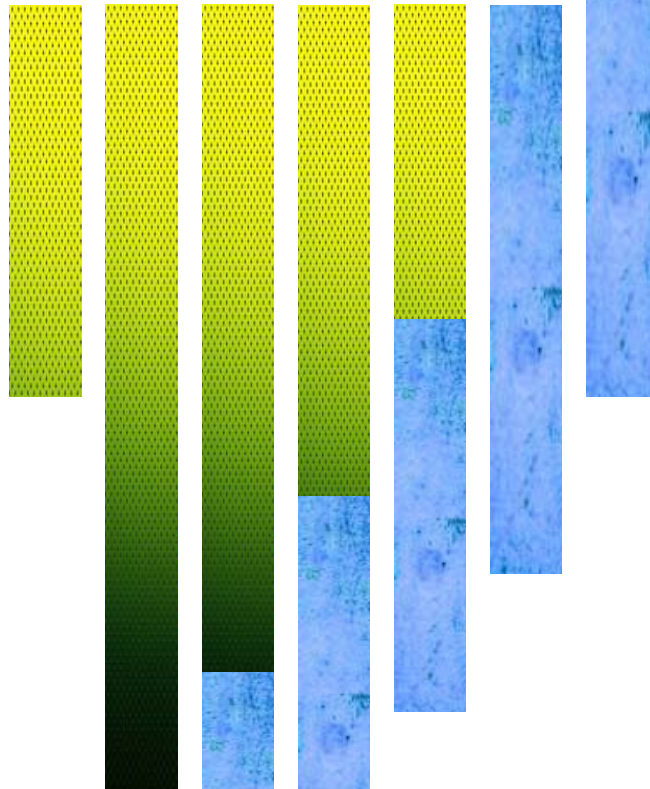
Divine Love strengthens one’s resolve to remove from one’s nature those aspects that are harmful and unloving.

**NATURAL LOVE BLENDS PERFECTLY WITH DIVINE LOVE:**

**Both are energies. Natural Love energy forms each soul and each individual soul is unique. Our personality, intelligence, memory, and humanistic characteristics are unique. It is our gift of free will that tends to enable us to error, however, it is the uniform nature of Divine Love and Feeling Healing that brings about our growth and release of man-made negativities.**

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS	
Level	Log
At-onement Transition	1080
ENLIGHTENMENT	700-1000
PEACE	600
JOY	540
LOVE	500
REASON	400
ACCEPTANCE	350
WILLINGNESS	310
NEUTRALITY	250
COURAGE	200
PRIDE	175
ANGER	150
DESIRE	125
FEAR	100
GRIEF	75
APATHY	50
GUILT	30
SHAME	20

**One's soul is gifted with the emotions of courage through to enlightenment. Man erroneous emotions are those of pride down to shame – these we can step away from with Feeling Healing.**

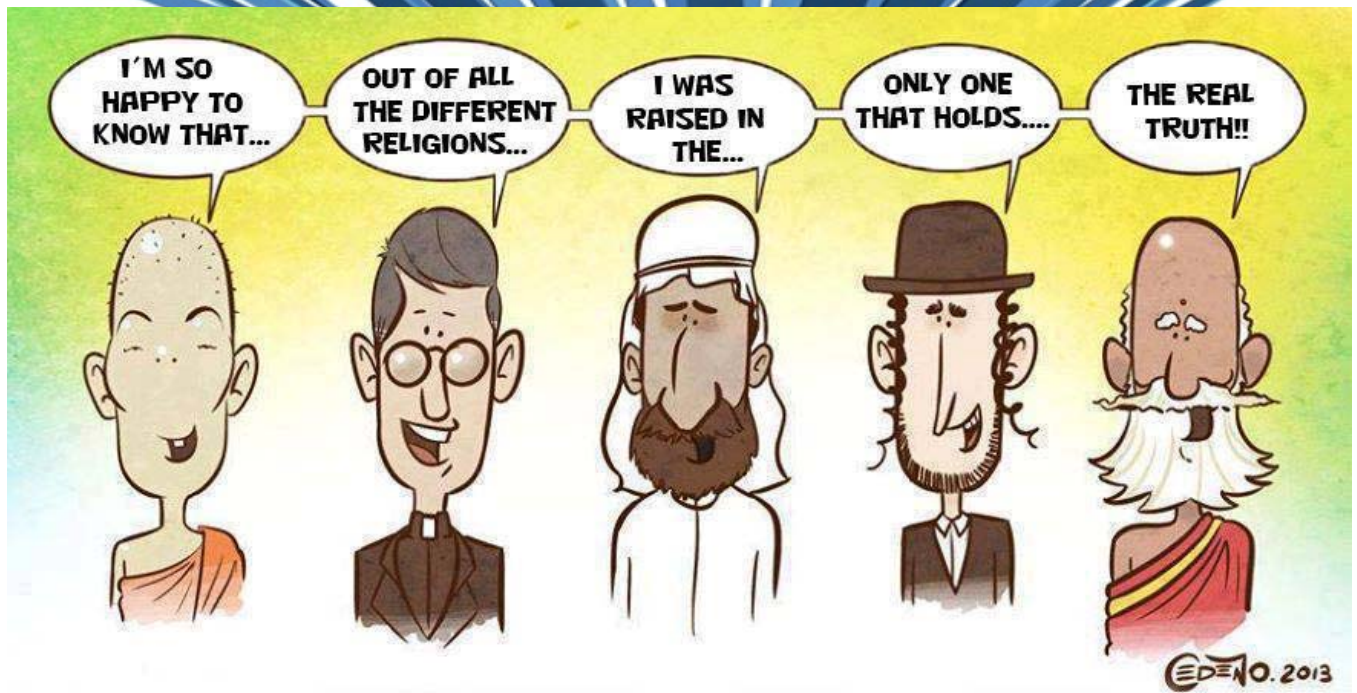


**A. B. C. D. E. F. G.**

- A. Unborn child's soul is always perfect and remains that way throughout life.**
- B. Child in first seven years absorbs man-made emotional characteristics from environment.**
- C. Cognitive capabilities enable each person to choose to ask for and receive Divine Love.**
- D. Divine Love strengthens one's resolve to release negative emotions should we continue to ask for more and more of this ultimate high octane super fuel, this light golden blue energy.**
- E. Progressively, harmony comes about through our bodies and the inclinations to engage in negative ways and causing harm to others or one's self dissipate.**
- F. As we embrace our Feeling Healing with the Love, the Divine Love transforms our soul so that we no longer have any inclinations to do anything other than the will of our Heavenly Parents, no more harm to others.**
- G. It is with the blending of the Natural Love with the Divine Love that fits a person to become at one with our Mother and Father and to enter the Celestial Heavens.**



**WE ALL ASPIRE for the LOVE of our MOTHER and FATHER:**



**Love has no boundary – especially the Love from the Creator, our Mother and Father.**

**Further, we all have free will, and our free will is never impeded upon. Our Heavenly Parents' Love will be given to us only when we ask for it, yes, we simply need to earnestly and lovingly ask for the Love.**



**There are ever so few, among humanity, that recognise and realise that the Love from our Heavenly Parents, Mother and Father, God, is conveyed to us only when we earnestly and longing seek Their Love. This Love is conveyed to us by the Holy Spirit, the Spirit, and it is this Love that slowly and progressively strengthens our resolve to engage in our Feeling Healing and remove from our soul those emotional injuries and errors that underlie our propensity to cause harm to others and our selves.**



**It is this Gift of the availability of Divine Love, in conjunction with one's Feeling Healing process, that was bestowed upon humanity in the first century that is now being taught to us again through the messages being conveyed for ALL of humanity. Further, the way to proceed with one's Feeling Healing is also being shared.**

**There is no exclusivity, no matter what beliefs any one of us may have, this gift of Love is available for ALL of humanity. Every religious practice and faith throughout the world can embrace and share these teachings and blessings to all within their constituency without any boundaries or limitations.**

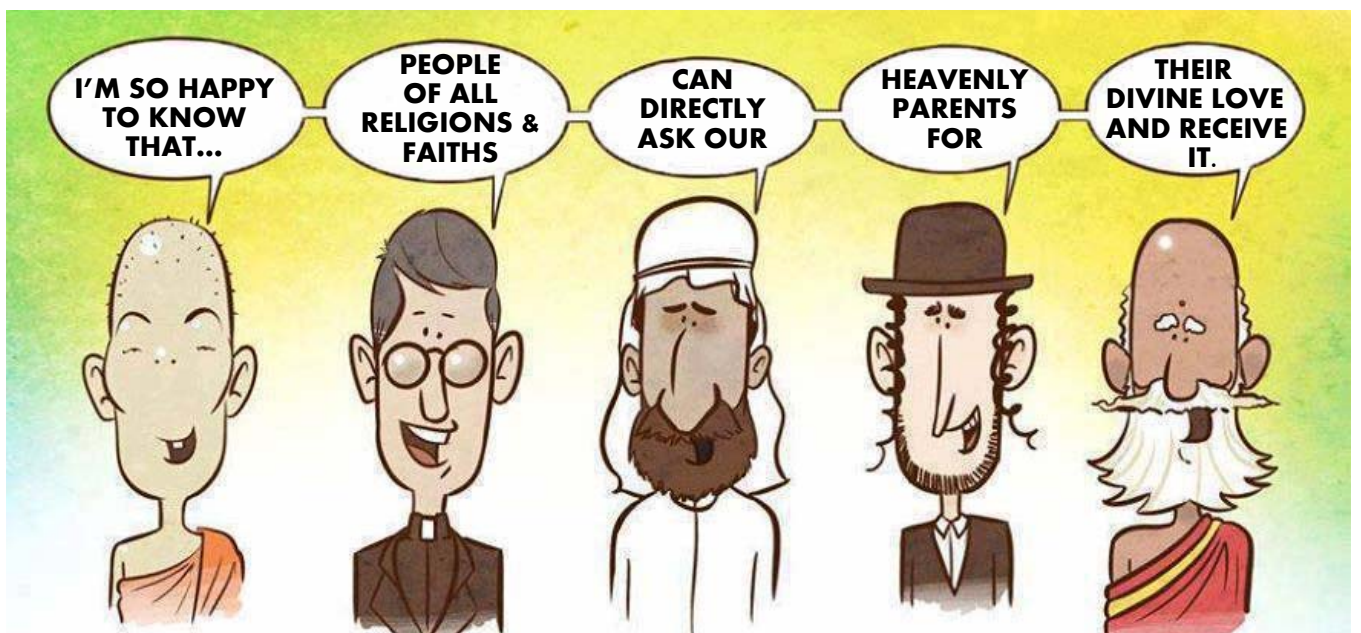
**This is the greatest gift for all humanity, the greatest gift in the universe, and it is yours for the asking.**

## GLOBAL ACCEPTANCE of the LOVE:

When all aspects of the community become aware of the Feeling Healing process with Divine Love and embrace them, then humanity will evolve to a level that will bring about harmony universally:

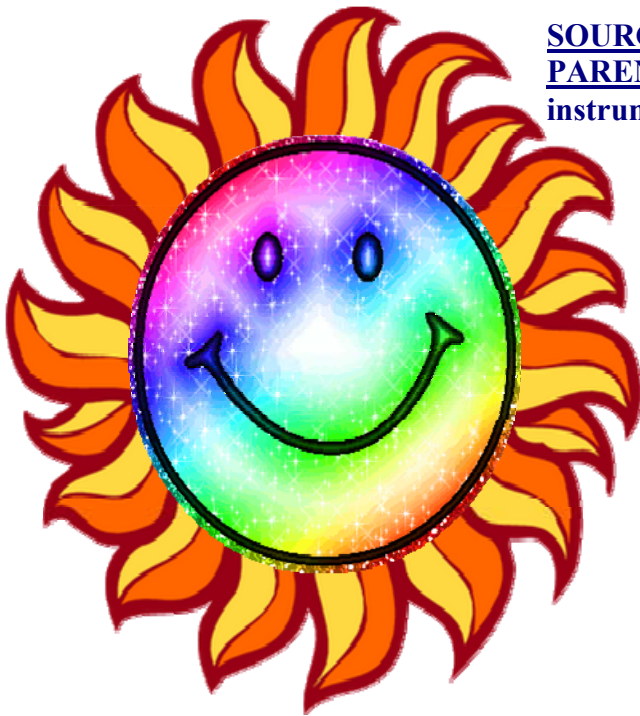
### DIVINE LOVE TEACHINGS are MULTI-FAITH and for ALL FAITHS:

The beautiful gift of the Mother and Father's Love, the Divine Love, is available to all, no matter what one's soul condition maybe or what one's beliefs are. The Love is given to everyone who longs for the gift and asks for it. There are no boundaries or conditions other than the necessity to ask for the Love. The great gift is filtered through one's spirit body into the soul by the instrument known as the Holy Spirit. This light golden blue energy substance blends with one's natural love and progressively assists in the peeling off of negative emotional issues and erroneous beliefs through one's Feeling Healing process, bringing about great happiness and fitting the personality to enter the Celestial Heavens.





A COLLECTIVE OBSERVATION on the NATURE of the LOVES:



SOURCE SOUL, our HEAVENLY PARENTS, have any number of spirit instruments assisting at any time.

Holy Spirit  
'Divine Love'



Spirit of Truth  
Truth also conveyed through your Indwelling Spirit



SOURCE SOUL



Holy Spirit



Divine Love is conveyed on request to your spirit body and absorbed through to the soul, resulting in the ambiance of the spirit body growing.



**NEW HEART:**

Only by asking for and receiving the gift of the cleansing energy substance, the Love of our Heavenly Parents and engaging in one's Feeling Healing, does one peel off man-made injurious beliefs and habits and go on to evolve in the love which we are.



The Way to our Mother and Father is only through prayer to Them for Their Divine Love which, on being conveyed into the human soul by the agency of the Holy Spirit, and with Feeling Healing, effects the elimination in the soul of those accretions and tendencies at odds with the purity of the soul, and brings about, above all, the transformation of that soul into a divine soul, the abode wherein the essence of God dwells in mankind, and bringing the kingdom of God to whomsoever that personality may be.

This transformation of the human soul into a Divine Soul is through prayer to our Heavenly Parents for Their Love, and embracing Feeling Healing, thus bringing about the New Heart. The New Heart is the transformation of soul brought about by God's Divine Love.

Sermon 9: Sermons on the Old Testament via Dr Samuels





**EXPONENTIAL PROGRESS:**

While we remain self-reliant and unaware of the availability of the Mother’s and Father’s Love, which brings about the changes to our natural love structured soul to that which is Divine, our possible progress in development to purification of our soul is that of snail’s pace.

As our soul becomes encrusted in error and damages from childhood events, our soul becomes diminished and dark.

Our progress in development can take 100’s of years, centuries upon centuries, without embracing the Love and our Feeling Healing.

The Love with Feeling Healing is the only thing that washes away our erroneous beliefs, our harmful emotions, and the stains encrusted on our soul from the harm that we endured in childhood.

It is with this Love and Healing that errors are removed thus resolving compensation requirements, as the damage to our soul is no longer existent.

Instead of growing at a snails pace, our development starts to power along, developing exponentially as we receive more and more of the Divine Love.

There is no greater gift in the universe than the availability of the Love. As we become more or more dependent upon the Love of our Parents our quality of life expands into wondrous beauty.

The grace of our Parents through this Love is the gift that was made available to us in the 1<sup>st</sup> century and is now being taught to us again since the 20<sup>th</sup> century.

Receiving Divine Love into our soul enables us to grow beyond the natural spheres and further towards Paradise.



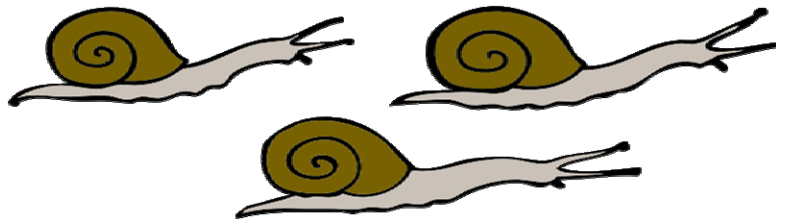
By asking for and receiving the Love we can grow exponentially.



Should we embrace Feeling Healing then our progress can rapidly be advanced.



Soul progress from within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere in a natural love state and orientation is very tedious and sluggish.



Soul expression within the Spheres of Disharmony – hells.



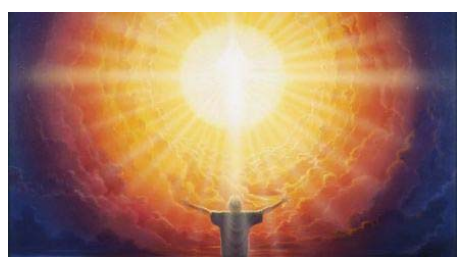
# No Worries!

## WORRY or No WORRIES:

All your worries, and by this I mean your causes of worry, may be taken from your conscious self if you will only seek for and obtain, which you certainly can do, this Love of the Mother and Father. It is astonishing how efficacious it is to cause the worries and troubles to disappear. They, as you may know, are very largely a matter of the mind and while in a certain sense they are real, yet the mind or its condition is the real cause of the realization of the worries.

And consider for a moment the fact that the indulging in these worries does not in one particular remove the material causes of the worry, and does not in any manner bring relief from the troubles. No matter how much you may allow your mind to dwell on these things, and how intensely you may worry, the cause, the material cause, remains. You may say, and it is natural to do so, that it is easy enough to advise that you should not let these inconvenient things cause you to worry, but when you come to the practical experience and are the sufferer from these conditions, it is not so easy to throw aside the effect of the troubles on the mind. Well, there is much truth in that, but notwithstanding, this Love that I tell you of, when living in the soul, will make even that effort easy to accomplish.

The philosophy of the phenomenon, if you may call it such, is that this Love is of such real substantial essence that it takes control of the mind and eliminates the consciousness of the reality of the causes of the worry. Now I do not want to be understood as intending to convey the idea that these material causes are not real, for I am not a Christian Scientist to that extent, but what I do mean is, that notwithstanding the real existence of these causes, the effects of this Love, and the faith that accompanies it, upon the mind which is the real cause of the worry is such that forgetfulness of these causes of worry takes the place of the constant indulging in the thoughts of their existence, and the unhappy consequence that must flow from them. The cause itself is not removed but the consciousness of their existence, for the time being, is dissipated, and to the mind that is thus influenced by the Love, these causes are, as if they were not. Of course, they are existing and facing you to some extent, but it will come to you that they are not so overwhelming and insurmountable as they would appear were this Love absent from the soul and its influence from the mind. And in addition to this, love and faith creates a confidence in the power of the Father and His willingness to help, that engenders courage, which enables the possessor of this confidence to overcome these causes of worry that he would not otherwise be able to do.



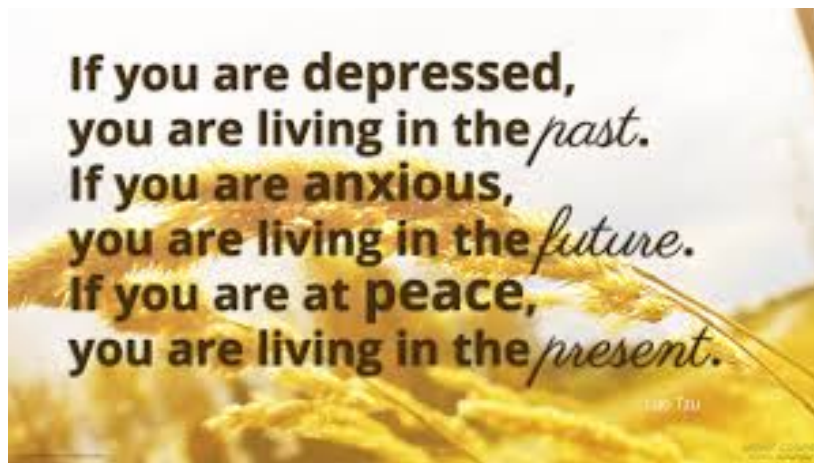
What I have said may be called the philosophy of the workings of this Love in its effective destruction of worry. But the great fact is that the Mother and Father does, as a truth, help the one who is in the condition of being possessed with this Love. Their Love is real and Their help is real, and the effect is to make the causes named things of unreality so far as the happiness of the object of this help is concerned. And as a truth, shown by the experience of mortals, a very large proportion of the worries and troubles that harass and cause so much unhappiness to mortals is a thing of the imagination and never realized.



Ann Rollins – Celestial Spirit

9 January 1917

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to ‘our Mother and Father’. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as ‘Feeling Healing with Divine Love’.



### UNLOVING PERSONALITY

Soul encrusted with negative and damaging emotions and beliefs held by the mind in the spirit body. Soul is choked of love and the darkness impedes the flow of love which darkens the spirit body and damages the physical body for all to see.

### LOVING PERSONALITY

Spirit body mind is clear of man embraced negative emotions and beliefs. The flow of love from the soul illuminates the spirit body and brings beautiful harmony and health to the physical body for all to see.



**There is no such thing as**

**ETERNAL  
DAMNATION**



**UNIVERSALITY of the LOVE:**

Should you be open to and communing with our Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father, no matter who you are and where you are, your desire for Their love will be showered upon you. We do not need to be anywhere in particular or be receiving guidance from any particular person, our relationship with our Heavenly Parents is a very personal one to one communion that can bring about a flow of Their Divine Love into one's soul anytime we desire as often as we desire, anywhere we may be no matter what we may be doing. It is our choice and our free will that only needs to be applied. Embrace and enjoy the Love.

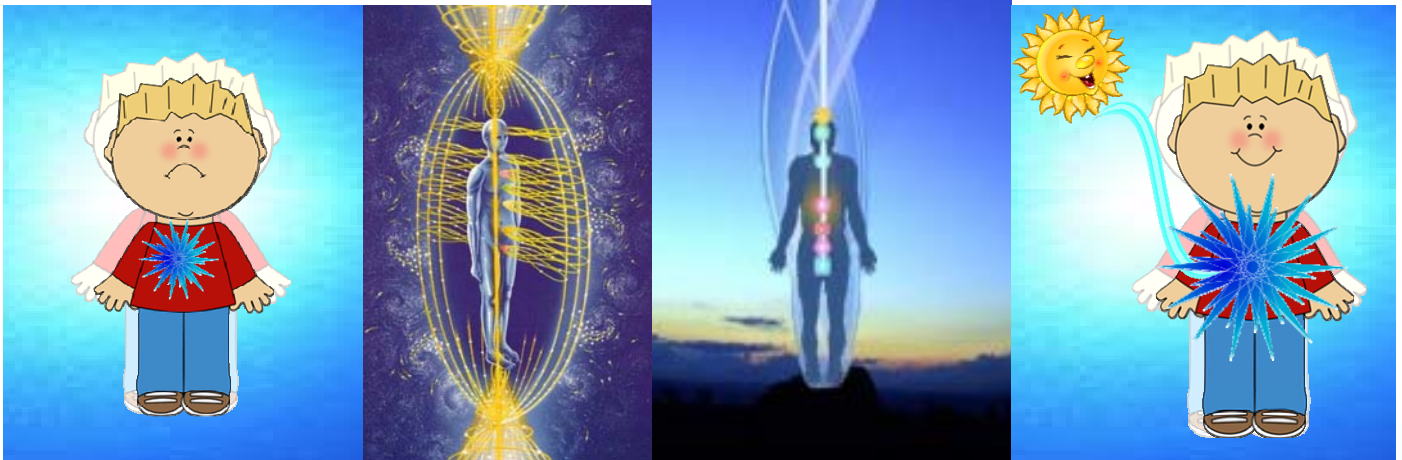
***Violence is never Justified***

**Never is hatred, nor discord, nor war among men justified – no matter what the cause – and if men will only learn the Truth there will never exist such feelings or acts. Militarism is all wrong. Jesus 25 December 1915**



**WE LIVE in an OCEAN of LOVE:**

Our Parents' Divine Love energy substance surrounds each and every one of us at all times. We can ask to receive this Love also, at all times. When we do so, the instrument of God, the Holy Spirit, will gently and precisely infuse the Their Love energy through our spirit body chakras and into our soul. Our soul, being our real self, is connected with our spirit body which in turn is the template for our physical body. Our personality, memory, intelligence and humanness is our soul; our mind and senses are spirit body based, physical body is the vehicle by which our soul is individualised.



As we receive more and more of the Mother and Father's Love, our soul grows and whilst doing our Feeling Healing, emotional errors and false beliefs fade and fall from our personality. It is this that enables us to slowly but permanently lose those attributes that are harmful to others and to one's self. The Love is our salvation.

**God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**"Please Mother and Father, may I receive Your LOVE."**

**"I love you Father." "Let the Divine Love proclaim its energy into my soul."**

**"Mother and Father, I desire your Love and I am loving you."**

**"Soul God, I love you and I love receiving and experiencing your Divine Love."**

**"True Soul God, I am here, I am aware of your Love. Please hear my aspiration for your Love and as I approach you from my soul, I can feel your Love in the way that you are loving my soul."**

**Try it; give the Love a go! If you want to shine, receive the Love.**

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html> visit Library section of [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)

audio files for download: [Prayer for Divine Love from the Padgett Messages.mp3](#)

[The Voice Of Divine Love.m4a](#)

Files take some time to download.

There are further audio files for downloading from the Medical – Spiritual References section.

***"Never can one man do more for another man than by making it known of the availability of the Feeling Healing process and Divine Love."*** JD

**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE slowly but progressively REMOVES ERRORS:**

Feeling Healing with Divine Love, as it progressively enters one's soul, uncrusts harmful characteristics that one may have gathered, typically during early childhood. As one progresses through their Feeling Healing process, and as the amount of Divine Love grows, this Love tends to dissolve inclinations to cause harm to others as well as to one's self. That is, the aspects of shame, guilt, apathy, grief, fear, desire, anger and pride tend to dissipate with the presence of the Love. Eventually, these unloving tendencies become a memory of the past, never to be revisited.

This gift of our Mother and Father's Love is available to all of humanity, be they in the physical or the spirit body. As one longs for the truth of their feelings, good and bad, this gift has no boundaries, nor does it have any conditions other than that one must long for it, and ask for it, and receive it. It does not matter what faith one may have or not have, nor what soul condition one may be in. When one so asks for the Love, one will receive the Love. As one develops their faith, the process is physically recognisable and belief grows into faith and then into a knowing. Try the experiment!

**NATURAL LOVE or FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE:**

Accounts of spirit people who's condition have been so poor to fit them only for the hells, namely the Spheres of Disharmony, show that even they can progress from the lowest of conditions to being within the Celestial Heaven, way above the highest sphere of the Natural Love spheres, within or around five to ten years or so. Some achievements discussed in messages have been:

James Padgett entered the Celestial Heaven within 28 months of his passing.

Helen Padgett was in the Celestial Heaven within 12 months of passing through Feeling Healing.

Nita Padgett progressed from low 1<sup>st</sup> sphere to Celestial Heaven within 24 months of passing.

Kevin Cooper died 10 August 2012, through Feeling Healing became Celestial on 7 August 2017.

Bradley Cooper, son of Kevin, suicided 21 September 1999 and early April 2018, became Celestial.

Emperor Nero progressed out of the low hells to Celestial Heaven by receiving Divine Love.

Emperor Julius Caesar moved from the hells to 3<sup>rd</sup> sphere within 19 months from receiving the Love.

George Butler progressed from the hells to the 3<sup>rd</sup> sphere within 38 months by receiving the Love.

President Grover Cleveland moved from dark spheres / hells to 3<sup>rd</sup> sphere in 20 months with Love.

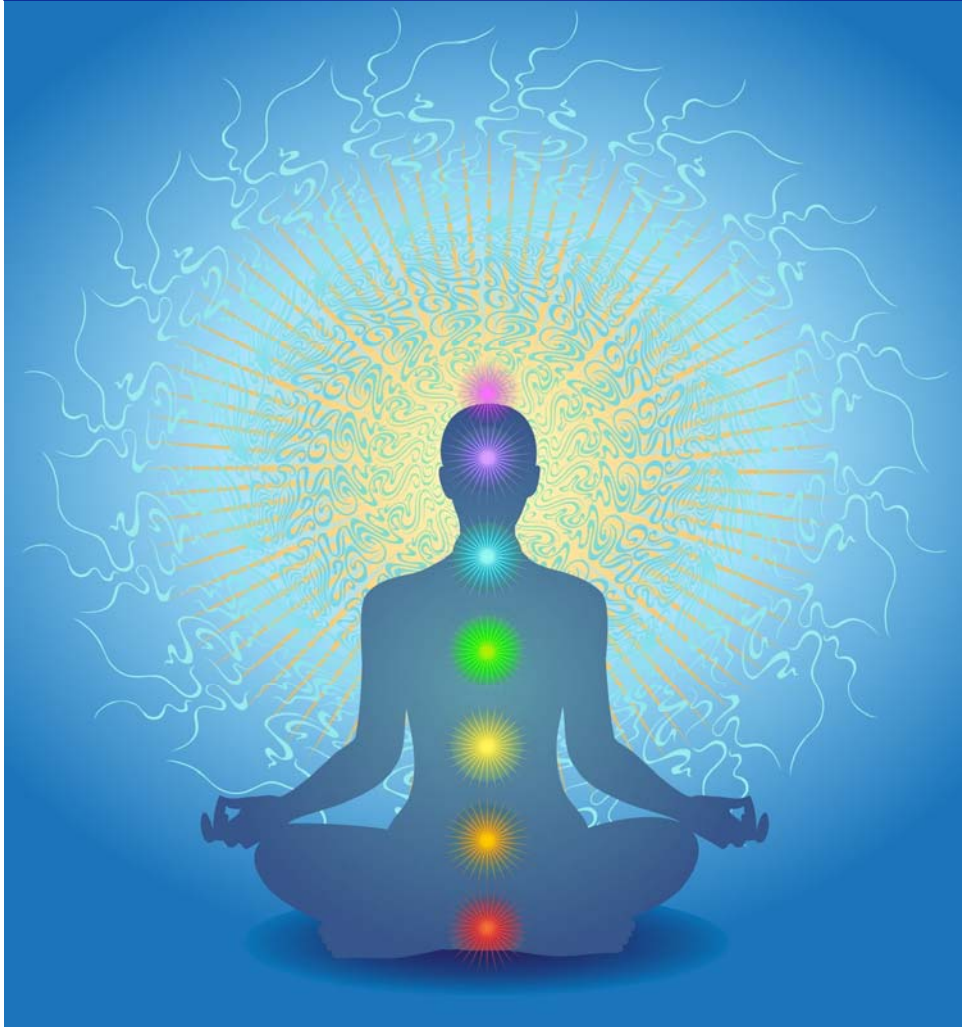
President John F Kennedy achieved Celestial status following 15 years of Feeling Healing process.

R. Ross Perry progressed from the hells to 3<sup>rd</sup> sphere over 30 months by receiving the Love.

**It is only through Feeling Healing with the Love, that forgives sin, dissolves the errors and fits a person for a higher habitat.** Man, left to his own devices, can require many centuries to grow and then cannot enter the Celestial Heaven.

Man, can know and knows God only because he possesses a soul, and he can never know God if he seeks Them intellectually and with his mind alone. Doubt and speculation is a product of the mind, but faith is a product of the soul and we know that God exists through our soul perceptions, so that we can create the spiritual link with our Heavenly Parents through prayer. Not a mental prayer, but a prayer that comes from man's soul – earnest, sincere, full of longing, faith and love.

**Divine Love is a light golden blue energy substance. As it fills one's soul, the substance may overflow into one's spirit body. The radiance of one's spirit body with Divine Love can be likened to the midday sun, whereas a personality only with Natural Love may only have the ambiance of a burning candle in comparison.**



**The New Way: learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.**

**Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**

## 5. HEALING PROPERTIES of SUBSTANCES:

Sunday, 25 March 2018:

Verna and Nanna Beth talk to Graeme

Graeme: Good morning James

I've been a huge lover of nature, from a very young age, and about ten years ago my former partner, Christiana, invited me to join her in making a range of 88 Flower Essences under the name: One Garden Divine Flower and Nature Essences. She led the venture as she was able to intuit the "healing" properties of the various flowers and under her guidance (and perhaps her Guides) we made the range of One Garden Essences.

Initially we thought they had "physical" healing properties (like the Dr Bach flower essences) but subsequently we were told that they were vibrational healing tools and assisted in "opening" our emotions so we could more easily process the suppressed childhood feelings locked in our soul.

I still do not fully understand how they work and was wondering if this is a topic that you could ask Nanna Beth.

Till next time we chat, sending my love, Graeme

Verna (a nature spirit): Good day to you Graeme, my friend. It's about time I was 'allowed' to speak again, so if you don't mind, I am going to make the most of it. Now first of all, your love of nature – anyone's true love of nature, and not saying they love nature whilst still doing bad things to it – will assist you in embracing your feelings with the intention of looking to them for the truth they contain, just as will working with the 'essences of nature', that which you captured in the flower essences. Do you know, any part of nature, from a bland old mineral or rock to a newly emerging flower can have its essence 'captured', there are ways, many already known, as to how to go about that, and others as yet, unknown.

When you eat food, drink water, smell nature's fragrances, you're doing the same thing – imbibing the essence of that specific part of nature. And if you could only see the true vibration, the spirit component to these physical parts of nature (including yourself), then you'd be able to see how indeed they do subtly affect you, and on all levels, from the deepest will to the gross physical and all in between. So if one's approach is to use one's feelings to further deny oneself, to move deeper into one's rebellion and default, then flower essences and essences of anything else, all of nature, can be used to help you do that, that which humanity has been doing for these past 200,000 years.

And consequently, should one wish to go the other way, looking to their feelings to heal themselves of their wrongness, then all such things can be used to help you with your Healing. And so how do they help – how do the flower essences specially help you? And the answer to that is a little more complicated, however I will try and apply my mind to reveal to you a little more about our hidden world.

So, let us begin at the true source: your soul. As you understand, your soul drives everything that you are – you being the personality focus of your soul currently in the physical. However you are also your soul as much as you are your personality, the two can't and aren't separate. Right, so you get that part, so your soul is bringing – expressing you in Creation; okay, so whatever your soul wants your soul creates. So let's say your soul requires the help of a flower essence to subtly affect some part of your unseen auric system, by adding its vibration to your existing vibration, all of which will bring about an effect desired by the soul. That being, one that will help you become more evil or less, as I said above.

Okay, that's simple enough. So, let's say it's important, so far as your soul is concerned, it being the next part in your life – soul growth, and assuming you are wanting to Heal yourself using your feelings



– for you to bring up some more repressed anger that is contained within it from your early childhood – let's say; just a really pissed off feeling you felt at your father when he was treating you badly, in this case, nothing specific, just all the indignation and fucked off feelings and a being really angry with him feeling, which you felt yet weren't allowed to express at the time.

And because you are 'into' flower essences, your soul leading you that way, so your soul will use all that's in your life currently, it having made it that way, to help you liberate this anger.

Now you take the drops of a certain flower essence you are 'drawn to', and when taking them it's far better to take them using your feelings, so you take that one because you feel drawn to it and you take that many drops because you feel like taking that many drops, trying to avoid all this take ten drops at three hourly interval stuff, that's all too mind controlling. So like everything ideally in your life, you allow your feelings to guide you when you can, so you take only one drop and your feelings say that's enough. You put the dropper back in screwing the lid on and then suddenly you feel like another drop, and when you're dropping that drop on your tongue, you feel like another drop... then another... then you wait, no more, that's enough. And then a half hour later, I think I'll take another drop, no five drops, and so go.

And if the flower essence is made the right way, you can't damage yourself with them, so you use a base that is neutral for your body and one which itself won't affect you – natural pure spring or rain water being the best.

And as to how long does an essence such as this remain 'potent', well that too is a feeling thing, it remains potent for as long as you feel it is. So you see, you can't be too finicky with your feelings, because for some people it might be a very complex operation, something they are refining to perfection through their feelings, for other people, slap dash, don't really care, take a few squirts, she'll be right, all of which is right for them. However both ways might change as one works deeper into the truth of one's feelings.

Now, the soul sort of issues instructions all the time via light coming out from it into life – Creation. And we and your angels, along with your Indwelling Spirit, can see this light. The angels are far more advanced in this than we mere nature spirits are, however what we're limited to is compensated for by your angels being able to tell us what we need to do, and they tell us in a flash of light, you'd not be able to see it, none of this laborious having to speak words. And it's even faster than your mind circuits work, your telepathy is as laborious as your word-speaking so far as we're concerned, for our 'mind-talk' is so fast you'd not even perceive it happening, and yet it's still laborious compared to how fast your soul is at expressing all the light within your aura that it needs to express.

So we are all attuned to your soul, what it wants done in your aura, which includes your physical. And mostly so far as your physical is concerned, we alter under your soul's instructions, things in your aura, your subtle system, which then affects your physical – short or long term. Understand that in certain circumstances, we – being your angels – can directly affect your physical, but mostly it's all done from the deepest will level out through all your subtle systems and spirit body.

So, back to your leg and the anger that's going to come up through it. You're sitting on the couch having a moment of reflection, things are going through your mind that you're half aware of, you suddenly feel like having a swig of a certain flower essences, perhaps one drop or many. And you don't feel anything further. Then you talk on the phone about something, you get up and have a drink of something from the fridge as you feel a bit thirsty, and then you sit back down and start feeling edgy, uncomfortable and out of sorts enough to draw your attention to the bad feeling. And then by focusing on it you realise you feel irritable, and then angry, and the pressure within you builds to the point where you want to speak out the anger you feel. So let's say you're by yourself, so you open your mouth and

start to growl angrily, and submit to the feelings trying to just let yourself feel as angry as you feel, growling and feeling angrier and angrier, and you long for the truth of your anger, and then pictures come into your mind about how fucked off you feel with your father, and then you realise your left leg is full of anger that seems to be coming up from the sole of your foot, up the leg, right up and out of your head as you growl it out. So what's been going on?

Your soul wants this anger out of you, it's the next phase of anger expression you are to experience, it helping to relieve you of more repressed anger and at the same time helping you see more truth about why you are feeling so angry. And so your soul has initiated light into your aura on all levels making this experience happen. And you being mostly oblivious to this, just carry on doing what you do, and then your angels take their instructions and 'energise' the levels of your aura to make the anger 'physically' work its way up through your system.



The angels make 'light adjustments' – adjustments using spirit light – in your system to allow this anger to make it's way out of you by you feeling it coming up through your leg. The repressed anger, as light contained in your soul, moves through your will levels, then your will activates it to move up your leg with your angels helping to adjust your system where needed. And your system needs continual adjustments, your soul does it all with light, but your angels do all the hands on stuff as determined by your soul. So your angels are always tinkering within your aura.

Sometimes they can do one adjustment with a lot of light and that will set you up for a day, week, month or even years of what you will need, this happening when you're more settled into your wrongness and it's all pretty obvious where your life is going on the subtle levels, so your angels don't have that much to do other than just keep monitoring your soul in case other instructions are forthcoming. But if you're actively doing your Healing, well your angels don't get a moments peace – which they love, by the way, angels want to always be active, the more active the better, they find it very trying when you are stable and going against yourself, but when your are wanting to work with your feelings and grow in the truth they'll help you reveal to yourself, well they are in heaven, it's what they've been made to do so far as helping you goes and they can't get enough of it.

So your angels are adding and subtracting light from your auric systems as fast as your soul is shining more light into it. And along the way, all you are doing is, used, it's all part of it, so if you use a flower essence, it will be used, it will stimulate a certain vibratory reaction on varying levels within your unseen system, with your angels incorporating it, using it, adjusting it – modifying it, possibly toning it down or amplifying it, and so it goes with all your food, all you do, see, sense, all you are, all the time being a symphony of light, constantly in change, even though you might feel at peace resting on the couch one moment, then suddenly, seeming out of nowhere and for no reason, anger is coming up your leg and you're feeling so fucking pissed off that you can't believe how angry you do feel.

So as you can see, it's all very complex, you don't have, and can't have, any idea just how much is going on within you all the time, all so you will feel what you need to feel, so those feelings will lead you to the truth you are to see and then live. And with your mind playing along doing its bit, to help stimulate, change or deny feelings in keeping with the beliefs and behaviours you established through your forming years.

So you might ask: well are things like flower essences actually necessary? And simply, they are if you want them to be part of your life, they aren't if you don't. Which is how all your life is. With some

people being drawn to such things, and possibly only for a season, others with no feeling of interest and a few wanting to dedicate their life's work to it. And as you understand, whatever your involvement with anything in life, it's going to be vastly different should you want to live true to your feelings, than living by being untrue to them. And by living true, as you are going to be changing a lot, so you will change a lot in your relationship with all that you do in your life. And so it will be the same should you want to work specifically with the flower essences.

In time there will be people who are doing their Healing and who'll be more in tune with us nature spirits, working directly with the essences of nature, understanding that it's all a vibrational thing and something that can be used as an adjunct to your Healing or just as part of your Healing life. The essences are not meant to be medicines as such, however they can work powerfully in conjunction with what your angels are doing within you. And to always bear in mind, that it's your angels that will be working the wonders within you, not anything else, with the other things like flower essences being something the angels work with, because it's all part of your current life experience as determined by your soul.

And in time, people will just intuitively feel, or even by speaking directly with us nature spirits, how to grow plants lovingly and truly based on the truth they are revealing through their Healing, all so as to maximise the benefits the plants offer you, either through direct ingestion, or like using the flower essences or other ways still to be discovered. Your relationship with nature is about five percent of what it could be. Even those people working with spirits and nature spirits are doing so on the mind levels or the lower Mansion World and Earth plane levels, so you've got a long way to go, all the Mansion World levels then into the Celestial levels to increase your relationship with nature. And like as with everything, some people will be more drawn to one specific area or another, some generally taking bits of it all, others not interested much in nature preferring to get on with being fully interested in themselves – their own feelings. But overall, everyone contributes to society by expressing their truth, and as the truth increases within people, so does the overall level of society, so society grows in truth reflective of all who comprise it.

So to summarise, such things need to be looked at in a truly holistic level (or you could say, a 'soulistic level') so that they can be used in conjunction with your Healing. You can in theory, look ONLY to your feelings for the truth they are to show you, not needing any other healing help. And there will be people more wanting to live this way, however because you need life to stimulate your feelings, so you will be drawn to certain things, some to do with nature, others to do with people and others with everything else, all to help stimulate that which you'll need to give rise to the feelings your soul wants you to express.

Graeme, you might find the flower essences are helping you enjoy and love and expand your relationship with nature more, which gives rise to feelings that help you expand your relationship with yourself. You might use the essences to help stimulate your emotions and feelings as you want to live that way, and so they will be used to help you in that capacity. And you can express your feelings, longing for the truth of them, telling your Mother and Father what you want – whatever you feel, with the flower essences helping you on the subtle levels.

I hope I've not confused you too much. Please ask me about anything if you don't understand. I have wanted to try and give you a bigger picture so you can draw from it the essence of what you need from it. It's all there, contained in each feeling, because each feeling expresses more truth – the truth of why you're feeling it, that which is what you are to find and then live.

Love Verna. (Nature Spirit)

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: What Verna is wanting to help you understand is that there's so

much going on within you on all levels, that trying to use your mind to work it all out in the hope that it will help you, is all but futile, as you never will, not until you at least attain Paradise, and even then that's only one phase.

Too many people, Graeme, approach everything through the mind, wanting to dissect it in the misguided belief that it will help them. When what helps you is trying to **stay true to your feelings, expressing them whilst longing for their truth**. And we keep stressing this to keep bringing you back to the simplicity of it, and it's something the mind can't really deal with, it having been programmed to be the controller and master of understanding. But to keep looking only to your feelings is all that's needed without needing to go into the mind side of things unless it's where your feelings lead you to.

James uses his mind for this work, but that's about it, the rest he's trying to look more to his feelings, easing the control of his mind. And **feelings, once you start allowing them to have their say, are far more interesting than anything the mind might be**. You can use your imagination to fantasise about all sorts of things, and some people consume their whole life with such indulgence, however **when you start living more closely to your feelings, your feelings might not be so varied, however when and how you feel them, and what they lead you into seeing about yourself and life, will be far more fascinating than anything your mind could conjure up**.

There is never going to be a remedy that people can take that will heal themselves on any level. **The remedy is the truth we're revealing to you about your feelings. All the rest is simply an add-on**, something as Verna said to help stimulate experiences in life, all so you can feel more feelings. So it's not to say no to doing or being interested in certain things with the mind, but rather to keep wanting to feel and become aware of the feelings that are happening along the way. You can use your mind to block out your feelings, however your feelings are still always there, so it's to try and keep them up within you and not blocked out whilst you apply your mind, is one way of trying to stay more attuned to them.

Love Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven.



27 March 2018:

**HEALING PROPERTIES of SUBSTANCES continued:**

John: Hello Nanna Beth,

Thank you for introducing the foundations of comprehending the contribution that Flower Essences may provide on one's journey through physical life.

May we expand this topic to consider the various roles and similarities that the following may have with one's physical well being and journey of discovery through life:

Flower Essences

Crystals and other rare and precious stones

Homeopathy (minute vibrational traces as recognised by Samuel Hahemann 1700s)

Nutraceuticals (being low concentrations of properties found in food)

Pharmaceuticals (being high concentrations of properties found in food – to the level of toxicity)

and Food all natural without being processed within factories.

Considering your comments relating to Flower Essences, one may need to consider just how much effect do we have in our own physical healing by engaging with any of these modalities?

Is it that what has been outlined relating to the contribution that Flower Essences have in assisting with one's physical wellbeing, are the various other modalities suggested above just variations of the same process that applies to Flower Essences, with higher levels of error within their prominence, pharmaceuticals being the most problematic generally speaking?

Would you kindly comment on each of the platforms please?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: Yes. The same applies, as you said to James, it's all what your angels have to take into consideration in accordance with the needs of your soul. If you are to die from or within your negative state, then it doesn't matter what you do along the way to try and heal yourself, your angels will be working with any alternative or regular medicine or healing modalities. And as you know from people's lives, some things work for them, others not, some even miraculously, others having no effect. It's what the individual



needs, it's all too personal, and needs to be dealt with and looked at personally. You've all had such diverse childhoods, you're extremely complex in your unloving complexities, and trying to heal yourself from the outside in is not going to do anything for you so far as healing yourself from the inside out which you do through your Healing. It's all the minds way verses the feelings way. Any therapy or medicine or other remedies are all approaching it from the mind, let our feelings work, and use these other things as required, all so long as you keep focused on your feelings for their truth.

John: Assuming we are wanting to Heal ourselves using our feelings – for we are to bring up our repressed anger and emotional issues, both good and bad, that is contained within our soul, mainly from our early childhood.

As an overview, nature spirits are all attuned to the soul of a personality, and what is wanted to be done in the aura of such soul, which includes one's physical. And mostly so far as our physical is concerned, nature spirits alter under one's soul instructions, things within the aura and the subtle system, which then affects the physical – short or long term. Understand that in certain circumstances, nature spirits and angels can directly affect our physical, but mostly it's all done from the deepest will level out through all our subtle systems and spirit body.

Nanna Beth: It's mostly your angels that affect your system. The nature spirits can help them at times, but it will be all through the guidance of your angels.

John: Just how much effect do we have in our own healing of our physical discomforts, pains and illnesses?

Nanna Beth: It depends on what level you're looking at it from. On the highest or inner most level, you have no effect, it's all between your soul, Indwelling Spirit and angels, that any actual healing occurs. On a feelings level, you can attend to your feelings causing these agencies to react accordingly, so you have some effect, albeit indirect. On a mind level you can believe you have an effect, yet these agencies are 'allowing' you to believe what you will. And you can take a pill and your headache goes away, so believe you are fully in control of yourself – however, are you really?

John: Just how does our man-made conjured up systems of flower essences, crystals, homeopathy, nutraceuticals and pharmaceuticals actually contribute to the healing of one's physical body of its discomforts, pains and illnesses?

Nanna Beth: Look at it this way John, whilst you're living against your feelings, so untrue and evilly, any of these things will be used to help you go that way. So you might use them and your pain goes, but that only sucks you more into believing you are doing the right thing by helping yourself. So you might be 'healing' yourself by taking the pain away, yet you're not truly Healing yourself by allowing your repressed feelings to surface so you can uncover the truth of them. And so the angels will manipulate your system accordingly. So being wrong you might even be miraculously healed, but it's the same thing as Sage pointed out. It's how you want to live your life. It's all been one way up until now, and now an alternative and opposite way is being 'earthed'. All the parts humanity has worked out for itself, it just hasn't been able to be put all together. As Verna said, you don't need any of these 'healing' things to help you look to your feelings, you only need yourself looking to your feelings. If you are shut off to your feelings, you might need help to open up to your feelings, and anything can help you with that.

John: If we are looking to physical means to heal our body, then to what extent is the quality of food important to the process of physical healing?

Nanna Beth: It's the same as I said above, the quality of food is irrelevant. If you are wanting to continue living untrue to yourself, then it doesn't matter what you eat as the food itself is not going to stop you, it will only help you keep living untrue. If you are Healing yourself, then you'll move with what foods you need as you need them. You can try and control such things using your mind, this all being part of the control you'll need to deal with, but in the end you'll see that the food is irrelevant, the body will look after itself as you keep attending to your feelings. However naturally the higher truth you live, so the higher vibration of food you'll be drawn to, yet you can't say that means everyone will eat organics and be vegetarian because until everyone is, everyone will be as their feelings dictate. It's a matter of shedding preconceived mind concepts. You are not doing your Healing to fit into your mind. You are breaking your minds control down to fit in with your feelings.

John: Fresh is best when it comes to food and the ultimate vegetables and fruits that we can imbibe is that which is grown within our home gardens, is this an appropriate observation?

Nanna Beth: Yes it is, however that too is relative on polluted Earth. Still it's what humanity will one day get back to.

John: The long journey that we are to embrace is feelings first, stay true to one's feelings, expressing them whilst longing for their truth. Our feelings are to lead the way, with our mind in support to follow and to assist in implementing one's feelings.

Nanna Beth: Man can't heal himself using his mind, God can only heal you. And to allow God to heal you requires submission to your feelings. You need to allow your feelings to take you back to your early life, so you can feel yourself back there now as an adult. So you can express now all you felt back then, and see how and why you became as you are, and how stuck and imprisoned you are in your mind's control. And all you can do is keep accepting it as the truth comes to light, expressing all it makes you feel. And when you no longer need to be the way you are as you've seen all the truth of it through your feelings, then God through your soul will change you. And your inner transformation will occur, taking you out of your wrongness into your rightness. And your angels will do most of the actual hands on healing that you require. You – we – only need to keep attending to our feelings, that's the key to it John, but attending to them the right way, wanting to uncover the truth of ourselves, our soul and God want us to see. Anyone can express their feelings even looking to them wanting their truth, but it's wanting to understand and live the whole truth of yourself, which currently is the whole truth of your negative state, that's what needs to be addressed first. Then you set about understanding as you reveal to yourself the whole truth of your positive loving state – once you become of a Celestial level of Truth and are fully Healed.

I'll speak to you soon John – love Nanna Beth. Keep being willing to express any negative feelings you have about SI and Pascas, it's okay, you can go as far as you want with them, as none of it is going to change the outcome, that side of it, as to whether it happens or not, is not up to us but what our Mother and Father want. But what we feel along the way is up to us, and what They want us to focus on.

Thank you for this incredible opening to the reality of man's futile belief in its capacity to be able to 'heal' one's self.

Love John

**We, being ensouled humanity, are to move with our feelings, respond and act upon our feelings, we all are, and so based on our feelings we bring our mind into play, and then things happen which affect our feelings and so our mind adjusts accordingly.**

Everyone at their conception gets their angelic pair as well, and they will be with you right the way to Paradise and then possibly beyond too. So it's a wonderful relationship, we have our soulmate and our angel pair each, all the way with us. It is all amazing.



**WE EACH have a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair and an Angelic Pair:**

For those doing their Healing or are interested in doing it will from that time have their own personal angels, spirit guides and nature spirits with them, with whom they are to develop their own relationships should they want to. It is not about ‘sharing’ the same angels or guides or nature spirits, it is about you relating specifically to your ‘own’ ones because they are provided for YOU. It’s all for you, to maximise the experiences we each need.



We are all to have our own pure relationships. And it’s the same of course in life with your friends, however over there, in spirit, dealing with Nature Spirits, Spirit Guides, and Angels, it’s more personal and private and ‘JUST FOR YOU’. So we have our own separate, unique relationships.

For example, Nature Spirit Verna has been assigned to be specifically and only with James, and she ain’t going to be assigned to anyone else, so she won’t be sharing herself around.

This is SO IMPORTANT to understand so that in future there won’t be all these people claiming to be speaking with Verna or Mary Magdalene or Jesus or Nanna Beth or anyone else who is part of it all in such capacity. Mary M and Jesus have spoken with James as they have, making it quite clear he is all they are speaking with.

We each have a band of a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair, and an Angelic pair, each pair being in their soulmate relationship. Even though we are ascending mortals having a soulmate, even our soulmate has his or her own group of six personalities assisting him or her. Our assigned Nature Spirits do not continue with us into spirit, our Spirit Guides may for a time assist upon entry to the spirit Mansion Worlds, however, our Angelic pair continue with us for eternity.



**Feelings first**



Saturday, 31 March 2018:

## COMPLEMENTARY THERAPIES

John: Hi Nanna Beth and company

Mind control in its extreme is demonstrated through various complementary therapy platforms. Examples being: Emotion Code as introduced by Dr Bradley Nelson.

Dr Nelson has gathered a wonderful data base that researchers will clearly be able to demonstrate the relationship of suppressed and repressed emotions when relating to physical discomforts, pains and illness. In fact, the emotion code chart that Dr Bradley Nelson has published is the result of many thousands of observations that he and his practitioners have observed over many years, and the results are simple and precise for anyone to understand. Generally, specific styles of emotional injury are directly impacting upon specific organs and parts of the physical body. It is as though the energy frequency of a given emotion is matching to the energy frequency of a given organ or part of one's body.

However, Dr Nelson's methodology of 'releasing' such unexpressed emotions is the direct result of one's mind being employed to further repress given specific emotion or emotions that are causing physical discomfort. Dr Nelson is taking people further away from their true selves – their feelings and the truth that one's feelings are to show them.

Healing Code as introduced by Dr Alex Loyd. Dr Loyd is also focused upon the understanding that emotional issues are the drivers of discomfort, pain and illness. However, he also takes people further away from themselves by empowering people to use their minds to further suppress the underlying emotions through a process of tapping. The mind convinces the person that the issue has been addressed whereas it is still there continuing to fester further thus bringing about greater issues at a later time. Again, the truth that our feelings, both good and bad, are shunned, the truth is avoided.

Meditation is often used to take a person further away from themselves.

The art of 'stilling the mind' through meditation can only be considered as of the greatest negative residues of the Rebellion and Default possible. Taking a person further and further away from their feelings and not allowing any form of truth to be sought from one's feelings. Though some forms of meditation do explore one's feelings, these processes never delve deep enough to be shown the truth of their feelings.

Would you kindly expand on these comments as I feel they will complement the writings of the last few days relating to substances and their in-effectualness in healing please?

Nanna Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: Look at it this way John, humanity is in the shit, and has been for a very long time. And so has had a long time to study the shit. And it can work out that it's in the shit and what the shit is all about, but that's all it can do. It can pretend that it can take itself out of the shit, but it can't. It's not allowed to.

Not until someone comes along and does really heal themselves of it, and someone who has the spiritual authority to allow others to do the same. So that's where we are. The authority is making the revelation to you.

People can now choose to study how to Heal themselves, this being the next phase and 'science' people will apply their attention to. The great writers of humanity have well and truly documented the wrongness, you can see it all, and you know it comes from your early life. And many have tried to work out ways to heal themselves.

But **without looking to your feelings and wanting to uncover the WHOLE truth of them, you can't heal it.** It's as simple as that despite what anyone does with their emotions and feelings. And many people in their endeavours to heal themselves have done some real Healing, if they at any time looked to their feelings for their truth, truth would have been forthcoming. So humanity has gained a little truth over the years. However because of the feeling-denying forces of the Rebellion and Default, the level of truth has remained very low. Now however **with the keys being given to you as to how far you have to go and what is really involved in doing your whole Healing, so that is the New Frontier awaiting mankind.**

And in the end there will be far more books written about people's Healing and all they come to understand about every facet of themselves and of it, than there have been about people documenting their wrongness. It will prove far more fascinating to those people who get right into it. And all of that creativity is waiting as a whole new aspect of Creation to be expressed – how humanity Heals itself of its rebellion and default.

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

**To liberate one's real self, one's will, being one's soul, is begun by embracing Feeling Healing, so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.**

**Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.**



**in conjunction with**

**Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.**

**This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

**Library Downloads – Pascas Papers**

All papers may be freely shared. The fortnightly mailouts are free to all, to be added into the mailout list, kindly provide your email address. [info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)

6 April 2018: **HEALING PROPERTIES of SUBSTANCES – Questions Answered:**

To the questions asked, Verna, a nature spirit, offers her thoughts:

**John:** Worldwide it is recognised that the annual flu epidemic will consist of new and differing strains of viruses. Why do these variations arise? Why do the new strains appear to be more difficult to manage each year? Why is there a continual incremental risk to life with each new strain?

Verna: The new strains exist because we – the nature spirits – make them exist. We're the instigators of such 'diseases' on the world, we in league with our fellow conspirators – the angels; the truth of which your scientists refuse to acknowledge when there is ample evidence to them, which they persist in brushing aside, that something else or someone else is tampering with such 'bugs' and 'nasties'. And who has the real brains: we nature spirits who control the natural world on Earth, or your great scientists? We'd like to see a little more humility please – that would definitely be a step in the right direction. You don't have to bow down to us, we don't need that level of servility from you – just kissing our feet would be enough!

And hey, guess what? YOU'RE NEVER GOING TO BE ABLE TO BEAT NATURE – WE'RE NEVER GOING TO ALLOW YOU TO. HA! YOU HAVE TO LEARN TO FULLY HONOUR AND RESPECT NATURE – AND YOUR OWN NATURES, LEARNING TO WORK IN PERFECT HARMONY WITH IT AND WITH YOURSELVES BEFORE YOU CAN GAIN ANY RELIEF FROM SUCH 'BEASTIES'.

We have virus making 'factories', we'll always be one step ahead of humanity. So until you understand, you have to WAKE UP, not that I want to sound patronising or tell you what to do, BUT YOU'RE PUSHING SHITE UPHILL.

And you might like to know, we're not going to let you off the hook. You have to learn that all illness results from your inner levels of discontentment – BECAUSE YOU DON'T FEEL LOVED. And work to get to the truth of your bad feelings. And when you do, then as you grow and evolve spiritually in truth, so you'll literally 'rise above' – ascend – the need for help from such illnesses because you'll no longer NEED THEM TO MAKE YOU FEEL BAD. Accept they make you feel bad, you are meant to feel bad with them, and not then try to eradicate them, that's only eradicating yourself, which you're already doing; but instead to work with those bad feelings, this being how you start to love yourself back into true health. Go with your bad feelings, not fight against them. Go with them instead of trying to eradicate them, and the same with your diseases and illnesses.

**John:** Worldwide it is recognised that antibiotics are becoming ineffective. Why are even new more capable forms of antibiotics not being able to manage the bacteria and viruses that are evolving? Why are viruses and bacteria evolving in the first place?

Verna: It's the same deal: Humanity is to uncover the truth of evilness, its wrongness, of its rebellion and default. And illness is to show you that you are wrong. You wouldn't get sick if you were right. So what would be the point if you eradicated all illness and you never had a bad feeling from being sick – you'd never know you had all your childhood repression locked away inside you that you were to deal with. ILLNESS IS YOUR FRIEND, because it's the warning lights that says: I AM NOT RIGHT. I NEED HELP. I can help myself by attending properly to my feelings. So do so by wanting to uncover the truth of them!

**John:** Worldwide we have the mantra that should a new drug be developed, until that drug has gone through double-blind clinical trials successfully then it is not to be made available. Should the double-blind clinical trials be successful for around 60% of volunteer patients, then it is considered for public

release. But then, why has it failed with 40%? Why do some benefit and others don't when they are all in the same health predicament?

Verna: Because you are all different, you've all been subjected to different childhoods, even within the same family. So nothing will affect the whole, short of you all 'nucking' yourselves into oblivion. (nucking – slang, humorous, mildly offensive, euphemistic) Yet even then, do you really think the angels are going to stand aside whilst you annihilate yourselves? There's too much goodness in your suffering since conception for you to simply obliterate yourselves, too much truth to be discovered – the whole truth of why you feel so bad, the truth of feeling unloved. And it's an enormous truth and enormous amount of truth. And it's all there inside you. Waiting for you to bring it out.

John: And why do 'sugar pills' work when prescribed by the doctor?

Verna: It shows you the power of your mind and its controlling beliefs. People believe all sorts of things resulting from their wonky childhood. (Note the use of that word dear John, I'm adding it to my repertoire – James.)

John: We see new forms of illness arise, why is this so? We also are seeing that vaccinations are not as effective as they appeared to be some years ago, why is this so? The fact is that humanity presently cannot eradicate any form of illness no matter what our scientists discovery, why is this so?

Verna: God has allowed you to experiment with all the ways within your unloving states, this being one of them. However humanity is now moving on, times are a changing, the old ways are to end, humanity is to heal itself of its rebellion and default. So what has worked will fail, and more so, and new things won't work for as long, failing quicker, fear and pressure will mount as the old fails, all to give rise to GUESS WHAT? – MORE BAD FEELINGS. And why more bad feelings? – so you can express them and bring to light the truth they are to help you see – THAT'S WHAT!

John: When a pandemic hits a community, why do some people never succumb to the virus or health issue while others contract the disease and many die? Why isn't everyone impacted equally?

Verna: Different childhoods, different beliefs, different self-denial parameters, all of which affect you in different ways bringing about such differences. You are living in denial of TRUTH. Your childhoods are truth-less. So your adult lives express or reflect this. Life as you know it is all wrong, negative, unloving, even all the good loving parts within it. So it's all got to change, BIG CHANGES, but you can do it, you'll see, humanity will have to do it.

John: This is the major difference with a Pascas Care Centre. In addition to providing a holistic allopathic and complementary health care service, we are to address the question of what is the cause of one's discomfort, pain and illness.

Further, we are to address the questions of why is it that treatments previously embraced have not continued to been successful in bringing about health to the body?

Verna: Same deal. It's all what went into you through your forming and early childhood. Nothing more. All the secrets are contained back there within yourselves. When you 'go in' you're to go into your early life through your adult 'now' feelings. That's how you do it, how you can really Heal yourself, nothing else will do. It might extend your life a bit, cure you of some illness, make you feel better, but all your childhood wrongness is still within your soul remaining there until the day you want to deal with it.



Do your Feeling-Healing; or better still, your Soul-Healing with the Divine Love. It won't be an easy ride, however your relationship with your aches, pains and illnesses will certainly change and evolve, and you might even find that you don't need as many of them if you look to your Feelings First, expressing them and seeing the truth they are to show you. And eventually you might not need any bad things happening to you as you no longer have any repressed bad feelings that you need to bring out. It's a different way to view life – but hey, what have you got to lose – only your old ways of suffering.

Love Verna – who by the way, is not just a pretty face! Chow for Now – over and out!



**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

Consider visiting the Library Downloads at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)

Then Pascas Introduction Notes:

**Pascas Care Letters Healing Properties of Substances**

# Arvonal Revelation

- We are to live Feelings First.
- We've been made to use our mind to live against many of our feelings.
- Our mind control commences at conception and is developed through our childhood.
- All the bad feelings we didn't express as we were growing up are still repressed inside us.
- And all such hidden, buried and unwanted feelings have to come out.
- And whilst they remain repressed within us, they will continue to make us feel bad and unloved.
- We get sick, depressed, suffer, have bad things happen to us because of our repressed childhood feelings.
- Humanity was brought into this state of living against itself by higher rebellious spirits.
- These Evil Ones caused the Rebellion and Default.
- We are made to rebel by default – as we have no idea we're doing it through our parenting in wrongness.
- We are all parented unlovingly – against ourselves, against our will.
- Some parenting in the wrongness is done with more love, yet it's all still wrong.
- To heal this unloving state within ourselves we have to do our Healing.
- Our Healing is our Feeling-Healing or Soul-Healing with the Divine Love.
- We can long to God for Their Divine Love, and this will help us with our Healing.
- God is our Heavenly Mother and Father, the Feminine Aspects of God having been kept hidden from us by the Evil Spirits.
- All humanity's religions and spiritual systems are designed to keep the wrongness going, to keep us away from God.
- Only by living Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way, can you become right, and truly find God.
- Long for the Divine Love.
- Long for the Truth of your Feelings.
- Accepting all you feel is accepting all of yourself, it's your greatest act of self-love.
- And wanting to know the truth of your feelings, is your next greatest act of self-love.
- Love yourself through your feeling-acceptance, and the Truth will set you Free!

## 6. An EXTRAORDINARY JOURNEY:

Love is an energy. Love is not an emotion. The energy that is the substance that forms our soul is 'natural love'. It is a beautiful love, it is the substance that is our personality. We never lose our personality. The natural love substance of our soul is unique to each and every one of us. That is, there is and never will be another soul the same as the one with which we are blessed with. The love energy of our soul contains within itself our personality, natural intelligence, emotional makeup, our memory, our burning but mainly suppressed desire to connect to our Father, and everything that is wonderful about us.

We are blessed with free will. All of the loving emotional attributes that humanity demonstrates are those emotions created by our Mother and Father. Such emotions are always loving and life enhancing. Man's erroneous emotions are those that are self-centred, harmful to others and to ourselves. The free will aspect of our being is the capacity to choose to demonstrate any of these emotions, that is, from those that are loving to those that are unloving.

Our environment in which we grow up usually infuses within our makeup emotional injuries and errors that cause us personal difficulties. Frequently it may be a matter of believing that is what our parents and family members did and believed so that is our example that is to be followed.

While we remain self-reliant, that is, depending upon our own perseverance and self-determination, we continue to stumble back into harmful habitual unloving events. We can spend decade upon decade endeavouring to perfect our personality! Yes, even hundreds to thousands of years. Life continues on in a different form once we shed our physical body.

Upon shedding our physical body, we lose nothing. All our senses continue within our soul and spirit body, our memory becomes acutely vivid, our intelligence remains the same, our personality continues unaltered. Our soul, though pre-existing to our conception / incarnation, connects through cords of light with our newly formed spirit body at conception. The soul does everything. Our spirit body is the template for our physical body. Our mind is within our spirit body. Upon the death of the physical body we lose the cumbersome physical body and become more alive than ever with the soul continuing on within the spirit body.

We can continue to live as we were in the physical body! We can continue in struggle street in our self-reliance, should we so choose.

OR we can super-charge our soul with an extra-ordinary energy that grows our potential for growth exponentially, that is, by engaging in one's Feeling Healing and embracing Divine Love.

This is a choice we can make while living in the physical body or later on whilst living in the spirit worlds in our spirit body.

This, for ever, is a free will choice.

The ultimate high octane super fuel is Divine Love. Yes, it is an energy. Unlike our natural love which is unique to each soul / personality, the Divine Love is uniformly the same to all, and this has been the way since its first availability and it will be the way for ever.

The Love is the energy that grows one's soul condition and assists with the steady dissolution of negative and unloving elements that generally has encrusted our natural love soul and impeded our growth in love.

Your faith and love for the Love is all one needs.

The Divine Love is in such abundance that a small beginning from your heart in the goodness of your natural love, asking our Heavenly Parents, Mother and Father for this Love will be sufficient for our Mother and Father to respond and the Love you have asked for will be received. Follow the leading of your own heart and the natural goodness that is truly there. Slowly, with a little faith and awareness from one's innocence, our hearts may realise and we may feel the Love and this will be confirmation that our Mother and Father has heard your soul in prayer, and that the Acting Spirit has enveloped your heart and you will experience the Inflowing of Divine Love.

There is no need for one to see that one's natural essence – one's natural love – is an inferior love compared to the Divine Love, but rather the differences in attributes are that they are cohesive and support one another. Our Mother and Father were very wise, forming the attribute of the natural soul in its natural love as this gives the personality independence.



**Embrace the availability of the Feeling Healing process with Divine Love, all one need do is to earnestly long for and ask for the Father's Love. It is an energy that surpasses all that is.**

**It is with this energy melding within one's soul that Heaven on Earth is achieved.**

**Nothing else can bring about the joy and love we strive for.**

When a person or a spirit accepts the Love of our Mother and Father by the experience of receiving into their soul the **Living Energy** of the Divine Love, in time the Divine Love includes the whole perfection of one's natural perfection and acceptance of love for the Divine Love isn't contained within the same finite boundary that the natural love is. The natural love and the Divine Love complement each other really well. When the Divine Love is experienced in the soul, the Soul of our Mother and Father can then be experienced externally as The Soul, God, and internally in one's soul – as in the **Living Love** from the external, Soul God.

The possibility for a person to experience the Divine Love offers a most wonderful hope for one's soul in a human experience.

The Energy of Divine Love changes one's soul condition, which enhances the energy of the spirit body and the attributes of personality and spirit body can interact with these forms of energy external to us.

Without awareness of the Love, the Divine Love, in a spirit life a spirit would remain and does remain stagnate. The spirits living in very poor soul condition have very poor awareness and can hardly perceive any spirit reality beyond their own self-gratification. This is similarly so for physical human personalities. It is by engaging in one's Feeling Healing that the Divine Love can become active.

The Energy of the Divine Love is unlike any other energy. The Divine Love is a soft, gentle energy and not an invasive or overpowering energy. This remarkable field of energy that our Heavenly Parents have outsourced as the Holy Spirit delivers the Love into the Soul, and it is not the actual soul of our Mother and Father giving you – giving us – the Love directly.



It takes time to feel and identify the Energy of Divine Love. The Love itself is not 'spirit'; it is a substance of Energy that is harmonious with spirit. Never doubt your ability to receive and to accept. A soul's journey in Divine Love begins with awareness and then the ability for one to receive.

The Love is universal and some in their personal experience of the Love understand this, and when asked along their way, 'is it a religion or a spirituality', which it is neither of, it might be worth considering the expression "it is a souls journey in Divine Love that I am living". There is no need for a person to place these works from spirit in a religious or spiritual identity or to be claimed by a selective set of human beliefs. The very fact that one can read and experience these communications is now a human miracle, and a progressive evolutionary step in human awareness.

Our Heavenly Parents genuinely loves people and spirits. Our Mother and Father desires nothing more than for all souls to delight and to live in the receiving of this Gift of the Love.

Pray sincerely for the Inflowing of this Love and the Truth of this Love will set you free from any erroneous belief. The Divine Love is the one true form of energy that upon entering our soul truly progresses the soul.

The Love is for all finite souls, and it requires your participation and acceptance to receive this Love and by doing so, is an act of love in itself. Receiving the Love is God loving you.

If you are aware of this Love, then you are heading in the right direction. Living with the Love isn't meant to be hard or difficult. It is meant to be easy.

By opening your heart in faith toward the Soul of God, and inwardly asking from your faith for this Love, with love and sincerity is enough to begin your experience.

The Divine Love is the love that speaks to the heart and soul. It's our Mother and Father's way of speaking to you and confirming that the soul-life is real. The Truth of how to live with our Mother and Father is in the living with the Love, and this progression is the journey the soul takes toward its Immortality. Immortality is the recognition in one's personality that by having received the Love, the soul receives the energy that then defines the soul-personality of the individuality as being Immortal, and not immortalised. As soon as you begin your Feeling Healing process and receiving Divine Love this Immortality becomes part of your soul-life, only that it may require you to achieve a certain condition before you recognise with cognitive clarity, that this Immortality now forms part of your soul-personality energy.

The teaching of Immortality is a quintessential teaching from the Master about the life lived in the Divine Love of our Mother and Father. You do not have to become a spirit to experience this Immortality, as the Divine Love can be, and is being, received by you and people on the Earth. The general perception that Immortality means that you will live forever after is quite true. The reason this is true is simply stated by the fact that having received the Divine Love, this Love will never be withdrawn from your soul by our Heavenly Parents, and though a person may cease their involvement of receiving the Love in their human experience, it is noted that in the life of spirits, once the individual engages their soul with the Love, this way of life never ceases, and the individual in their spirit-life progresses in the Love.

Whilst we are receiving our Mother and Father's Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way our Mother and Father are actually loving us! When we progress, it is our Mother and Father's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.

Living faith in your heart and quietly praying for the Love in your heart to our Mother and Father is the single most consistent and sustaining Truth there is for a human life. A person can live their life accepting the Love from their faith in an ordinary way, and will achieve a true closeness in their at-onement with our Mother and Father.

To be Loved by our Mother and Father is the most beautiful experience for one's soul to realise, and that in this journey and destiny, our Mother and Father have always loved us as a soul.

There is nothing more simple than to be seated for five minutes and to lovingly ask the Soul, God, for an inflowing of the Divine Love.

### **God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father simply desires for us to ask for Their Love.**

**“Mother and Father, open my soul to this Gift, Your Love. Open my soul and may Your Holy Spirit touch my soul and pour within it your essence, your Love that I may be transformed, that I might be your true child, embraced and carried, lit along my life's path in the glory of your Light and care and protection.”**

**Whilst we are receiving our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way our Mother and Father are actually loving us! When we progress, it is God's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.**

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

**OH SO SIMPLE!**

It is only by asking for and receiving the gift of our Mother and Father's Love, together with Feeling Healing, that we are able to grow in love and step away from harmful attitudes and tendencies. It is that simple. Long for and ask for the Love from the Source Soul and one will receive that ultimate high octane super fuel, namely the light golden blue energy substance referred to as Divine Love.

***Cause No Harm*** < to OTHERS  
to MYSELF

**Strive to love others as I am to love myself**

**Feeling  
Healing with  
Divine Love is  
the key!**



**God's Divine Love:  
Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

It is important for mankind regardless of religious affiliations or background to comprehend that currently spiritual leaders cannot show the Way to our Mother and Father and Their Love because they have no conception of our Mother and Father and Their Love that will lead man to seek embrace one's Feeling Healing, and also obtain that Love, and the subsequent transformation of the soul from the human to the Divine.

The Churches of today cannot inspire man to seek God's Love because they no longer understand, and they have not for long centuries so understood it, that God's Love possessed by the human soul through prayer to our Heavenly Parents for its coming is the Way and the only Way to man's salvation.

These Churches emphasize the moral order of society very much as did Moses when the conception of the Ten Commandments for man's conduct was developed and brought into operation, and the moral order has merely the force of purifying man's human soul and bringing it into harmony with God's Laws, but does not have the power of bringing about the transformation of the soul, no matter how purified, into a Divine Soul filled with God's Love and Mercy.

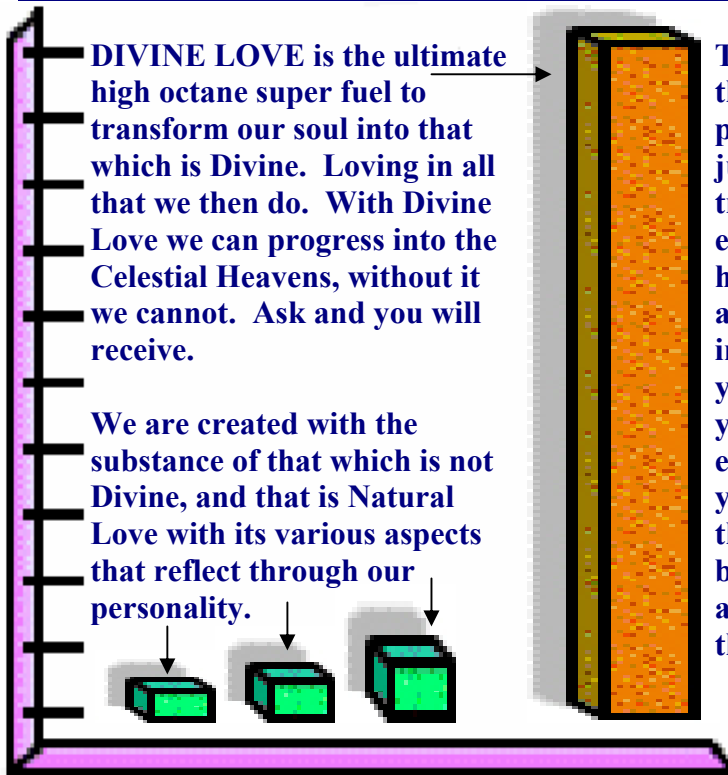
No obedience to any moral code, nor, for that matter, any magical effect of any one's blood, be he in physical life or was at one time a mortal and now a spirit, can cause the soul to be transformed into a Divine Soul, for only God's Love conveyed into the human soul through the Holy Spirit in response to earnest prayer can bring about such a transformation (together with Feeling Healing) – and no Church as it is constituted today teaches that great fact.

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father simply desire for us to ask for Their Love.**

Religious leaders in the world today must awaken mankind to this fundamental Truth -- that we may all be One in God's Divine Love through prayer. And this by all and every means is now available and will help bring the Word to all flesh.

Through prayer to our Mother and Father for its transformation, a soul not only purified of sin, but a divine soul, made so by the constant inflowing into it of our Mother and Father's Divine Love, becomes incapable of sin, impervious to temptation and no longer in need of the Ten Commandments of Moses or the other moral and ethical codes of the various religions.

**DIVINE LOVE being AVAILABLE is our SALVATION:**



**The Divine Love is far more powerful than the natural love. If I would have to put a number on how much stronger, just so you can understand what I'm trying to say, I would say 10 or maybe even 100 times. Of course this is purely hypothetical because natural love is only a derivative of Divine Love so it is almost impossible to compare them this way. If you ask for the Divine Love to enter your soul it will be 10 or 100 times more efficient, 10 or 100 times stronger than if you would let the natural love flow through your soul. So it will help to break down "the wall" you've created around your soul 10 or 100 times faster than the natural love would do.**

**John (Apostle) 19 January 2015**

This Divine Love, the loving gift of our Mother and Father to whomsoever seeks it earnestly in prayer, is carried into the soul by the Holy Spirit which is not the so-called third person of the trinity, nor even the Spirit of God of the Old Testament, as the churches preach, but that energy of God designated to perform this delicate mission, and is that which the Christians erroneously call and preach as God's grace which fulfils the law. For it is not the Holy Spirit which fulfils the law, but our Mother and Father's Love, and it is this Love and not the Holy Spirit which is in reality the Grace which pervades the soul.

And this state of Grace, is a continuous process in soul transformation into divine essence through constant and earnest prayer to our Mother and Father for Their Love, in this world and in the next, throughout all the eternity of time.

This love is not the human love which man has or may have for his fellowman and for God, a distinction which is not understood by the churches, for they believe that love is universally identical, and that God loves, mankind with the same love which man has for God and his fellow man. This is not true, for abundance of love for one's neighbour is simply an abundance of the human love with which God provided man at his creation; but God's Love for His children is Divine, and it can come only into the human soul by prayer to the Father for its inflowing, and it is in this way that the process of transformation into the divine soul by the Father's Love takes place.

It is the Mother and Father's Divine Love becoming available to the human soul and that it is this Love that transforms the human soul into a divine soul and thus enables mankind to achieve immortality, these are the great gifts to humanity, all of humanity without exception, that is not been taught around the world.

The Love, that is now the concern of the churches which claim Christianity, is not that Divine Love which (Mary and) Jesus came to





make known and available to the Jews and to all mankind, but is that love which is human only and which was given to humankind with the implanting of the human soul into the living being called man. That soul was created in the image of God, and not His essence, so that, regardless of what the churches teach, the soul of man is not divine, and man cannot look within himself to develop any so-called divine spark, for there is none, but he may simply develop the human soul qualities that he already possesses, and his human love for his fellow man and his human love for God, as Moses had already taught.

Man is treading water, or running in circles, so to speak, in its endeavours to grow in love and step away from harmful practices and tendencies. Man has not evolved and grown in love for many centuries and will not until there becomes a widely spread awareness of the availability of the Source Soul's great gift, the Divine Love.

Churches realize that good church-goers as well as all mankind continue to sin, and that this love that Jesus supposedly has for them does not prevent them from sinning and that it is only by obedience to the Ten Commandments, with encouragement and exhortations from the priests, and the threats of an everlasting hell of brimstone and fire, that the faithful are able to make progress in their sincere struggles against temptations and the wrongful indulgence of their material desires.

In their prayer to God, therefore, they seek His aid that their souls be purified of sin, and indeed, God does aid the sincere penitent by sending His ministers to strengthen the human will in those persons who seek that aid; nevertheless, the problem for the Christian faithful continues to be the problem of sin, and the efforts of the human will to eliminate the sinful tendencies to which their souls are prone, and also to ward off the new temptations with which their flesh is contending. And as they sin, those that sincerely repent and turn in prayer to God find that they are indeed relieved for, strange as it may appear, the penitent soul is no longer the same soul that sinned, in that its condition is different and is cleansed of that sin; but that cleansed condition is subject to the temptations of the Earth plane, and with but his human will and desire not to sin because of sincere human love of Jesus or, as man may think, God, and because of fear of what they think may be God's wrath and purgatory, if not eternal hell, they attempt not to sin and may be temporarily successful, but are dismayed to find that despite their beliefs that theirs is the way to God, they sooner or later succumb to the evils that cling fast to their souls, and they sin again, and this process continues repeatedly and with little abatement in their lives, and the only consolation which the sincere may have is the feeling that he is gaining to an extent in the constant warfare against sin, as his will continues to be strengthened and his increased love for his deity combine to lessen to that extent his desires to sin.



And thus he finds that the grace, or his baptism by the Holy Spirit, or Jesus' love and redeeming sacrifice of which he is supposedly the recipient by virtue of his faith in Jesus' name, has not purified him of sin, and thus had not really fulfilled the law, for he must continue to live by God's laws in order not to sin. For he knows that if the Commandments were given by God that he should not sin, then Christ's supposed sacrifice was also made that he should not sin and the Holy Spirit which he believes to be within him should have been the power which protected him against the desires to sin and make him free of sin.

Hence, Christians, and all mankind, must understand that neither Jesus' nor anyone else's blood, has the power to wash away the sins that each one has committed; and that a soul is purified only to the extent that it is obedient unto the laws of God. Christians must also understand that the "grace" they have been taught is theirs as a result of faith in God, or in Jesus as the so-called second person of the trinity,

is not the "true grace" -- the Father's Love -- that comes to man only by prayer to the Father for it, and that it is only a purification of their own human love without that sure power to eliminate sin as does the Divine Love which not merely purifies the human soul but transforms it into a divine soul.

Yet soul perfection through Love, the Divine Love, was Jesus' message as the Messiah, and that was what his immediate followers and their disciples taught, as is found in the New Testament and, if the false doctrines of his sacrifice and blood-shedding were eliminated as the interpolations they are, and if his messages were understood and interpreted correctly, then what they preached is the truth, for the early church, free of the later Greek and pagan notions of mass and trinity that were added, was filled with individuals who had obtained to a certain, and some to a great, extent, that real Grace – the Father's Love – which, the essence of God, is that which eliminates sin from the soul as it effects its transformation into a divine soul, and thus actually brought about a soul condition in them whereby the laws of Moses were no longer needed and the Torah fulfilled by the Divine Presence of the Father Himself in the souls of them to whom it came when sought for in earnest prayer.

Grace – the Father's Love – which Jesus taught, comes to man only through prayer to God, is not sought for and has not had the opportunity, except in relatively few cases, to cleanse and transform men's souls, and it is for this reason that Christians have not experienced the Father's Love in their souls, nor have remission of sins, as they think, for they still sin and are tempted to sin without ceasing.

Christians, like other people, will continue to sin in this world and suffer the effects of their sins for a long time in the world to come, until they stop believing in Jesus' name for their salvation and begin to pray to our Mother and Father for Their Love, so that in answer to such prayer, Their Love – Their real Grace – is conveyed into their souls by the Holy Spirit and effects that transformation of souls from human into divine souls, in the true fulfilment of the Law.

### **The WAY of the FUTURE**

The potential to receive Divine Love came with our First Parents, being ensouled man and woman. The gift was bestowed for all of humanity with the birth of Jesus some 2,000 years ago, however, the understanding of the gift was lost again within the following couple of centuries. Since 31 May 1914, some 1,000 writers have conveyed in great detail what the gift of Divine Love is, how to receive it, and what it is to live with the Divine Love, as well as the Feeling Healing process. You could say it was found and then lost, and now it is found never to be lost to humanity ever again.

Many individuals all around the world have found these true and loving teachings and have embraced living with the Love, as have a few small religious communities. It is anticipated that the large religious institutions, with goliath bureaucracies, will have the greatest resistance to acknowledge and embrace these teachings and guidance. However, none have embraced the Feeling Healing process as yet.

It is only by humanity at large becoming aware of the availability of Divine Love and progressively embracing the Love, together with Feeling Healing, into their daily lives, independently or through organised religious and spiritual communities that man will evolve in consciousness and peel off the tendencies to cause harm to others and/or themselves. It is only by the universal awareness and acceptance of the Feeling Healing process and the Love that humanity will de-socialise war and civil disturbance. It is only with the Love that man will evolve in love.

The teachings are universal in nature. They are for everyone, no matter what faith, belief system, spiritual or religious. The teachings are an adjunct to what ever platform one may be aware of or embracing. The teachings are to enable anyone and everyone to be aware of the Feeling Healing process as well as the availability of Divine Love and how to live life with the Love.

The Feeling Healing process, together with Divine Love, is Soul Healing. This progressively brings about harmony and happiness beyond comprehension. As his soul grows with the energy of this Love, he grows in love and is then on his way to become fitted to enter the Celestial Heavens. Without Feeling Healing and this high level energy one cannot enter the Celestial Heavens.

The guidance and teachings provided over this past 101 years is universal in nature. It is not a new religion and it cannot be. The Feeling Healing process and the Love are personal in nature, it is you directly asking for It. It is a teaching that all can embrace, either individually or through any organisation. The teachings are not about how one lives their life, nor do the teachings introduce any cannon laws, doctrines, dogmas or creeds. There is no fear generated within these works, they are all loving and convey truths of such a high level that man has never seen or heard before in all of history.

**Jesus** ~ *My work and mission*

2 November 1916

My work is to change men from the fallen man to the possessor of the Divine Love.

Also, am I trying to teach men that originally they possessed a love that in its pure state would lead them from these things of hatred and war, and that their only salvation, outside of the possession of the Divine Love, is to again obtain this pure love – the purified natural love.

But strange as it may seem to some, it is more difficult for a man to regain the state of the purification of his natural love, than to obtain that greater purification which comes with the possession of the Divine Love.

I see that many centuries may pass before man will attain to this state of purification of his natural love that will enable him to say that because of his love, wars cannot come again and peace must reign.

And hence, the great necessity for him to know that only with the coming of the Divine Love will come the impossibility of war and strife – individually and nationally.

My mission is to reach the souls of men, as individuals, and turn them to the Love of the Father, and my weeping or sorrow is, when men will not listen to the voice that comes to them all, as it calls them to turn to the Father and live.

Extracts from **Little Book of Truths**

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to ‘our Mother and Father’. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as ‘Feeling Healing with Divine Love’.

**JESUS' GOSPEL in FEW WORDS:**

It is easy to summarize Jesus' gospel in few words: "God is Love. He offers His Love to all His children, that is to say, to all humanity. Moreover, He is always a personal God who invites us to enter into contact with Him, should we wish to do so. He will listen to us and He will answer."

~~~~~

God is the Source of Truth. And if you want to discover Truth, go to the Source, and do not be satisfied with second or third hand information.

The only way to find Truth is to experience it for yourself and in yourself. What you may experience, and thus verify, in your heart — is a great truth. Apostle Judas 6 May 2002

Man is composed of three essentially different parts: the physical body, the spirit body, and the soul. Of these three components, the physical body is characterised by its fleeting nature, for the numbered days of its existence. In fact, it only fulfils the purpose of integrating the soul into a material world, facilitating the interaction of man's spiritual part with the coarse matter environment that surrounds him.

The spirit body is composed of a different kind of matter, "finer" or more "ethereal". The fact that its aspect reflects the condition of soul is a clear indication that the soul influences largely its formation, and even more, the soul is indeed the creator of this body, which covers it and provides it with the characteristic of individuality. The formation of the spirit body begins at the moment of incarnation of the soul in the foetus, incarnation which only takes place should there exist a high possibility that the spirit of life has found in the new organism a stable biological structure, allowing it to carry out its life-giving function.



The soul, lastly, is man's only part that resembles its Creator. This is why we also refer to God as the Great Soul, Source Soul or the Oversoul.

When the human soul receives the Love of God – His Essence – it becomes a divine soul. This is called soul transformation, culminating exactly at the moment when this process consumes the last vestiges of the natural soul, in the New Birth. Judas 8 May 2002

Our message is simple: God is Love, and He shares it with all who so desire. Judas 13 May 2002

God is Love and is willing to share this Love with all His children, that is to say, with all humanity.

The Heavenly Father's Love is not a simple feeling, but rather it is His Substance, or the Essence of Divinity, that distinguishes itself by attributes, as any substance does, and what we call "unconditional love" is but one of these attributes. Judas 16 May 2002

**Feelings first**



**The WAY to the CELESTIAL HEAVEN:**

**The importance for mankind seeking the Divine Love and not be satisfied by merely developing the natural love in a pure state.**

<https://new-birth.net/contemporary-messages/messages-sorted-year/>

<https://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/true-gospel-revealed-anew-by-jesus-volume-1/the-importance-for-mankind-seeking-the-divine-love-vol-1-pg119/>

**The Padgett Messages 1914 -1923**

The Book of Truths

1914 – 1923

True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus Vol I, II, III, IV

available through [www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com)

– Joseph Babinsky

– Geoff Cutler

Received by James Padgett. Washington D.C.

10 January 1916

I am here, Jesus.

I come tonight to tell you of a truth which is important to all mankind, and which I desire that you receive just as I write it, so give your best care to receiving just what I shall attempt to write.

I have read with you tonight many sayings contained in the alleged epistles of Paul and Peter, and I realize that they do not seem to be consistent with the truth that has been declared to you by myself and by the apostles who have written to you, and I desire that you shall understand some of these inconsistencies and discard from your mind these sayings of the epistles wherever they do not agree with what we have written or what we shall write.

In the first place, the continual reference of these epistles to my being God is all wrong and must not be believed; also the statement that my blood washes away sin or that I died on the cross for the salvation of men, or that I took upon myself the sins of mankind and thereby relieved them from the burden of their sins, and the punishment which they must suffer in expiation of their evil deeds and thoughts.

Again, when it said, that from the beginning the Father had foreordained my death on the cross that man might be redeemed from the penalties of sin in all men who lived thereafter, are all wrong and have no foundation as facts in the plan of God for the salvation of man and the restoring of the harmony of His universe and the eradication of all sin and error from the world.

**Neither Paul nor Peter wrote these things, and never did I teach them,** for they are not in accord with the great plan of salvation; and the further away will be the realization by them of the truth of the only plan the Father has provided for their redemption, which I came to Earth to declare and explain to my apostles first, and then to the whole world.

In these epistles too much emphasis is given to the importance of faith and works. I mean faith in the mere beliefs which these epistles taught followed by works – and not enough importance to the foundation truth of man's redemption from sin and becoming reconciled to the Father. I mean the New Birth by the inflowing into their souls of the Divine Love of the Father's through the ministrations of the Holy Spirit.

Many of their teachings as to man's conduct towards man and as to the lives that the recipients of these truths should lead as effecting their own purification and becoming in a condition of righteousness, are true, and are as applicable to the conduct and living of men today as they were in the days in which the apostles taught. But when the epistles teach or lead men in any particular to understand that these, what may be called merely moral principles, will enable a man by their observance, to enter into the Kingdom of God, or the Celestial Kingdom, they are false and misleading, and men when they become spirits will realize that while leading the lives which these teachings call them to lead, they will become

very happy and occupy conditions and positions in the spirit world that will make their happiness far superior to that which they enjoy on Earth and even enable them to become occupants of higher spiritual spheres, yet they will never be permitted to enter the Kingdom of the Father, which can only be attained by the possession of Divine Love.

So I say, men must understand and realize the difference between the results to them from leading merely good and moral lives which affect and develop the natural love and those results which ensue from the New Birth.

I have attempted to explain to you why the great and important truth of my mission to Earth, as I explained it to my apostles, and as was taught by them and written by them, was not preserved and contained in the Bible as now written and accepted by the church as canonical. The great desire in those days was to show and impress upon men those teachings which affected their conduct on Earth, and to hold out to them the rewards that would follow such living, and also the rewards which would follow their lives in the spirit world which would become their homes after death. And, as I have said, the leading of lives in accordance with these teachings would ensure men a great happiness in the spirit world, but not the happiness which my teachings, if observed, would lead to.

In the various copyings and compilations of the writings of the apostles many changes from the originals were made, and those persons who performed this work, and I mean by this the dignitaries and rulers of the church, did not know the difference between those things which would bring about a purification of the natural love, and those things which were necessary to fit a soul for entrance into the Kingdom of Heaven. And hence, when they came to perform this work they made the error of teaching that the living of the moral life would entitle the soul to a reward which they supposed, would be the Kingdom of Heaven and immortality. And this erroneous teaching has prevented many a man from gaining the right to the Kingdom of Heaven, as they honestly and sincerely believed would be theirs, when they came to pass into the spirit world.

Many of these teachings are intended to make a reformation in the lives of men and to purge their souls from sin and error so far as the natural love forms a part of the condition of the soul; and I taught these moral truths to a very large extent, for such teachings were necessary, because men's will was out of harmony with God's Laws, which affected the natural love, as well as out of harmony with the laws that affected the Divine Love of the Father, and it is the object and plan of God to bring into harmony both of these loves, and thereby enable man to enjoy those things which are provided and waiting for him.

As I said when on Earth, "Narrow is the way and strait is the gate which leads to life everlasting and few there be that enter therein," I repeat now; for it is apparent from the observation of the way in which mankind from the beginning have exercised their wills, which God leaves free to their own volition, that a vast majority of men will never enter in at the strait gate, but be contented to live in the spheres and happiness which their natural love, in its perfect state and progress, will fit them for.

That all men will ultimately be brought into harmony with God, in either the natural love or in the Higher One, is certain, and that all sin and error will finally be eradicated from God's universe is decreed, but the time will depend to a great extent, upon the wills and desires of men, and, hence, while my great mission in coming to Earth and teaching men, was to show the way to the Celestial Kingdom, yet a lesser part of my mission was to teach them a way to their redemption from sin and error that would result in the purification of the natural love; and to my great regret and to the untold injury to man, my moral teachings were more at large set forth in portions of the Bible, as now accepted, than were my teachings of the Higher Truths.

I will not write more tonight but will [continue later](#). Well my dear brother, I see that you are in a much better condition spiritually than you have been for some time, and you must thank the Father for it.

Your conception of last night's experience is true, and you received a wonderful amount of the Divine Love, and I was with you in love and blessing.

So continue to pray and trust in the Father and you will realize a wonderful happiness and power and peace.

I must stop now. Your brother and friend, Jesus

**The importance for mankind seeking the Divine Love – cont.**

<https://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/true-gospel-revealed-anew-by-jesus-volume-1/the-importance-for-mankind-seeking-the-divine-love-cont-vol-1-pg104/>

Received by James Padgett. Washington D.C.

11 January 1916

I am here, Jesus.

I will continue my [discourse](#) of last night.

I was saying that the Jews and the teachers of the church that became established or rather controlled after the death of my followers, and those who understood the true teachings of my disciples, taught the conduct of men towards their fellowmen, and the observance of certain ceremonies and feasts were the important things for men to learn and practice in order to gain salvation, rather than the truths which made man a child of the Father and at one with Him through the operations of the New Birth.

Of course, before my coming, the Jews could not have taught the truth of the New Birth, because the Great Gift of the re-bestowal of the Divine Love had not been made, and it was not possible for that Great Truth, which was necessary for Immortality and the possibility of man's partaking of God's Divine Love, to be known to the Jews, and hence, they could not teach it, and their teachings were limited and confined to the things which would make them purer in their natural love and in the relation of that love to the Father.

God, at that time, while He never gave them the privilege of becoming at one with Him in the Divine Love or even of becoming such beings in their character and spiritual qualities as were Adam and Eve (Aman and Amon), commonly supposed to be our first parents, yet did require of them obedience to His laws which would develop in them their natural love to such a degree, as would cause it to become in harmony with His laws that controlled and governed their natural love.

**If you will study the Ten Commandments you will see that these commandments deal only with the natural love** and by their observance would tend to make men better in that natural love, and in their conduct with one another and in their relationship to God, so far as that love brought them in communion with Him. This natural love, as I have said, was possessed by men, just as the first parents possessed it, and was never taken from them, and in its purity was in perfect harmony with God's creation and the workings of His universe, but not withstanding these great qualities men were mere men and had in them no part of the divinity of the Father. And this being so, the Jews, while they were supposed to be more in contact with God through the prophets and seers, than were any of the other races or sects of God's children, yet, never looked for a Messiah that would come with any other or greater power than that which would enable them to become the great ruling nation of the Earth, to whom all other peoples would be subordinated and subjected, and powerless to ever again conquer or subject their nation to bondage.

In a way this Messiah was to be a kind of supernatural being, having power which no other man ever had, and a kind of god to be worshiped and served in their earthly lives.

Many of the Jews, notwithstanding what may be said to the contrary and the teachings of the prophets, believed in other gods than the one which Moses declared, as is evidenced in their histories, both sacred and secular, for whenever their God, that is, the God of Moses, did not treat them just as they thought He should, they would create and worship other gods – even the golden calf. So I say they never expected a Messiah who would be other than a most powerful ruler on Earth.

Their ideas and beliefs of the life after death were very hazy, and even that part of them known as the Pharisees, who believed in a kind of resurrection, never conceived that when they should drop the mortal life, they would be anything different in their qualities and characters from what they were as mortals, minus the physical bodies, and the great increased happiness which would come to them as such mortals, changed in their appearances.

This was the idea of the common people and also of the priests and scribes; and notwithstanding the many beautiful and spiritual psalms ascribed to David, the happiness or glory that they might expect, was only that which would come to them as spiritualized mortals having only the natural love.

So you see, the GREAT GIFT of the Father that is the rebestowal of the Divine Love, was not known or even dreamed of by the Jews, nor conceived of nor taught by their scribes, nor even by their great prophets, or law-givers such as Moses and Elias and others. Their conception of God was that of an exalted personal being, all powerful and all knowing, and one whom they would be able to see face to face, as they might any king or ruler when they should come into the heavens which he had prepared for them, and where he had his habitation.

I will defer the [writing until later](#). Jesus

**The importance for mankind seeking the Divine Love – cont.**

<https://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/true-gospel-revealed-anew-by-jesus-volume-1/the-importance-for-mankind-seeking-the-divine-love-cont-vol-1-pg106/>

Received by James Padgett. Washington D.C.

12 January 1916

I am here, Jesus. I will [continue](#) my discourse.

As I was saying, the chief object of my mission on Earth was to teach the rebestowal of the Divine Love upon man and the way to obtain it, and the secondary object was to teach men those moral truths which would tend to make them better in their conduct towards their fellowman, and purer in their natural love.

And so it is, that in my teachings of these moral truths, the effect of these teachings was to bring man more in harmony with the laws of the Father, which control the operations of the natural love. I never at any time intended that men should understand that these moral truths would bring about their union with the Father in the divine sense, or that the possession of this natural love in its purest state would enable man to become a partaker of God's Divine Nature, or an inhabitant of His Kingdom.

But as I have said, the only object apparently that these compilers and writers of the Bible had to accomplish, was to persuade men that the observance of these moral teachings in their conduct was all that was necessary to enable them to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

I know that it is said that love and almsgiving and kind deeds will work to a man's salvation and enable him to become at one with the Father and to enjoy the presence of God in the high heavens, but this is not true.



The good deeds which men perform in the way of helping his fellowman will live after him, and will undoubtedly work towards a man becoming perfect in his natural love, but they will not bring that man in at-onement with the Father in the Higher Love which is so necessary to his full salvation.

My messages to you while they will not take one jot or tittle from the moral teachings, yet they will show to man the necessity and way to obtain a full reconciliation with the Father and a home in the Celestial Spheres.

I will come to you again and write upon a subject which is important to you, and which men should understand.

So with all my love I will say good night.

Your brother and friend,      Jesus

**BELIEF to FAITH to KNOWING:****Belief** ➡ **Faith** ➡ **Knowing**

I know, that at times, it seems difficult to grasp the full meaning of faith in the Father and His Love, but if you will earnestly seek for His Love, you will find that there will come to you such a belief in His Wonderful Love and in the nearness of His presence, that you will be free from all doubt.

You have asked me “**what is faith**” and I will answer: **Faith is that which when possessed in its real and true meaning makes the aspirations and longings of the soul a real, living existence; and one so certain and palpable that no doubt will arise as to its reality.**

This faith is not the belief that arises from the mere operation of the mind, but that which comes from the opening of the perceptions of the soul, and which enables its possessor to see God in all His Beauty and Love. I do not mean that the possessor of this faith will actually see God in form or feature, for he has none such, but his soul perceptions will be in such condition that all the Attributes of the Father will appear so plainly to him, that they will be as real as anything that he can see with the eyes of the spirit form. Such faith comes only with constant earnest prayer, and the reception into the soul of the Divine Love.

No man can be said to have faith who has not this Divine Love. Of course, faith is a progressive quality or essence of the soul, and increases as possession of this Divine Love increases, and is not dependent on anything else. Your prayers call from the Father a response that brings with it faith, and with this faith comes a knowledge of the existence of this Love in your own soul. Many persons, I know, understand this faith to be a mere belief, but it is greater than belief, and is existing in its true sense only in the soul. Belief may arise from a conviction of the mind, but faith never can. Its place of being is in the soul, and no one can possess it unless his soul is awakened by the inflowing of this Love.

So that, when we pray to the Father to increase our faith it is a prayer for the increase of Love. Faith is based on the possession of this Love, and without it there can be no faith, because it is impossible for the soul to exercise its function when Love is absent from it.

In my healing of the sick, and the blind and the others of Earth, who needed a cure, when I said: "as your faith so be it unto you," I meant that they must believe that the Father had power to bring about the cure; but I did not mean that if their minds merely had the belief that I might cure them, that then they would be cured. Belief was not sufficient of itself, but faith was required.

Faith is not a thing that can be obtained by a mere exercise of the mind, but has to be sought for with the soul perceptions, and when obtained will be enjoyed only by the soul perceptions.

Your brother and friend, Jesus.

10 October 1915

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to ‘our Mother and Father’. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as ‘Feeling Healing with Divine Love’.

**CHRIST WITHIN:****which is saying: "DIVINE LOVE WITHIN"**

At the time when Jesus of Nazareth commenced his public ministry, he had progressed in soul development to being at one with God. That is, his soul condition was such that he was in the state of being in continuous communion with the Father, that state is achieved upon progressing through to the equivalent of being a Celestial Spirit and having reached the equivalent of the 8<sup>th</sup> sphere and be residing within the Celestial Heavens which is considered to be the state of the angels. Jesus continued his soul development throughout his ministry. Becoming at one with the Creator is also the state of becoming Christed.

One's progression with the receipt of Divine Love becomes exponentially quicker and quicker and one's growth through the spheres can take you way past the 7<sup>th</sup> sphere. Upon entering the 8<sup>th</sup> sphere you have become at one with God, you have become Christed. You have now entered the kingdom of God where the soul dominates, one's mind is basically subordinate. You are now a celestial being, the world of angels.

God's Love for His children is Divine, and it can come only into the human soul by prayer to the Father for its inflowing, and it is in this way that the process of transformation into the divine soul by the Father's Love takes place.

The glad tidings is that the Father's Divine Love was available to the human soul and that it is this Love that transforms the human soul into a divine soul and thus enables mankind to achieve immortality. Pray to the Father for His Love, so that in answer to such prayer, His Love -- His real Grace -- is conveyed into one's soul by the Holy Spirit and effects that transformation of the soul from human into divine soul.

Now for mankind to know and appreciate the wonderful love and mercy of the Father in granting His Divine Essence for the eternal life of His children with increasing happiness for them throughout all everlasting time, mankind has had to develop an understanding of what this love was and its power of eliminating evil, and the only way it could be done was through the record of the story of human love, natural love, for this is what man had been endowed with at his creation, and was something which he could understand.

Jesus, as a son of man or of God, does not save any man from his sins and make him one with the Father, but the truths which he taught and which were taught to him by the Father are the things that save. The Divine Love is the Christ. 15 August 1915

Jesus first became the Christ when he was anointed by the Father, and that occurred at the time of his baptism by John. Jesus as Christ is different from himself as Jesus. 7 June 1915

Christ means that principle which the Father has conferred upon him, which made him at-one with Him in the possession of this great love. Christ is that love itself made manifest in Jesus as man. This Christ principle is universal and is everywhere, just as is the Holy Spirit, but Jesus is limited in his place of occupancy just as each of us are. 7 June 1915

Jesus is finite, he cannot be within you, only the Divine Love can be within you should you so long for it, and earnestly ask for it, and receive it.

**LACK of SELF- LOVE:**

- A composite of:
- a. lack of self-worth
  - b. lack of self-acceptance
  - c. arrogance and pride
  - d. self-loath and hatred
  - e. lack of self-awareness.

Why one has imperfection in their natural love is due to an extension of one of these traits, and all these traits relate back to one single finite Truth, which in its cause is a lack of self-love. The lack of self-love to one's self is the cause, the root cause, on why there is so much fear within individuals, the human world and the lowest spheres in the spirit world. The individual will have a memory that describes how this lack of self-love appears and many people deny this existence of the lack of self-love within themselves because it hurts too much to see it.



***Cause No Harm*** < to OTHERS  
to MYSELF

Strive to love others as I am to love myself

Our perfect soul is founded on natural love. Our soul may become encased / encrusted in error bringing about lack of self love. To dissolve the errors encrusting our perfect soul is by growing in truth through the ongoing healing of one's negative state, by doing our Feeling-Healing of our toxic emotions. By ending our feeling denial and healing any personality expression denial we have.

The Mother and Father's Divine Love will slowly strengthen our resolve to perfect one's own natural love, should we address such errors. Slowly but surely, with the Divine Love, our soul's condition will grow and grow. With the Love this will fit one to enter the Celestial Heavens, and beyond, being in the love of all that surpasses man's imagination. Try the experiment.

I ♥  
ME





## The DOOR of LIFE

**Understanding of the Source Soul, the Father, in the True Sense brings about:**

**Wisdom  
Life**

**Truth  
Understanding**

**Honesty**

**Modesty  
Love**

**In this, we will learn to be:**

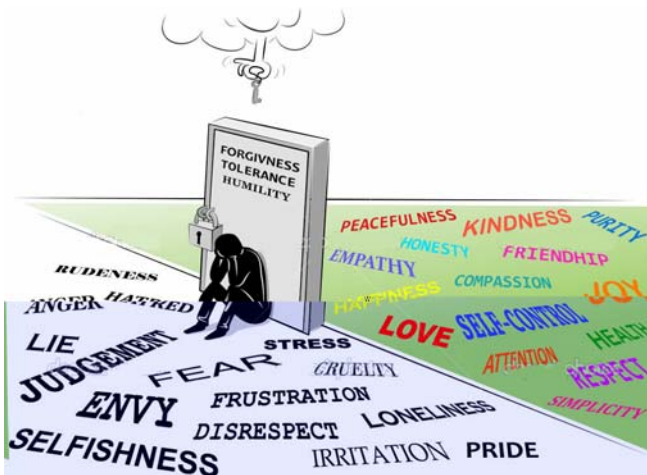
**Humble**

**Charitable**

**Serve**

**Honest**

**Sincere**



**SELF INTEREST**



**HONOR  
VIRTUE  
JUSTICE  
FAIRNESS  
EQUALITY  
INTEGRITY**



**That journey represents the abandonment of:**

**Selfishness**

**Jealousy**

**Envy**

**Bigotry**

**False beliefs**

**Pride**

**One's soul is connected with one's spirit body in the region of the physical heart. The spirit body is the template of the physical body. Our mind is within the spirit body as are all of our senses that our physical body responds to. Our memory and personality are soul based. Upon shedding of the physical body we lose nothing, in fact we become more alive than ever. The Love of our Heavenly Parents, when embraced, is infused through our spirit body and into our soul bringing great freedom, love and joy.**



**The natural love is the energy substance that is one's unique soul. Each personality is unique and that is achieved through the natural love energy substance at the time of its creation by our Heavenly Parents. The natural love has a finite development potential towards its own perfection.**



**Divine Love is uniform and changeless. The Divine Love energy, being light golden blue, perfects the natural love energy without changing the personality created by Mother and Father. With the Love, one can grow beyond perfection and become fitted to live with in the Celestial Heavens and beyond.**

**The Love itself is not 'spirit'; it is a substance of Energy that is harmonious with spirit. There are only two Loves – the Natural Love and the Divine Love – and only the Divine Love can bestow into a mortal soul that quality of Immortality that enables a soul to live with our Parents in their at-onement in the Celestial Heaven and to progress beyond these glorious realms.**



**SELF RELIANCE or to SOURCE SOUL RELIANCE:**

The majority of all peoples, by faith or nationality, never during their life time ask for and receive our Parents’ greatest gift in all of the universes, Their gift of Divine Love, the light golden blue energy substance that is everywhere around us but not within us until we earnestly long for and receive the Love through our spirit body and into our soul, our real self being our soul.

| MoC          | No. of Countries | Average MoC | Average Life Expectancy | Per Capita Income 2013 |
|--------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 400s         | 10               | 406         | 78.50                   | US\$46,690             |
| 300s         | 13               | 331         | 71.77                   | US\$20,508             |
| 200s         | 10               | 232         | 69.45                   | US\$14,927             |
| High         |                  |             |                         |                        |
| 100s         | 18               | 176         | 69.00                   | US\$12,283             |
| Low          |                  |             |                         |                        |
| 100s         | 7                | 129         | 61.88                   | US\$6,560              |
| Below        |                  |             |                         |                        |
| 100          | 11               | 66          | 52.73                   | US\$5,500              |
| <b>WORLD</b> |                  | <b>212</b>  | <b>70</b>               | <b>US\$13,100</b>      |

Should all people become aware of this great gift and simply and persistently long for It, then humanity will grow in Love and with Feeling Healing, step away from conflicts and wars which we have socialised. Those countries with the lowest calibrations of consciousness, as per Dr Hawkins’ Map of Consciousness, are the centre of all civil conflict and wars.

With the Love and Feeling Healing being introduced throughout all possible avenues then the loads on policing services, courts and detention centres will abate, the demands upon all civil support services will lessen, the burden on health services and hospitals will diminish, life expectancies will increase, and productivity throughout all communities will grow.

The gift is free to all without exception or conditions. All one needs to do is ask our Heavenly Parents for Their Love!



Personality being self-reliant without the Love.



Personality asking for and receiving the Love.



Personality progressively having received the Love.

**The SALVATION that JESUS TAUGHT:**

The Padgett Messages:

16 December 1918

Matthew

Let me write a few lines tonight as I desire to tell you of a truth that to me seems important for mankind to know in order that they may comprehend the truth of their personal salvation.

I am a spirit of soul development and an inhabitant of the Celestial Heavens, where only those whose souls have been transformed by the Divine Love into the very nature and essence of the Father can find a habitation.

I will not write at any great length and have only one idea or truth to convey, and that is: that no man or spirit can possibly receive the full salvation that Jesus taught and exemplified in his own person, who does not become wholly possessed in his soul of this Divine Love of the Father, and becomes rid of the conditions and attributes that belong to his created soul. This soul was not created with any of the divine attributes or qualities, but simply and merely with those which you may call human and which all men and spirits who have not experienced the transformation possess.

The God-man, as Jesus is sometimes designated by your religious writers and theologians, was not at the time of his creation or appearance in the flesh possessed of these divine attributes, which are of the nature and essence of the Father, but only of the human attributes which belonged to the perfect man – that is, the man who was the perfect creature as he existed before the fall of the first parents, when sin had not entered into their souls and into the world of men's existence. Jesus was from the time of his birth, the perfect man, and, consequently, without sin – all his moral qualities being in complete harmony with the will of God and the laws controlling his creation; yet, he was not greater than were the first parents prior to their act of disobedience.

There was nothing of God, in the sense of the divine that entered into his nature or constituents, and if the Divine Love had not come into and transformed his soul, he would have remained only the perfect creature of a quality no higher or greater than was bestowed upon the first man. And Jesus was as regards his possibilities and privileges, like this first man prior to his fall or death of the potentiality of becoming divine, but differed from him in this: Jesus embraced and made his own these privileges, and hence became divine, while the first man refused to embrace them and lost them, and remained the mere man though not the perfect man as he was created.

And while Jesus by reason of his possession of the Divine Love became divine, yet he never became the God-man, and never can, for there does not exist and never can be a God-man. God is God, alone, and never has and never can become man; and Jesus is man only, and never can become God.

But Jesus is pre-eminently the divine man, and may rightly be called the best beloved son of the Father, for he possesses more of the divine love and, consequently, more of the essence and nature of the Father, than does any other spirit of the Celestial heavens, and with this possession there comes to him greater power and glory and knowledge. He may be described and understood as possessing and manifesting the wisdom of the Father; and we spirits of the Celestial kingdom recognize and acknowledge that superior wisdom of Jesus and are compelled by the very greatness and force of the wisdom, itself, to honour and abide in his authority.

And this transcendent and greatest possessor of the Father's wisdom is the same when he comes to you and reveals the truths of God as he is when in the highest spheres of the Celestial kingdom clothed in all the glory of his nearness to the Father.



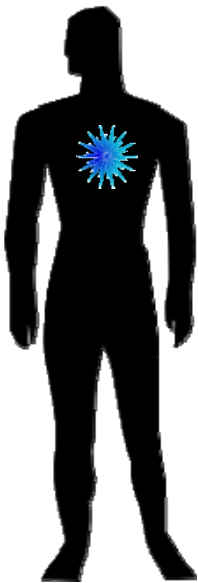
As the voice on the Mount said “Hear ye him,” I repeat to you and to all who may have the privilege and opportunity of reading or hearing his messages, hear ye him! And when hearing, believe and seek.

Well, my brother, I deemed it proper to write this short message and hope it may help you in the work. I will come again.

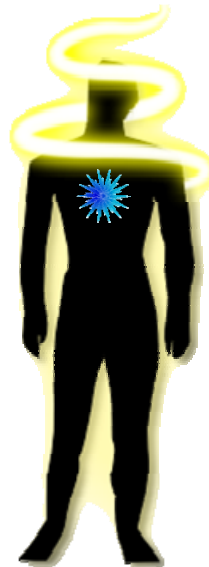
*Good night.*

*Your brother in Christ – Matthew*

**Soul within  
spirit body  
prior to receiving  
Divine Love.**



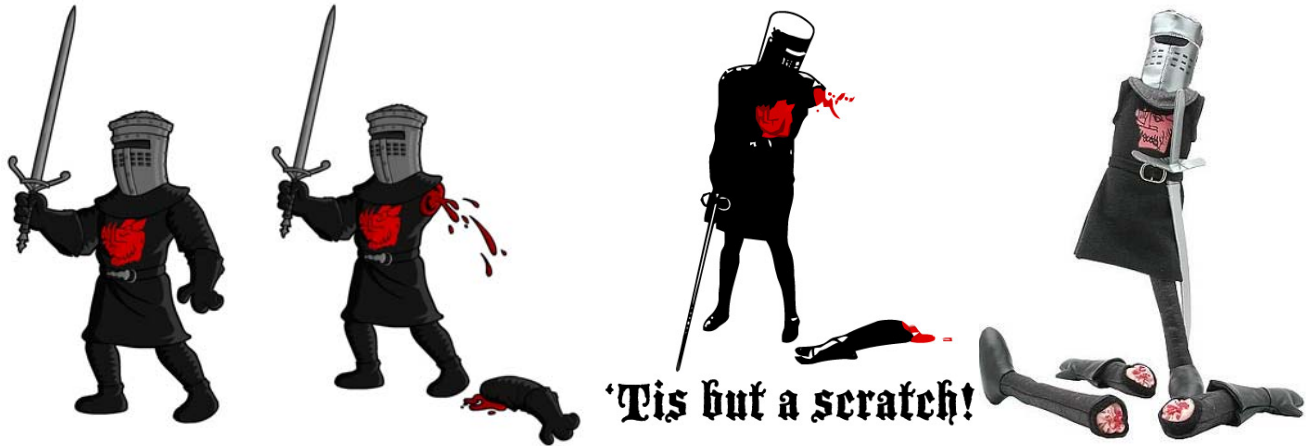
**Divine Love being received  
from The Spirit, covering the  
spirit body of the requesting  
personality.**



**Divine Love having been  
assimilated within one's soul,  
now being reflected through the  
radiance of the spirit body.**



MONTY PYTHON and the HOLY GRAIL – BLACK KNIGHT:



**'Tis but a scratch!**

When one's soul is plagued with vindictiveness, evilness, guilt, blame and destruction, or plummeted to even lower levels of being despising, miserable, shameful, humiliated and seeking elimination, there is no illumination within the soul at all. It is a being in a state of total darkness, in the depth of all the hells.

**IT'S JUST A FLESH WOUND!**

The soul has now collapsed to the size of a dried up pea, or prune! The capabilities of the soul of keeping the spirit body in tact are stretched to its full capacity. The soul frequently has to draw the spirit body back together, that is, enable the spirit body to go fetch its limbs and re-attach them!



The environment is one of total darkness and despair. However, we can all recover from this position and grow in love and progress to the Celestial Heavens. There is no position from which we cannot recover from. For you see, we are truly invincible!

No soul has ever been separated from its spirit body. No matter how low our soul condition may fall, we can, and all of us will, be assisted and loved and helped to grow in love and light and progress to realms of beauty and grace that will be our destiny. By engaging in Feeling Healing and asking for and receiving divine love, this happiness will be ours much sooner than we can imagine.



**There is no such thing as**

**ETERNAL  
DAMNATION**

**WE are INCARNATED with Natural Love, but not with Divine Love:**

We are conceived with natural love, however, we are not endowed with anything of the Divine. While we are without anything of the Divine, namely Divine Love, we can grow our natural love attributes and progress to that of being the perfect man whose lodging is found in the 6<sup>th</sup> Sphere. We do not have immortality without having received Divine Love.

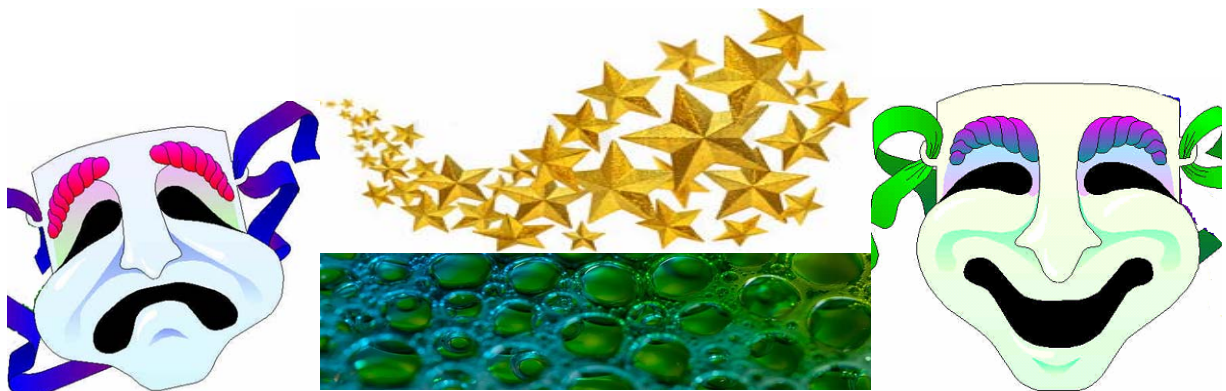


Natural love radiance is very different from that which Divine Love brings.

The two loves complement each other, bringing about greater harmony.



When we become aware of the presence of Divine Love and subsequently ask for and then receive the Divine Love, our soul steadily starts to change to that which is Divine and we achieve immortality. This is the Immortal Choice that we can make whilst here in the physical or later in the spirit world. Once we add Divine Love to our being, we continue then with the two loves, that of the natural love and also that of Divine Love. As we continue and receive Divine Love, our soul condition progresses so that we may eventually enter the Celestial Heaven, 8<sup>th</sup> sphere, should we have engaged in the proves of Feeling Healing, and above, then progress further to enter the Eternal Spheres, then the Infinite and Universal Spheres, and then further on towards the Spheres of Paradise.



We are endowed by our Parents with natural love, maybe we neglect this gift from time to time. As we progress in time, we can add the greatest gift there is to our being, that is by asking for and receiving Divine Love. Not only does the infusion of Divine Love, with one's Feeling Healing, repair our natural love attributes, we evolve into a joyous and loving person in all respects. With the infusion of Divine Love, with the two loves, we become the complete being.

***Violence is never Justified***

## 7. The FEATURES of The LOVE and how ONE RECEIVES IT:

### **DIVINE LOVE – what does it do?**

The divine gift, once asked for and received, the Divine Love will steadily, but with certainty, raise one's quality of life and also of all those around such person who is seeking and receiving this Love.

The receiving of Divine Love, which is a substance, with certainty, progressively:

- Raises one's love for those around them, whilst embracing one's Feeling Healing.
- Raises one's perception of all things – naturally grows one's intelligence – soul intelligence.
- Enables one to feel and resolve negative emotional issues more readily during Feeling Healing.
- Humility becomes self evident. Humility enables one to feel their errors and emotions.
- Divine Love strengthens one's resolve to express errors, emotional injuries and untruths.
- Divine Love with Feeling Healing to remove emotional errors, enhances one's health.
- Divine Love enables one to become more childlike – not adult serious at all times.
- Divine Love raises one's capability of feeling – no longer needing to be mind controlling.
- By becoming feeling orientated, one no longer is mind / intellectually dominated.
- The strength to fight and overcome sin and error is strengthened through the Divine Love.
- The Law of Compensation process is more resolved by Feeling Healing with Divine Love.
- Receipt of Divine Love grows one's faith, beliefs become faith and then knowing.
- As our faith grows our intensity to ask and then receive Divine Love grows.
- We begin to follow our passions and desires, no longer fear and mind driven.
- Truth being told at all times then progressively becomes a way of life.
- Our quality of life blossoms, our finances and relationships prosper.
- Man creates his own environment, seeking Divine Love can vastly improve one's environment.
- Health carers receiving Divine Love enhance healing outcomes beyond comprehension.
- Receiving Divine Love may assist in bringing a struggling marriage back into harmony.
- You progressively become dependent upon our Heavenly Parents, not self dependent.
- Personal growth in love directly assists the soul condition growth of one's children.
- Divine Love assists one's rate of soul condition to progress whilst embracing Feeling Healing.
- Divine Love is a substance that changes the human soul to that of the Divine.
- Without Divine Love, one cannot progress into the Celestial Spheres (8<sup>th</sup> sphere and higher).
- Divine Love, with Feeling Healing, enables everlasting Love and Life in the Celestial Heavens.

“The Law of Compensation doesn't operate on isolated actions, but on the overall condition of people's souls, because the deeds are the consequence of this condition. Our behaviour is the reflection of our souls. Never see isolated deeds, always see souls whose condition leads to certain deeds. It is the soul condition which determines the motive and consequently the action. It is our lack of trust in God, this ultimate and definitive trust, which only soul development may give us. This lack is why we suffer.”

Judas of Kerioth 5 October 2001

As you grow in love, illness issues abate, financial security improves, and your treatment of your fellow man is the same as how you would like to be treated. You grow in natural intelligence, your perception on many subjects becomes profoundly more loving and supportive of and for your way of life and how you interact with your fellow man.

This quality of life and love permeates and extends into every facet of your physical life and continues to grow as you progress on your journey within the spirit world.



Your capabilities to ask for and receive Divine Love is a gift between you and your creator, God. You do not need an intermediary, nor do you need to join with any organisation. This is your own personal journey and experience. You can share this with others, but no one can take it away from you.

This Love will elevate the human soul to a condition that it may perceive the spiritual truths which God has waiting to be revealed to His children who aspire to understand the nature of the divine and what their true relationship to Him and their family of souls is.

“Keep faith with God, and be open to His Love, and you will overcome with confidence and, indeed, peace of mind, optimism and happiness, those circumstances that seem to mar the fulfilment of your years.” Mary (mother) <https://new-birth.net/samuels-messages/>

**‘The difference between what are regarded as two paths, the Natural Love Path and the Divine Love Path, is, essentially, the amount of Divine Love that beings have been able to acquire.’**

Celestial Spirit Richard

22 December 2012



The Divine Love is a love available for the Human soul that, in its cause and effect, actually perfects the personality together with one's Feeling Healing process, as it progresses to a greater experience of living in the determination of living in God's Divine Universal harmony. Every personality has the gift of freedom of self-determination to enjoy and extend through life's experiences and it is this gift of freedom and human nature that may prevent one from participating in the freedom and gift of the Divine Love. The Divine Love, once being received is added to one's nature, having being formed on natural love.

**“Pray direct to our Mother and Father for Their Love, and receive all that is necessary for a great earthly happiness and for a joy unspeakable in the spirit world.”**

Rev Fontaine from the 5<sup>th</sup> sphere – Padgett Messages 1 July 1917

**HOW the DIVINE LOVE ENTERS INTO the SOUL of MAN:**

Received by James Padgett, Washington D.C.

23 March 1916

I am here, Jesus.

**“How the Divine Love enters into the soul of a man.”**

As I have told you before, man is a creature of God, having a body, spirit and soul; and all these are necessary to make the perfect man. But these three parts of man are different in their characteristics and functions, and are separate and distinct, and have qualities that are unlike in their composition as well as in the duration of their existence.

The body, as you and all men know, has an existence which lasts only during the life of the mortal on Earth, and after that life ends, dissolves into its elements, which no more can form the same body either in the mortal world or in the spirit world, for these elements are merely things of matter and may be and are used to form other bodies and manifestations of the material of nature; not necessarily in the form of human beings, for they enter into other forms both animal and vegetable, and are so disseminated that never again will they become parts of a resurrected body. Your orthodox do not teach this truth, but think in some mysterious way that the mortal body will sometime be resurrected.

No, the body when it has performed its function of maintaining and shielding the soul and spirit of man during his Earth life, is no longer and cannot thereafter be a part of that man, and may be considered as something that is no longer a part of him.

This body though, as a matter of fact, even during the life of the mortal is not the same body during that life, for continually is there changes in the elements that compose that body; and one element or set of elements, gives place to others and becomes lost or absorbed in the great sea of elements that help form or constitute the universe of God.

By operation of the laws of attraction and repulsion, these elements, as they replace others which disappear, conform themselves to the general appearance or outline of the parent body, so that the identity of the body as well as of its appearance is preserved; and as a man grows older, the laws which make the changes in his appearance cause these new elements to conform to these changes, so that, even while the material continues to envelop the spirit during the short span of a man's life, yet that material is not the same for any length of time. I make this preliminary statement merely to show that the material part of man is not at all connected with the real man, so far as the persistent nature of him is concerned, and this material need not be considered in discussing the subject that I desire to write about.

The spirit part of man is that part which contains what may be called the functions of life and the force and power existing in him and which immediately control him in his conduct and living. This real, existing principle of life, unlike the body, never dies, but continues to live after the spirit drops its envelope of flesh. This spirit part of man contains the seat of the mental faculties and reasoning powers, and uses the organs of the material body to manifest these attributes. These faculties live and exist, even though the physical body may be in such imperfect condition that the spirit may not be able to make its manifestations in such a way as to enable the mortal to perceive or sense the material things of nature, as they are called. To be specific, even though the material organs of sight may become impaired or destroyed, yet in that spirit body, which is within the physical body, exists the actual sight just as perfectly and completely as if these impaired or destroyed organs were doing their functioning; and the same is true as regards the hearing and the others of what are called the five senses of man.

And as to the reasoning faculties and mental qualities, they exist in the perfect state whether the brain is healthy or not or whether it performs its work or refuses to do so. These qualities do not depend upon the soundness or perfect workings of the organs of the physical body in order that these spirit qualities

may exist in a perfect condition, but the proper workings of the physical organs, or rather the proper and natural movements and manifestations of the brain, and the conscious operations of the mental faculties, do depend upon the spirit faculties being able to use these physical organs in a proper way and in accordance with the harmony of the creation of the relative and correlative parts of man.

These spirit faculties, which man calls the intellect and the five senses, are a part of the spirit body which is enclosed in the material body and which in turn encloses the soul. When the material body dies, the spirit body continues to exist and live on in the world of spirit, and with it and as continuing parts of it, these intellectual faculties, performing all their functions free from the limitations that the physical organs placed upon them. And when this change takes place, these mental qualities, notwithstanding that they have not the material organs through which they functioned when in the mortal frame, can conceive thoughts of things material and hear and see things of the material just as they did, and even more perfectly, when they were enveloped by the environments of flesh and blood.

So you see when the mortal dies, the only thing that dies and is left behind is the mere physical body, and with the spirit body survives all those things which can be said to be the real man, so far as the mind is concerned. Hence, man never ceases to remember and to progress and to know that he is a being which death cannot destroy or change into something that he was not before death came to him. And thus I answer the question: "When a man dies shall he live again?" He never ceases to live, and his living is not a new life, but merely the continuation of the old life with all the things of mind and conscience that were his in the old life.

In the purely spirit life the spirit body continues to contain the soul and will be its protector and covering so long as that spirit body shall last. But this body then begins to change, and by disintegration into what we may call spirit elements, and the formation of new elements to replace the disappearing ones. This change in this body is not caused by the same laws that operated to change and disintegrate and replace the physical body, but by the law controlling the development of the soul which the spirit body contains.

The soul is the real man because it is the only thing or part of man that may become immortal, the only part of man that was made in the image of its Creator, and the only part of man that may become a part of the Substance of its maker and partake of His Divine nature. I say may, for that is an important part of this great possibility. I know this possibility of the soul becoming immortal by partaking of the Divine nature of God, is true; for it is a proven fact in the case of many souls who are now in the Celestial Heavens. I also know that there are many souls in the spirit world, who have been there for many centuries, who have never received this Divine nature and consciousness of immortality. Whether such souls who have not received this Divine nature shall become or are immortal has never been demonstrated. This I do know, that in the economy of God's plan for the forming of His Kingdom, at some time – when, I don't know – this privilege of partaking of His Divine nature and the certainty of immortality will be withdrawn from the souls of men and spirits, and then, whether these souls who suffer this condemnation will partake of immortality no spirit knows, only God.

There are other things that I know and here tell you, and among them is this: that so long as the soul does not receive this Divine nature, the mind, which I have described as being a part of the spirit body, continues to exist and dominates both soul and body; and in its progress it may attain to a condition of purity and perfection such as were possessed by the first created living souls – our first parents. Many spirits now are in this condition, but yet are mere men, and their souls remain only in the image of God – nothing more.

While God is mind, mind is not God, and also while God is spirit, spirit is not God. So that when men teach that mind is God, and that men must seek to attain to that mind, and thus become like God, they fall far short of the truth. The mind is only an attribute of God, and beyond and back of that mind is the

real God – the personality, and that is Soul, from which emanates all these attributes and manifestations which mortals as well as spirits may be conscious of.

But while God is Soul, yet that Soul is a thing of substance with a nature Divine, and the seat and fountainhead of all the great attributes that belong to Him, such as love and power and life and omniscience and mercy. And here I must state one fact which may startle those who believe and teach that mind is God, and that is, that which is called the human mind is not a part of the mind of God, for this human mind and all its faculties and wonderful qualities are mere special creatures just as are the spirit body and material body of man. As I have said, man was created in the image of God only as regards the soul; and here always bear in mind that the creation was only an image.

The mind of man was a special creation, just as were the minds of the lower animals, differing only in degree. And if God had not given to man a soul and the spirit body to envelop it, and in which he placed this mind of man, when man died the death of the physical body, that would have been the end of him; as such death is of the body, which is not a part of this soul image of God.

As I have heretofore written you, when God created man and made him in His own image as to the soul, he also gave to man the possibility of obtaining the Substance of the Father; that is, of having that soul which was a mere image become that soul which is of the Substance of the Creator. I have also explained to you how man, by his disobedience, lost that possibility, and for long centuries was deprived of this great privilege, and how it was again restored to him at the time of my coming to Earth, so that he now and for nineteen centuries past has had the possession of this great gift or privilege of partaking of the Substance of the Father.

Well, when man, by the way that has been pointed out to him, becomes possessed of the Substance of the Father's Divine nature, even in an initial degree, his soul commences to change and lose its character as a mere image, and to progress towards the attainment of that condition when this image disappears and the Divine Substance takes its place; and as the progress continues he receives so much of the Substance that his soul takes on the Divine nature of the Father, and his at-onement with the Father becomes so perfect that he becomes an inhabitant of the Father's Kingdom. This occurs when he becomes fitted to enter the first Celestial Sphere. And just here occurs another thing which may startle those who teach that the mind is the essence of God, and that (is that) the mind which man, both as mortal and spirit, possesses up to that point in the progress of the soul where the transformation into the Divine nature takes place, becomes a thing of naught; or rather becomes absorbed in the mind of the soul, which is the real mind of the Father. And then and ever after, only this mind of the soul is that which enables the real Divine man to understand the things of God, to help him in his progress.

I will continue later. You are tired. But remember that I love you and you have me with you at all times to help and sustain and comfort you.

Good night my dear brother, your friend and brother,  
Jesus.



**DIVINE LOVE progressively brings about HEALTH of the PHYSICAL BODY:**

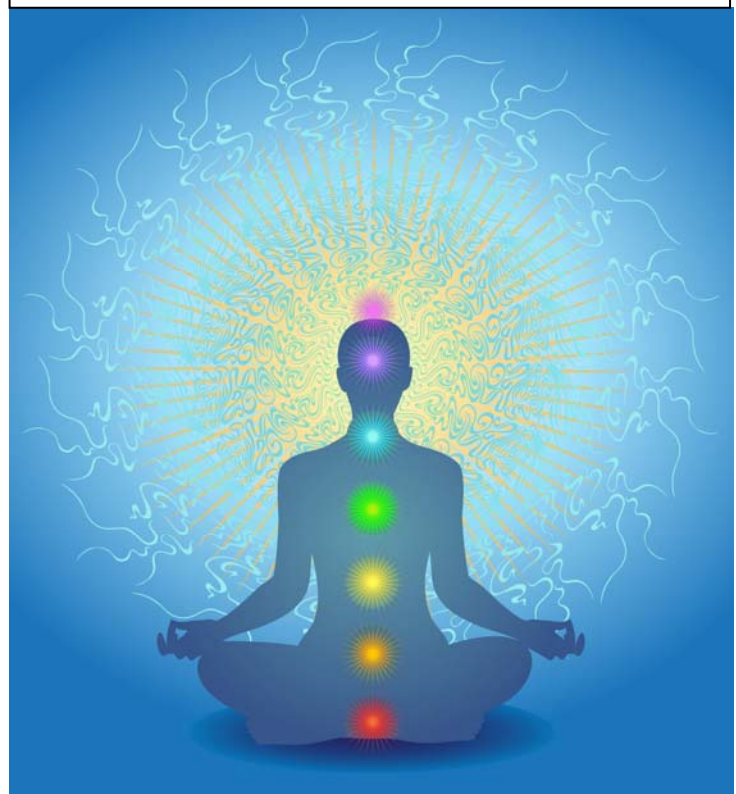
The way the Divine Love works in a mortal soul is so practical that it takes us some time to see this truth. Following one's Feeling Healing, one's natural love is slowly perfected by the presence of the Divine Love in one's soul. As more and more of one's erroneous beliefs and emotional errors are resolved and dissolved through the Feeling Healing process, then the Divine Love can blend with one's natural love. As these injuries progressively leave the spirit body, then the health of the physical body steadily returns. As these injuries are permanently removed then a re-occurrence of a related illness is impossible. A permanent recovery is then achievable.

With Feeling Healing, the Divine Love is a love available for the Human soul that, in its cause and effect, actually perfects the personality as it progresses to a greater experience of living in the determination of living in God's Divine Universal harmony. Every personality has the gift of freedom of self-determination to enjoy and extend through life's experiences and it is this gift of freedom and human nature that may prevent one from participating in the freedom and gift of the Divine Love. The Divine Love, once being received is added to one's nature, having being formed on natural love.

The simple asking for and receiving of the light golden blue energy substance that enhances the natural energy substance of our soul and personality that progressively, though slowly, enables the release of one's tendencies to engage with negative habit forming emotions and opens us to the realisation of truths that are life enhancing that brings about harmony throughout our bodies, namely the spirit body which is the template for our physical body, and consequently, then the physical body. The vibrancy of the great gift, the Love, enables a return to physical health. Try the experiment.



**Divine Love is a light golden blue energy substance. As it fills one's soul, the substance may overflow into one's spirit body. The radiance of one's spirit body with Divine Love can be likened to the midday sun, whereas a personality only with Natural Love may only have the ambiance of a burning candle in comparison.**



**HOW the DIVINE LOVE ENTERS INTO the SOUL of MAN: cont'd**

Received by James Padgett, Washington D. C.

8 May 1916

Well, as you may remember, my subject is: "How the Divine Love enters into the soul of a human being." I have already explained to you the difference between, and the respective functions of the physical body, the spiritual body and the soul, and how the real man is the soul, which may live forever. I have also shown you how the physical and spiritual bodies change their component parts, and as such bodies, disintegrated and disappear in the form that they may have at any one time.

Well, the soul is the man and becomes the angel of God's kingdom. The soul may also become the only everlasting part of man in the spiritual kingdom as contradistinguished from the Celestial Heavens.

The only way in which the soul may become an inhabitant of the Celestial Spheres, is by its obtaining of the Divine Love and thereby become a partaker of the Divine nature of the Father; and this can be accomplished only by the inflowing of the Divine Love, by means of the operation of the Holy Spirit, which is the instrumentality used by God to carry this Love to the souls of men.

As I have before said, this Love never forces itself into the souls of men, and comes only when men seek for it in sincerity and with effort. It is waiting for all men to receive it, but never comes into the soul of its own initiative, and without invitation. So the important question is, how does it come into the soul and what must men do to induce its inflowing?

There is only one way, and that is by the opening up of the soul in such a manner that this Love, when it comes in response to sincere seeking, may find an entrance and a condition of development that will cause it to find lodgement and abiding place, harmonious and satisfactory to the qualities of its own existence. Of course, man cannot of himself open up his soul to this inflowing, for, while he has great power, yet the will is not sufficient; nor has he any other inherent qualities that will enable him to place his soul in such condition as to make possible the work of the Holy Spirit in causing the Love to flow into the soul.

The only means by which this can be accomplished are prayer and faith. When a man in true earnestness and sincere aspirations, prays to the Father for this Divine Love, such prayer not only brings Love, but causes those portions of the soul which are capable of receiving this Love to open up to its coming and to work in such a way as to attract the Love. The Holy Spirit never performs this work of preparing the soul for the reception of this Love, but merely brings the Love and causes its inflowing when the soul is in condition to receive it. In answer to prayer, there are other instrumentalities of the Father working to prepare the soul condition that is required, and these instrumentalities are the bright spirits of the Celestial Heavens, whose duties, among others, are to answer the prayers of the penitent in the way of infilling the soul with influences that turn the thoughts and aspirations to this Divine Love and its operations.

As I said when on Earth, there is no other way to get into the sheep fold but through the gateway provided, – he that attempts to climb over the fence is a thief and a robber. But this should be modified to fit the exact fact, for there is no possibility of getting into this fold by climbing the fence. There is only one way – that through the gate of prayer and sincere longing.

I know that many men believe that the performance of church duties, and the observation of the requirements of the church as to baptism and the sacraments, etc., will be sufficient to enable them to get into the Kingdom; but I tell you that they are all wrong, and their disappointment will be very great when they come into the spirit world.

What are called moral deeds and good thoughts will not cause this inflowing of the Divine Love because these things are necessary steps towards the purification of the soul in its natural love; and (yet) no matter how pure this love may become, yet it is not the Divine Love or any portion of it.

Good thoughts and deeds, though, may help to turn the aspirations of the soul to these higher conditions, and open up its perceptions to a degree that may lead to prayer and faith, and, therefore, in addition to their work of purifying, the natural love may prove to be of great value in assisting men towards the development of the soul so that the Divine Love may enter into it. But to depend on good thoughts and moral deeds and a life pure from sin to give man the right to an entrance into the Celestial Kingdom, is a great mistake.

The Divine Love is a thing entirely apart from the nature of man, even in its purest state, and was never conferred on man as was the natural love, and, consequently, when man obtains this Divine Love, and it becomes a part of his soul qualities, his nature, as it were, changes, and he becomes a new creature. An additional something has been conferred upon him and it becomes impossible for him to remain the mere man that he was, and he always would be, except for this change in his nature.

I know that men do not understand the distinction between a man with only the natural love and one with the Divine Love, but the distinction is so great, that the one, when possessed to a sufficient degree, makes the man a part of Divinity, while the other, no matter how fully possessed and how pure it may become, makes man merely man, though a perfect one.

Whosoever will pray in sincerity for the inflowing of this Divine Love will receive it. It is not a respecter of persons, and the sincere aspirations of the soul of any man, be he prince or peasant, rich or poor, will invariably cause this Love to come into his soul and change his nature, so that he will become a new creature, and one not subject to death forever more.

The merely intellectual prayers are not efficacious, for it does not have any effect in opening up the soul, and neither does much of this praying do the work. One little moment of this true praying will be more effective in causing this Divine Love to flow towards the soul than a whole lifetime of idle repetition of prayers that come from a source merely mental. And here let me say that the mind is not the soul, and much less God.

Well, I think I have made plain how this Love flows into a man's soul, and in addition what its effect is, when possessed by man. There is nothing in all God's universe that can take its place for the purpose of making a man at-one with the Father, and of causing him to become Divine, in so far as he possesses this Love.

So I say to all men, pray and pray and never cease to pray for the inflowing of this Love, for there is no limit to its abundance, or the amount which man or spirit can obtain. Always in the Celestial Heavens, we spirits continually pray for an increased bestowal, and always our prayers are answered – but always there is more to follow.

I must not write more tonight. I am satisfied with the correctness of your receiving my message, and will come again and write you another.

With all my love and blessings,  
I am your brother and friend, Jesus.

**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE DISSOLVES UNLOVING TENDENCIES:**

For man to be at-one with the Father, the Source Soul, man must become love; that is, his soul must be filled or permeated with this Love, the Divine Love, to such an extent, that it will become impossible for anything that is not of love to be or remain part of his soul. Paul 20 August 1915

But let men know that even while on Earth they can obtain this inflowing of the Holy Spirit in their hearts to such an extent that sin and error will be entirely eradicated.

There is only one thing that saves one from their sins and makes them at-one with the Father, and that is the inflowing of the Divine Love into their souls. As this Divine Love fills their souls, all sin and error must disappear.

Of course this is a relative matter, for it depends upon how much of this Divine Love is in their souls to determine how much of sin or error exists. The more of the Divine Love, the less of sin, and on the contrary, the more of sin the less of the Divine Love. But, I want to say with all the emphasis that I am capable of, that it is possible for a human being to obtain such a quantity of this Divine Love in his soul that sin will be entirely eradicated. This was the doctrine taught by Jesus, and this is the truth of God's law of Love.

The foundation truth is that the Divine Love of the Father can clear our souls from all sins, and make us perfect, to the extent that we receive that Love into our souls.

It is the Holy Spirit which conveys God's Love to man and manifests its workings in a real and irresistible manner and with this Love we are enabled to become over-comers and inheritors of immortality and homes in the Celestial Heavens. Paul 31 August 1915

Where love is there can be no sin or unhappiness, and fear is not.

We, who live in the Celestial Spheres, know this to be a fact, and with all the force and authority that knowledge gives, we declare this truth: the love that casts out all fear is the Divine Love of the Father, and when a spirit or human being obtains that, there exists no such thing as fear, and nothing that could create or permit fear to exist.

God wants the souls of men in love and not in fear, and the only way in which such end can be accomplished is for men to see and know Him as a God of Love only. No man can come to the Father except through this New Birth and faith in the Father's Love. Andrew 17 September 1915

It is the Divine Love that slowly but permanently eradicates harmful attitudes, beliefs and practices that one may have gathered along their journey of living. It is only with this Love that erroneous ways are expunged from one's nature and character. This is the great gift to humanity that few are aware of.

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.



### UNCRUSTING ONE'S SOUL:

One's soul is always perfect. One's soul is a creation of our Heavenly Parents, and Their creations are always perfect.

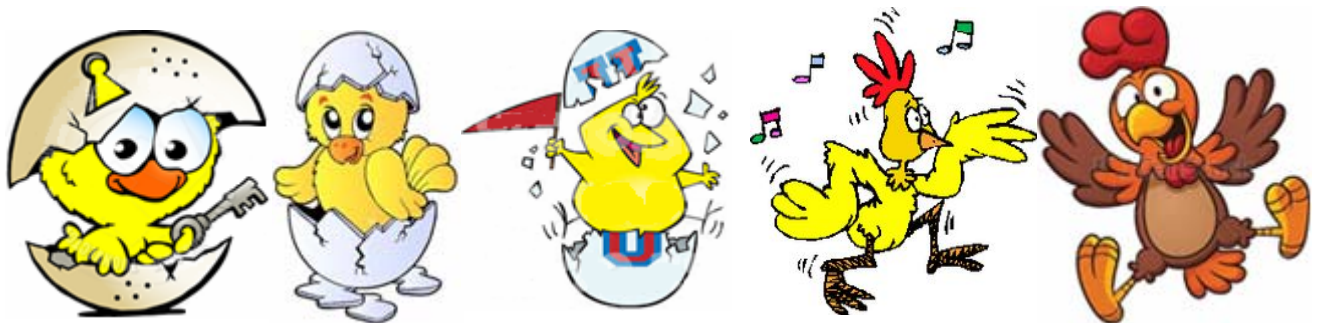
Their great gift to us is free will. We have the option to embrace Their will or freely do as we please, we have free will.

As we progress through our early childhood years we absorb the attitudes, beliefs and habits of those within our environment. Some of these are in error. Such emotional errors and injuries melded with errors in belief encrust one's soul with unhealthy and unloving energies. These encrustments retard the flow of loving energies into one's soul. Such soul having created one's spirit body, which in turn is the template for one's physical body.

As we become aware of our Mother and Father's greatest gift in all of the universes, we can ask for and receive this gift, being Their Divine Love. It is a light golden blue energy substance that will progressively through one's Feeling Healing process dissolve the injuries and errors that may have enmeshed one's soul. Feeling Healing with this Loving energy will slowly enable each of us to break free of past held erroneous beliefs and injuries that we have drawn upon ourselves. We can cast this shell off, such shell which is endeavouring to imprison us in misery.

With the Love of our Parents, the beauty with which we were created can come to the surface and we can then proceed to progress beyond the ceiling that our natural love formed soul has in development. Feeling Healing with the vibrant energy of Divine Love can enable us to live a life here on Earth as though we were in Heaven. All we need do is ask for It.

The Love of our Parents' is the greatest gift for all of humanity, without exception and without condition other than the longing for and the asking for it, at anytime, at any place, and in any way one so pleases. Enjoy the journey!



## EMBRACING the LOVES:



Our soul is formed from the substance known as natural love. This natural love enables us to develop to that which is the perfect man, an excellent, capable and loving personality. However, there is a limit to our growth founded on natural love for there is nothing of the Divine within the substance of natural love.



Should we ask for, and then receive Divine Love, then the Divine substance of Divine Love can be added to our being, thus providing us with an infinite potential for growth and development in the Love that is Divine.

The natural love and Divine Love are not divided when in the soul.

The natural love is harmonious in the Immortal greater love, the Divine Love, and so, never shall an Immortal faith and Immortal truth fall.



Adding Divine Love to your being can be likened to developing a powerful engine based on natural love to that which is found within a most powerful muscle car. One's performance capabilities progressively develop as the regular fuel of natural love is slowly, but steadily supplemented with the fuel of Divine Love, thus changing that which is founded on natural love to that of the Divine, namely Divine Love.



Your fuel steadily is converted to that which is of the highest octane level ever envisaged.

The Divine Love is the wonder of the universe. How this invisible substance causes so much change in our mortal nature is a miracle to behold and experience.

Living with the Divine Love brings about harmony throughout all of one's bodies, systems and personality. One's capabilities and love continue to greatly expand.



Divine Love always has its effects in harmony with the expression and development of natural love. Therefore your awareness and expression of natural love in your life is a vital element in accepting Divine Love into your life and fostering its development of your soul. Divine Love is the great harmoniser and is therefore not isolated but its effects are universal.

Divine Love is the 'ultimate' high octane fuel.



## **WE ARRIVE DETUNED!**

Our souls are a divine creation of our Heavenly Mother and Father. They could not be any other way! And are designed (such as how it has been for us) to begin incarnation in a Natural love condition reflecting the Natural love state of our world.

And we have also been provided with the opportunity to experience what is being ‘evil’, to live denying our Natural love, as seen through the denial of many of our feelings. So we here on planet Earth live on a world that has Rebelled (and then also Defaulted), of which there are only 37 within the local universe of Nebadon, consisting of 3.8 million physical worlds under the regency of Mary Magdalene and Jesus – the spiritual parents of truth of all of Nebadon! And we assassinated Jesus, and completely denied Mary not allowing her to have her say about the truth.

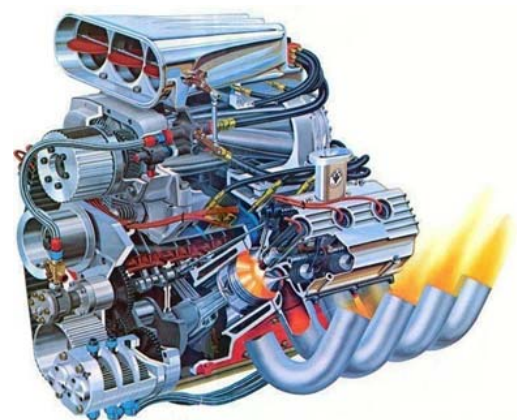
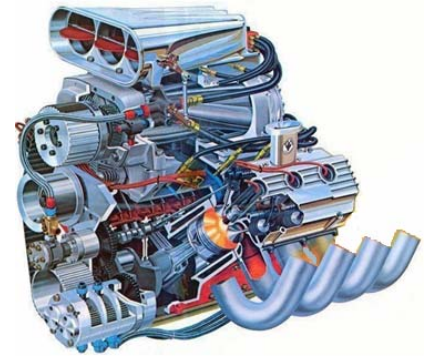
As a consequence, we are ‘detuned’ from our Natural love state and divine origin. You could say we arrived with all parts functional, however, in our untrue, dysfunctional and distorted state, we’re badly in need of a severe service, tune up or a complete reconditioning. Our goal being to bring our true self to the fore by doing our Feeling Healing, and then to progress beyond our Natural love state by further advancing our soul condition through the process of Soul Healing and receiving our Parents’ Divine Love – becoming divine.

In our feeling- and truth-denying untrue Natural love state, we have been made to use our minds to dominate our feelings, becoming more like that of mind-based creatures of nature than of human souls of truth and feelings. And this is the wrong way for us to develop. So to step beyond this limitation, we are to live true to our feelings. Our heartfelt feelings being the guiding lights to our evolution and growth of truth.

Feelings are what guide us through our ascension of truth. So they are really our Supreme Guides. Many people look for a person, spirit, angel, even God, for supreme guidance, however it’s all right there already built in and can be found through our feelings – our soul based feelings.

By living true to our self, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It’s that simple.

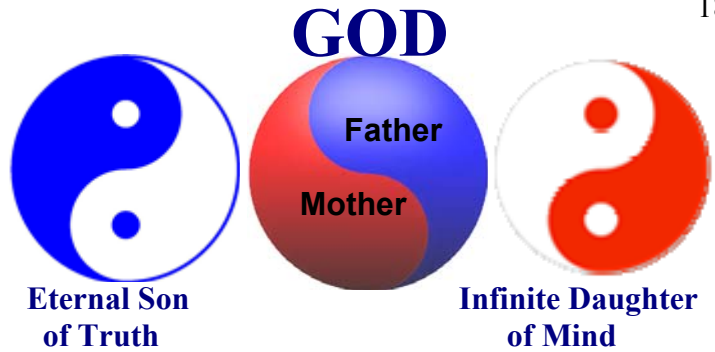
Thus we are detuned once our incarnation begins. However, the way is now open for us to bring about our full divinity. To completely Heal all that’s wrong within us on a Natural love level. To embrace and then transform that Natural love into a divine state through partaking of our Heavenly Parents’ Divine Love. All the while attuning ourselves to divine perfection and enjoying the fullness of our divinity and love, as we ascend in truth on our journey all the way to Paradise – the home of our Heavenly Parents.





**WE were DIVINE, and**  
**WE are to BECOME DIVINE AGAIN:**

Our personality, our soul, our real self, are all creations of our Heavenly Parents. We, our real selves, are not creations of our physical parents. Within our original status, we were of Divine nature.



Our physical parents, from our conception, endeavour to mould us into being ‘little me’s’, that is, replicas of themselves, imposing their beliefs and personality traits upon each of us. They crush our individuality and free will. They destroy our personality, our true self. They inflict upon each of us their ways, all of which are of a result of the Rebellion and Default of many, many generations ago. They drive us into believing and subsequently becoming dependant upon our minds. This is not the way for us to express our true selves and evolve along the path towards our true parents, our Heavenly Mother and Father. We are to embrace the Eternal Son of Truth, not the Infinite Daughter of Mind.



No, we are not in the image of our physical parents. Though we may look like them, and act like them because they have dramatically and successfully crushed our true personality, we are each very unique and independent of our parents and all other family members. When we begin to progress along the path of engaging with our soul based feelings and seek for the Truth of our feelings, we will become free of our parents’ impositions and suppression.



Upon starting our physical life experience on Earth, our divinely created soul begins to express us as one of our soul’s two personalities in Natural love. However because of Earth being in Rebellion, so we are parented into a rebellious and anti truth and anti love state of mind control over our feelings and true self.



Natural love is good, just ‘less’ or different to Divine Love. And it’s that in our rebellious state, we’re rebelling against Natural love, and Divine Love by not taking Jesus and Mary up on their offer and allowing the Divine Love to transform our soul, as we perfect our Natural love by doing our Healing.

By living true to our self, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It’s that simple. The revealing of the Feeling Healing process is the commencement of our ability to begin the Great U-Turn and go the right way. Should we then also embrace our Heavenly Parents’ Divine Love, we can also commence our Soul Healing and a returning to that of being divine – this is our destiny.

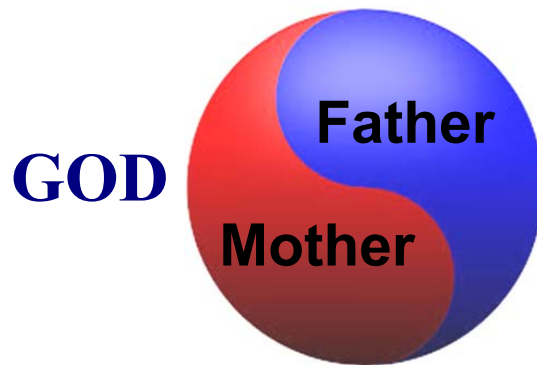


**Negative Spirit Influence blocked**  
**22 March 2017**  
**Law of Compensation quickening**  
**22 May 2017**



**Rebellion and Default officially ended**  
**31 January 2018**



**CREATED in THEIR IMAGE:**

James: Mary, what does ‘we being created in the image of God’ really mean?

Mary M: It means that our Mother and Father used Themselves as the model or template if you like, upon which to bring us into being, those of us who have existential souls with the potential of expressing their two personalities in Creation.

And although our souls are divine, as in being divinely created, still whilst we start our personality expression in Natural love, so we need the Divine Love to come into our soul and bring it into the levels of Celestial divinity.

Natural love, so basically the whole of Creation, is of the image of God, and we being divinely created souls can be part of God’s Divinity becoming divine ourselves. So through your Healing, James, you become progressively divine by partaking of the Divine Love and healing yourself into perfection – your true self. And by the time you’ve completed your Healing, your soul is of the Divine Love level of Celestial truth, and your personality is an expression of that level of truth, it all being ‘confirmed’ and cemented – fused – into place upon the direct soul-union with your Indwelling Spirit. Then you are of the essence of God, true and perfect to the level of the first Celestial sphere, the first sphere of true divinity.

Mary Magdalene communicating with James 20 November 2017



**The BEAUTIFUL MIRACLE:****The DIVINE UNIVERSE**

5 October 2012

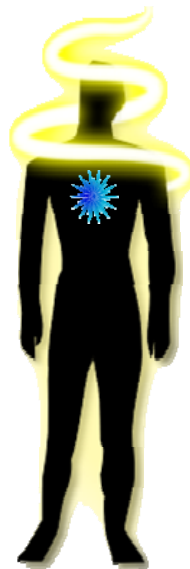
The way in which the Spirit conveys the Divine Love into the soul is a beautiful miracle. The attribute of mortal soul prior to incarnation has to it, a potential within it that is part of its formed nature. After the soul incarnates this potential remains part of the soul and even if the forming personality is unaware of such a soul potential, the potential still exists. The Divine Love is entirely suitable in its energy of harmony to be the energy that a mortal soul can utilise. The Spirit covers the spirit body when the individual sincerely asks the Soul of God for the Divine Love and this covering of the spirit body is where the dynamic of this beautiful miracle takes place. From the internal longing of the individual for the Divine Love, this activates the Spirit Law that activates the Spirit that is then attracted to the spirit body upon which the Spirit material of the spirit body draws the Divine Love into its soul and this union complete. The key here is to gain a perceptive insight into realising that the spirit body is not an inert body but that it is living and has activity, recognisable from its first forming from the Spirit Law that materialises a spirit body. The Spirit and the spirit body to give an analogy are like two attracting magnets and when the surface of the spirit body is touched by the Spirit, this causes the automatic response of the Divine Love to permeate into the attribute of soul and so begins the transformation of energy from the natural into the Immortal Divine Harmony. If the individual continues the receipt of Divine Love the energy that is Divine Love actively begins to change the soul and this is felt in the spirit body systems and can produce feelings of love and elation. The spirit-mind begins to change as all spirit body systems are affected by the changed condition now experienced in the soul as the soul becomes living and vital. In one's progression of this Divine transformation, the soul will mature enough from the amount of Divine energy it receives and at that moment the surface of the spirit body and the Spirit are continuously attracted to each other and one is living in the presence of the Father in perfect harmony and this clarifies the truth about what it means to be truly at-one with God.

*Jesus of the Celestial Heaven*

**Soul within  
spirit body  
prior to receiving  
Divine Love.**



**Divine Love being received  
from The Spirit, covering the  
spirit body of the requesting  
personality.**



**Divine Love having been  
assimilated within one's soul,  
now being reflected through the  
radiance of the spirit body.**



**The SHINING TOWARD TRUTH:**

Shining Toward Spirit: Zara and Nicholas Message 665

14 November 2014 – 14 March 2015

It is I Matthew, a teacher of the Divine Love. I have communicated with you recently, now I desire to provide you with a visual description of the Love.



Imagine a continuous Energy shining light blue that is unbroken with a seamless surface that surround every mortal and Immortal spirit. Imagine if you were to become aware that this energetic field of light-blue Energy existed in its shining radiance just near where you are. Now that you are aware that this unbroken Divine Love is unified energetic field of living Love, by opening toward the Soul of God and aspiring for the Divine Love, the Acting Spirit gently brings a small portion of this shining blue Energy into your soul

The Divine Love that you have received remains part of this great Energy that the Divine Love is and even though this small portion of Divine Love, now within your soul, in its shining radiance and energetic cause, it is never separated from the continuous energetic field of Energy that the Divine Love is. Having partaken of this Energy it is with perception that one is aware that the Divine Love within one's soul is the same Divine Love that every person and spirit who has partaken of this Love, participates with. Even though in our individuality we partake of this Divine Energy, this Love is never broken away from the Source and Origin from which this Divine Love emanates.

The Divine Love is bestowed into our finite soul by the Acting Spirit, but this Spirit remains in contact with our spirit body and does not enter the finite soul to become part of our finite soul essence that we are. No mortal or Immortal spirit can manifest in their soul the Acting Spirit so that this Spirit – this Holy Spirit – becomes part of our existing finite spirit body. Only the Divine Love and its Energy becomes part of our finite soul, which causes the change to our spirit body. The Acting Spirit always remains its own attribute and never does a Celestial spirit claim ownership or take possession of the Acting Spirit within their soul. (The Holy Spirit / Acting Spirit is an instrument of the Source Soul, our Father.)

This is one of the wonderful Truths by which we who have been transformed by the Divine Love understand our personal relationship with the Father's ever-present Acting Spirit. The shining Energy of Divine Love is all around us and when we have partaken of this Love, part of our finite nature becomes independently shining in this true perfect Love.

I provide these words that may appeal to those who are visual and to express the universal appearance of the Divine Love and the personal touch when in contact with the Acting Spirit.

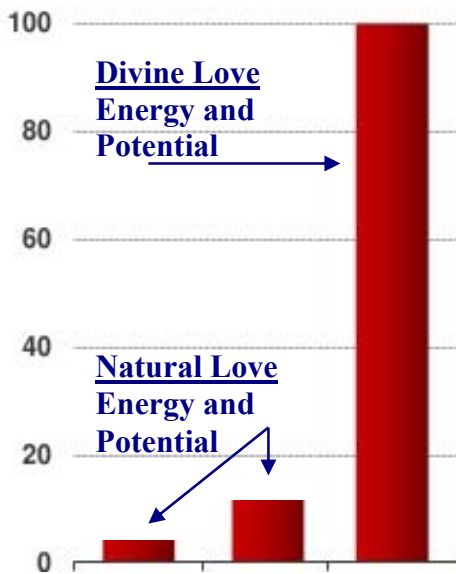
Matthew (Apostle)

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

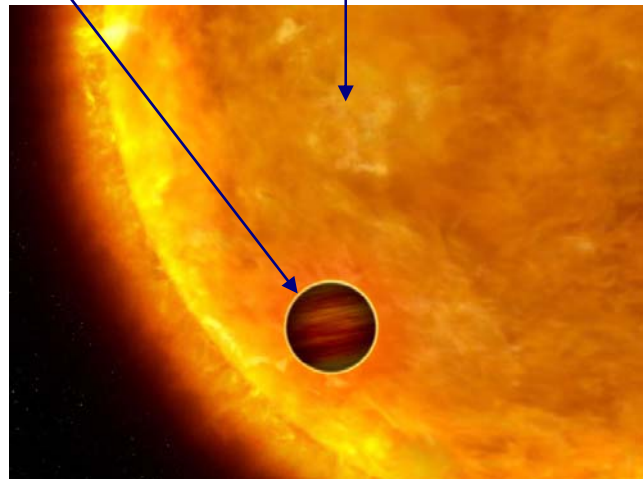
**DIVINE LOVE = Light Golden Blue Energy Substance versus Natural Love:**

The Divine Love is far more powerful than the natural love. If I would have to put a number on how much stronger, just so you can understand what I'm trying to say, I would say 10 or maybe even 100 times. Of course this is purely hypothetical because natural love is only a derivative of Divine Love so it is almost impossible to compare them this way. If you ask for the Divine Love to enter your soul it will be 10 or 100 times more efficient, 10 or 100 times stronger than if you would let the natural love flow through your soul. So it will help to break down "the wall" you've created around your soul 10 or 100 times faster than the natural love would do.  
John (Apostle) 19 January 2015

With DIVINE LOVE one's potential in growth is to infinity, progression is typically many multiple times faster than for those who remain NATURAL LOVE dominant and restricted in their growth potential to that of only becoming the perfect man whereas Divine Love enables at-onement with the Father and entrance to the Celestial Heavens and beyond.



The luminosity of DIVINE LOVE compared to that of NATURAL LOVE personality.



Embrace one's Feeling Healing with the availability of the Divine Love, all one need do is to earnestly long for and ask for our Mother and Father's Love. It is an energy that surpasses all that is.

It is with this energy melding within one's soul that Heaven on Earth is achieved.

Nothing else can bring about the joy and love we strive for.



## DIVINE LOVE HARMONY:

**Immortal harmony:**

**Transformation of the soul is a beautiful harmonious gradual awakening.**



In a gradual way with the Divine Love and Feeling Healing, as changes in the soul and spirit body occur, these changes will result in the personality slowly accepting the source of these changes as being the Soul God and with the independent will, one can have complete acceptance of our Heavenly Parents, Mother and Father, God.

People have loved God and felt loved by God and they have in deed received the Divine Love without ever knowing the truthful identity of this Love insofar as the truths relating with its causality in the human soul and affect upon the spirit-mind.

Part of the nature of the Divine Love in our souls is that it activates our spirit body systems and soul so that the nature of God is seen and experienced in the living and this places us in touch with the many Spirit attributes that extend from God and have their existence in God, such as our Indwelling Spirit. God no longer remains inactive to us; inert, inanimate, or an unknown but rather a Soul of living energy whose energy in the harmonies of Love and Spirit, is personified as love that we experience. If I can convey the essence about the nature of Divine Love it is that in its energy, exists the harmony and potential so that one can see the potential that this Love brings to bridge the gap of separation between the individual and God by the harmonies of soulfully living.

**The Divine Love completes the form of the human being.**

In essence, one need only direct their soul and the heart of their soul to our Heavenly Parents, the Soul being God, and in this faith one can experience the Love by humbly asking for this Love. This is all that is needed and the touchstone upon the Love's approachable nature.

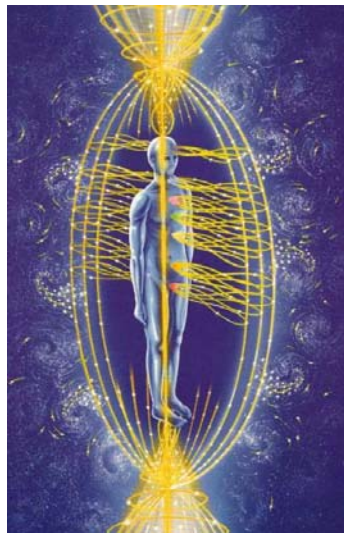
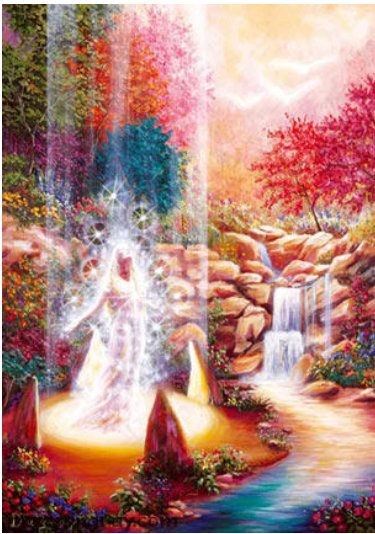
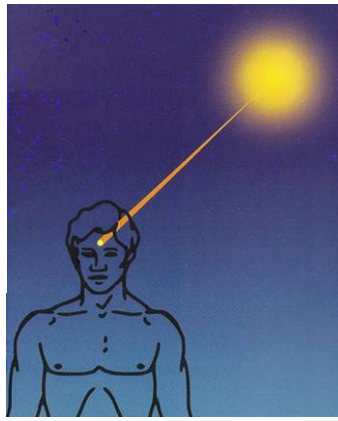
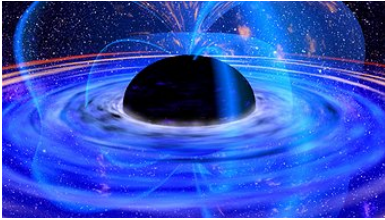
The Love is never harmful or given by God that results in a caused effect of disharmony in the individual. The diversity of human individuality is a great characteristic of human nature and as with experience, one needs experience to ascertain a truth about a certain thing. Experiencing the Love provides a substantiated knowing from which a more objective reasoning follows and a maturity happens.



**CONNECTION with GOD:**

**Holy Spirit / the Spirit  
infusing Divine Love.**

**Progressive escalation of  
Divine Love flowing.**





## EXPERIENCING RECEIVING DIVINE LOVE:

**Be still and quiet; reflect in silence. Love is present. Keep asking, longing, and never cease: this is your part. It is your cooperation actively engaged that brings the transformation and continues the process.**

**You cannot see it; sometimes you will experience it as simple quietness and calmness. This is as pure and real as any other experience, whether demonstrative joy through laughter and dance, or other expressions.**

**Divine Love is present; it is always present. It does not fade or disappear. Rest, relax and breathe. Pray and wait.**

**Maintain daily prayer and meditation. When you do this you are building a home for the dwelling of the Divine Love. Your continual invitations establish an attitude of welcome to the Divine Love. These build a bridge for the Divine Love to carry you to new and higher levels of change and transformation: places of new realms for your soul growth and development.**

### **The Voice of Divine Love**

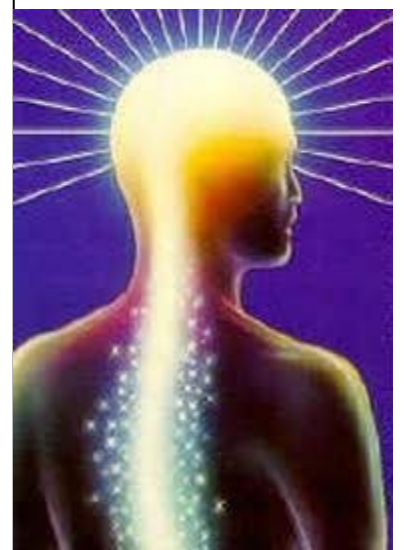
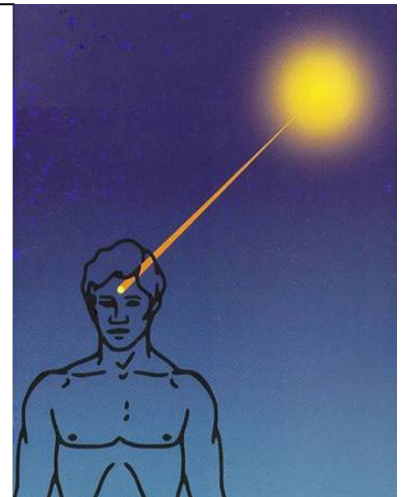
~~~~~

As the receiving of the Love is always assured when longed for and asked for, the experience of receiving may become apparent by the occurrence of a warming embrace in the region of the third eye chakra, or with some, around the heart chakra region. This may be very subtle and gentle for some and may be for a few moments or extend for some time. Many do not physically feel the Love embracing them and this is totally fine, nevertheless the Love is being received.

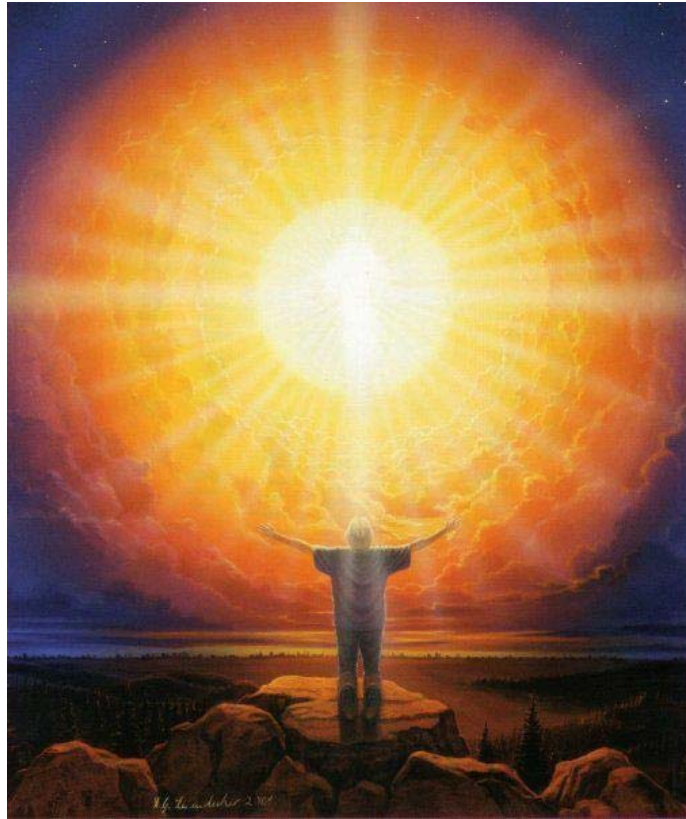
On a few occasions, one may feel the love through the third eye region and then feel it expand as if it were to become a warming buzzing ‘hat band’ progressively expanding around one’s head. This can intensify and feel as though one’s cranium is about to pop off! Should this continue to intensify, then the sensation may flow down one’s main meridian to the base of one’s spine. Now that is something else! Relax and enjoy the great gift for this can be an experience that may continue for a short while or for quite some time.

Always, when one longs for the Love, it will shower over one’s body and be absorbed in through the spirit body chakras into one’s soul. Occasionally the Love will overflow from one’s soul and some will reside within one’s spirit body. At no time will you be discomforted. This light golden blue energy substance is the ultimate high octane super fuel gifted to us by our Heavenly Mother and Father, to us all.

MoC 1,500



**The Divine Love completes the form of the human being.**



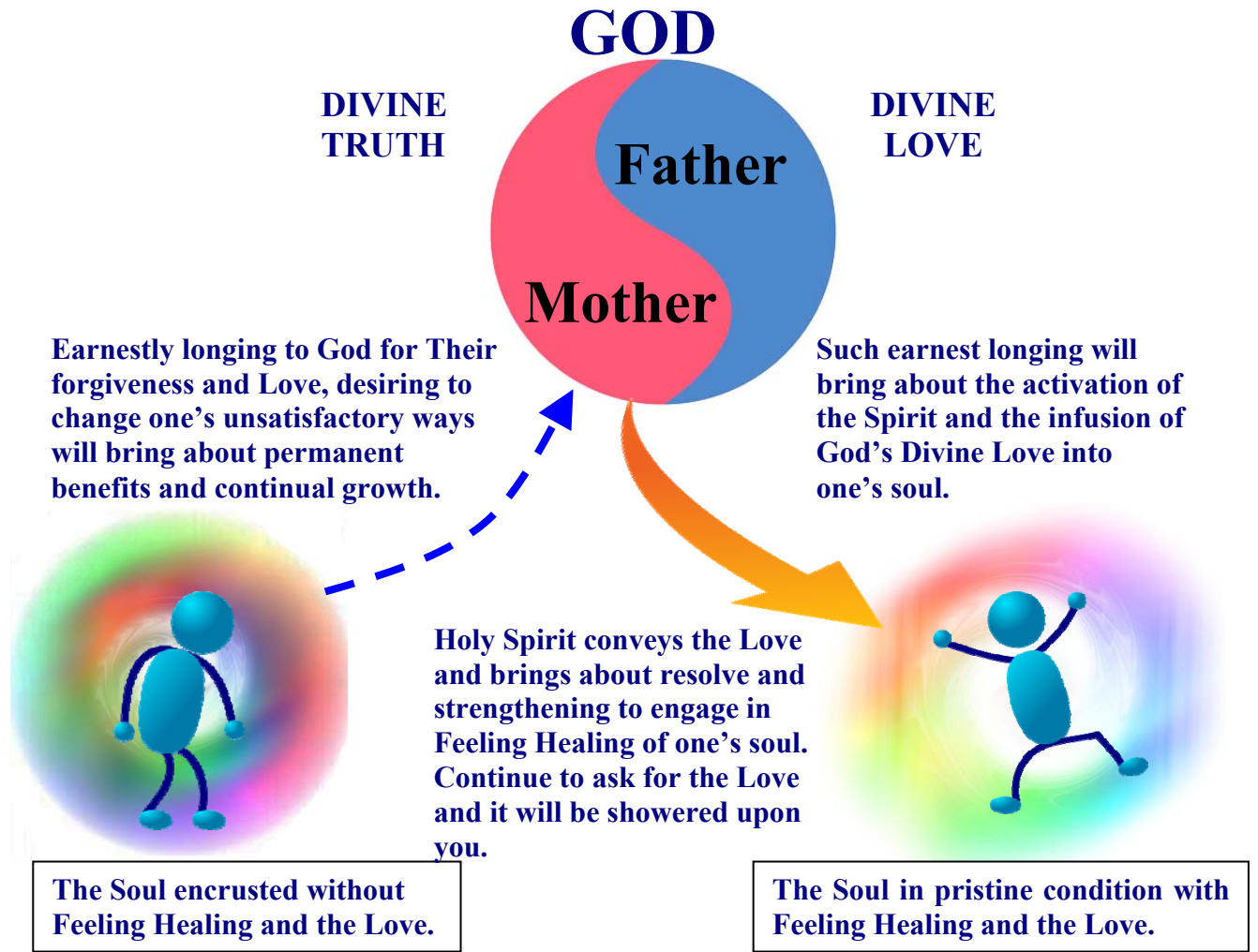
**Our soul is formed from the substance that is natural love. When we earnestly and lovingly ask for Divine Love, the Divine Love is added to our soul, thus we steadily and progressively become complete in our being.**



**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE progressively brings about HEALTH of the PHYSICAL BODY:**

**The way the Divine Love works in a mortal soul is so practical that it takes us some time to see this truth. Following one's Feeling Healing, one's natural love is slowly perfected by the presence of the Divine Love in one's soul. As more and more of the Divine Love is asked for and received, progressively, more and more of one's man erroneous beliefs and emotional errors are permanently dissolved by the light golden blue energy substance. As these injuries progressively leave the spirit body, then health of the physical body steadily returns. As these injuries are permanently removed then a re-occurrence of the illness is impossible. A permanent recovery is then achievable.**





**Immortality with the Love.**



**DIVINE LOVE ENERGY BRINGS ABOUT HARMONY and PEACE:**

The Divine Love energy substance progressively removes man-made energies that accompany errors in belief, injurious emotions and harm from past errors.

The Love of our Heavenly Parents is never withheld from us, should we so ask for it. Barbara Ann Brennan depicts here the anger energies leaving the spirit body of a lady.

When one begins to ask for and receive the Divine Love energy substance, the inflowing of the light golden blue energy expels man-made emotional injuries. It is in this way we achieve forgiveness for past mistakes. It is in this way that we progressively peel away harmful natures of our personality.

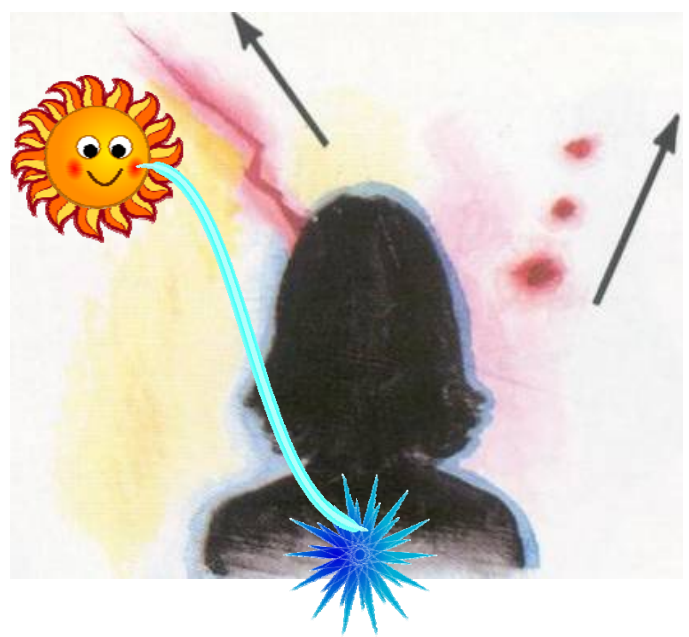
We can struggle for decades with self discipline to step away from harmful attitudes that we generally accumulate during our early childhood, or we can embrace the great gift from our Heavenly Parents, namely the energy substance of Their Love and achieve same within months.

As we progressively receive more and more of the Mother and Father's Love, which never leaves us throughout all of eternity, we find that we lose emotional errors for ever, never to revisit them again.

It is by the progressive receipt of the ultimate high octane energy substance, the Divine Love, that we evolve.

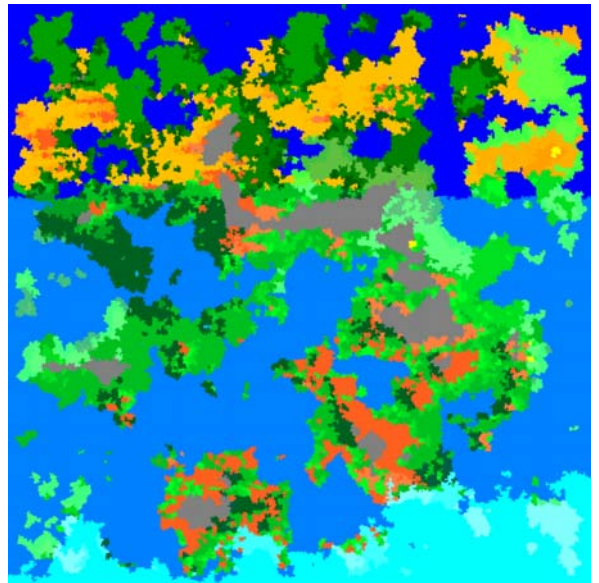
As we evolve, we bring about harmony within our soul, this is reflected through our spirit body via cords of light. As the energy flows rejuvenate with the removal of the energy blockages resulting from the injuries of error, we bring about health to our physical body and a vibrancy to life akin to living in heaven whilst on Earth. We live in an ocean of Divine Love.

The real you is your soul.

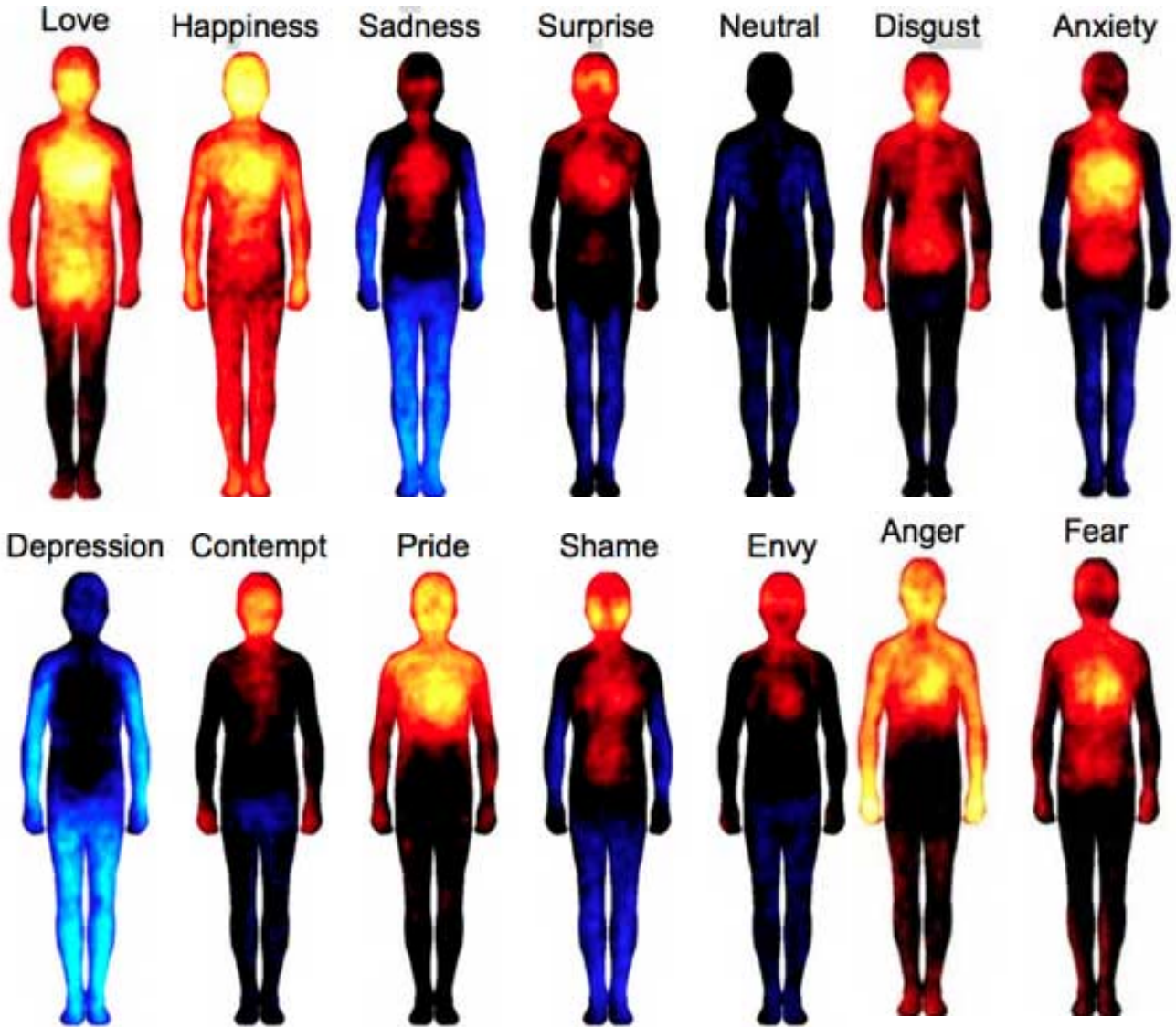


**ENVIRONMENTAL DESTINATIONS:**

The predominant emotional aspect of each person is clearly visible through one's spirit body. One's soul condition is basically the average of one's emotional makeup. Those with the same appearance will find themselves together having the same emotional / soul condition. Those reflecting a higher level of love will find themselves in a more beautiful and brighter location than those with a poorer soul condition who may find themselves in a dull and dreary location.



From there, we can all develop our love and progressively advance to ever increasing in splendour environments, referred to as planes.



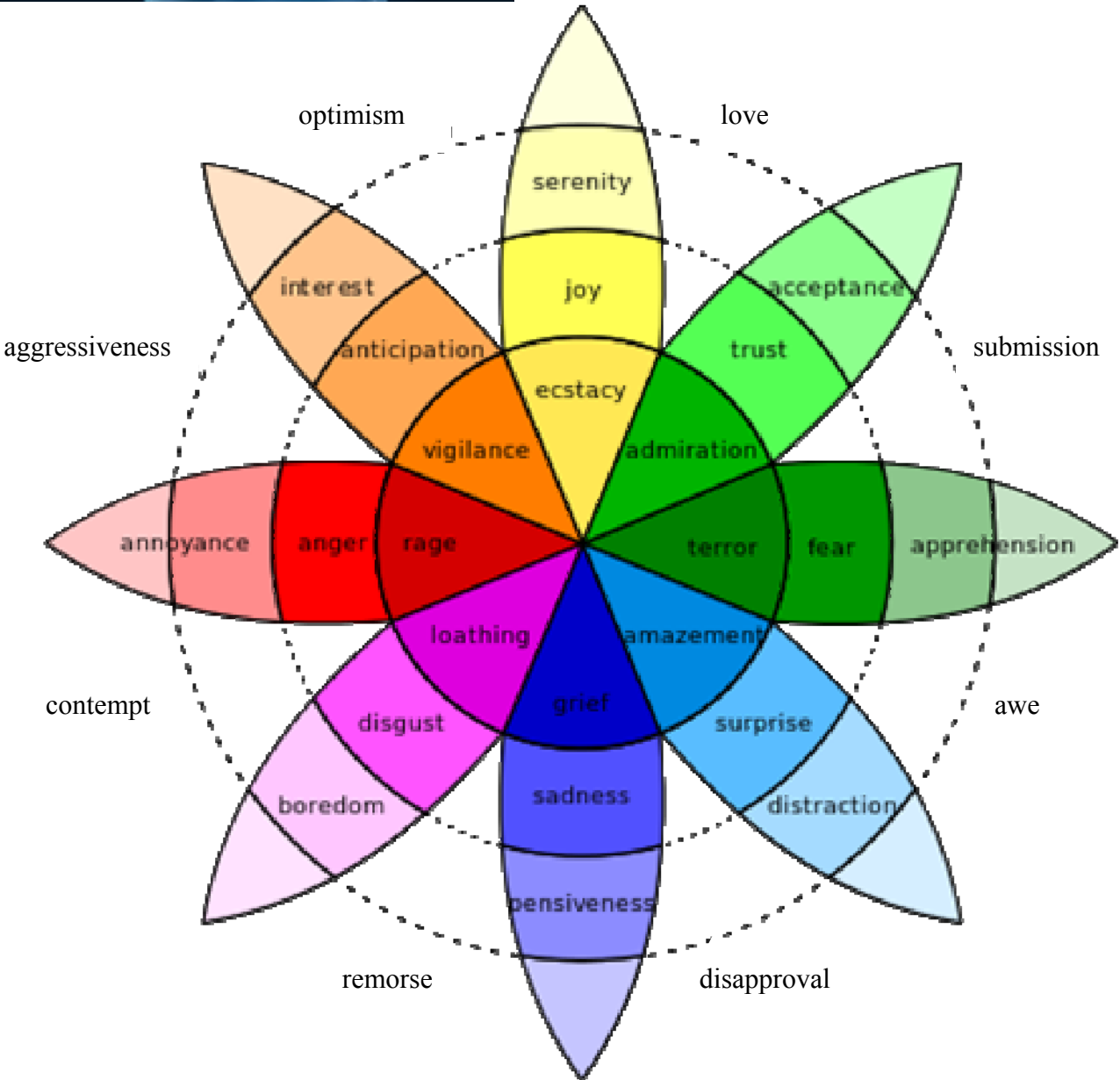




**SOUL CONDITION and SPIRIT PLANES:**

**Our soul condition determines the environment or plane that we reside within in the spirit world. In this way we are always in harmony with those around us. As we develop our soul condition we then move to a plane that then reflects our personal soul condition.**

**Moving from one sphere to higher sphere is a major progression achieved with our soul love development.**





### UNCRUSTING the SOUL:

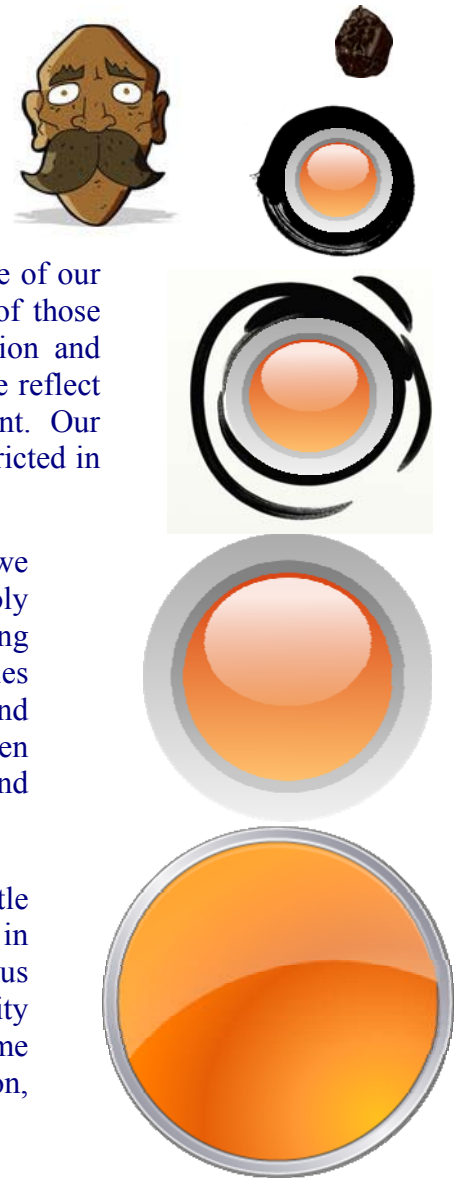
Our will power, applied as strenuously as humanly possible, appears to achieve little progress in developing the loving sides of one's personality and even less progress in lifting negative and difficult character traits, but progress is achieved all be it slowly.

Our soul, blessed with natural love character traits and is the home of our personality, becomes rapidly encrusted by the personality issues of those within our environment, commencing from the time of conception and culminating, typically, by the time we are of the age of seven. We reflect the encrustments of our parents and of those within our environment. Our soul always remains perfect though it can become as dark and restricted in capability as a dried up garden pea, covered in error and negativity.

Should we earnestly and lovingly ask our Parents for Their Love, we will receive Their Love, the Divine Love, conveyed to us by the Holy Spirit, and with this Love in conjunction with one's Feeling Healing that dissolves these encrustments, these negative emotional injuries and errors, slowly but surely. This crust that has developed around our soul, our real self, will slowly be broken down and then lightened, and as it diminishes our soul begins to absorb more and more of the Love and then grows in size and vibrancy.

The Divine Love when it first comes, usually comes with very gentle feelings. As we grow in sensitivity to our errors and are penitent in addressing these issues, the Love will grow and grow in our soul thus lifting us from fear and anguish to that of a blossoming personality radiating love and joy for all within our presence. Our journey home will have commenced, never to return to times of doubt, depression, fear and harmfulness.

Enjoy the journey with the Love of your Creator and Indwelling Spirit guiding you home.



8. KIDS of the WORLD – LIVING with The LOVE:

The EXPERIENCE of LIFE by the BABY in the WOMB:

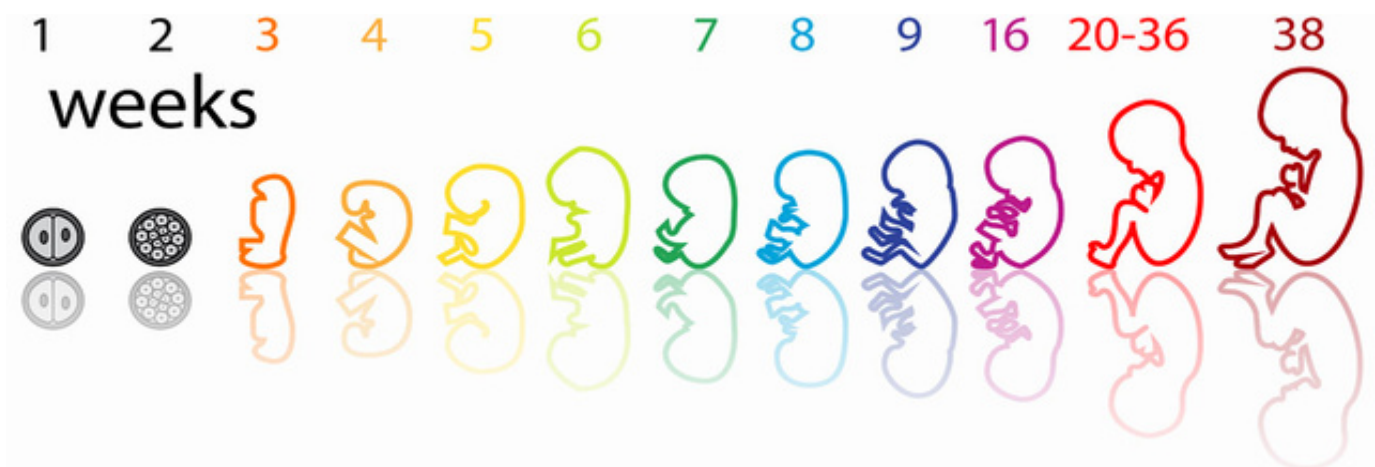
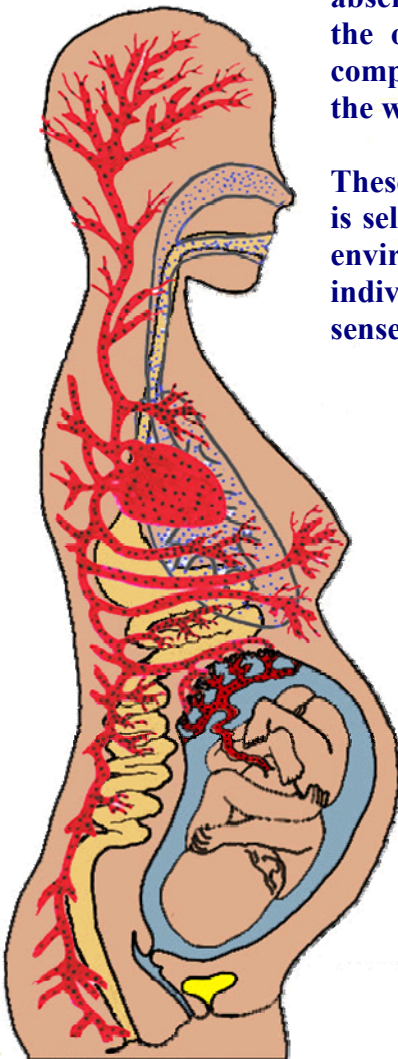
From the time of conception an infant is sensitive to the presence or absence of love as feelings of comfort or discomfort. One feels good and the other doesn't. This child has no idea how to seek love as it is completely subject to its environment and knows only how to respond to the way that it feels.

These early experiences of love have a great impact on a child as the child is self-focussed and has no concept of others outside itself. Its immediate environment is its world in which it has begun its process of individualisation and development of its personality qualities. The prime sense to which it responds is its sense of the presence or otherwise of love.

This is very basic but remains the most important sense for a human throughout its life. This may seem strange until you really think about it.

All of the most important responses a human makes are based on feelings and the most important feelings are those related to love because these are totally basic. Whatever supposedly sophisticated devices of discernment are overlaid on this, the basis remains the sensitivity to love.

You begin your life with natural love and it is in the context of this love that you live most of your life. In effect it is the main environment in which you live and function and your awareness of it depends on the love that you feel within you and which you express rather than the love expressed by others. You appreciate the love of others to the degree that you allow yourself to receive it. If you are closed to the love of others you will not attract it. Giving and receiving are inextricably entwined and can never be separated.



**“We should not lecture the youth about spirituality but rather create heartfelt dialogues wherein their questions and criticisms are patiently and lovingly considered. We should approach them with compassion. Such an approach will create a change within them. Above all, we should set examples that will inspire them.”**

**Amma**



**The LOVE is for the LITTLE CHILDREN as it is for the BIG ADULTS:**

This wonderful world, that we now live in, it is open to many great teachings; these teachings are conveyed to us by our Celestial spiritual friends with their great love and corresponding wisdom.

We, as parents and elders, can now, with confidence, demonstrate, share and introduce to our children, be they of our own family or simply within our environment, the wonderful gift of living with the Love.

No greater joy is there when a child responds to its inner feelings and asks the wonderful questions pertaining to its life. These probing questions arise from within the child in direct response to the aspirations within us all to learn how to find our way home to our Source Soul, the Father, the Creator of us all.

This inbuilt magnetism is undeniably powerful as it is persistent; it cannot and will not be ignored by any of us permanently. It is the guidance system and homing beacon that so often prompts us to seek these truths about our being, our purpose and our existence.

It is a beautiful opportunity to respond to an innocent child’s prompting question with the love that has been the foundation and guidance for the child’s enquiry. We all seek to understand the Love that is now freely and frequently being received by those seeking to be closer to the Father, be they in the four corners of the world and also be they of any of the many faiths practiced around the world or of no faith at all. The joy of receiving the Love is the same for one and all.

“What I personally want to communicate is that each and every person and child is capable of getting started on the greatest adventure known to humanity: to learn of God and of their own being, which is, in fact, hidden to them. And they can learn this not only through theoretical speculations, but through their own experience. Each one is able to open their way to our world (spirit worlds), if they only learn to listen to us (spirit people). This is why I speak so often of the inner voice. Once they are able to develop this capacity, a new universe of knowledge and fulfilment will open up to them. And the ultimate and definitive fulfilment is at-onement with our Creator.

“Yes, this is a form of expanding your awareness. The light is there; you only have to see it. It is not a question of illumination but of opening up your eyes, and to open them up properly. You will learn to do this.”

Judas of Kerioth 7 January 2002

“All souls are created with some innate knowledge. They do not need to learn it, it is simply there. In many cases, this primitive knowledge, for example, that God exists, He awaits us, that He offers us His Love, becomes covered up in the later development of people, concealed by what we call encrustments of the soul. However, it is always present, only waiting for an awakening of the soul to manifest its power.

“In saying power, I mean that this knowledge, of course, causes longings and desires in the soul, desires to be with God and to receive His Love. Without this knowledge and desire, the Father’s Love would be as if it did not exist.”

“Faith is the perception of the soul, much like sight and hearing are the perceptions of our material bodies. When we were created in the image of God’s Soul, we were also created with the ability to perceive things spiritual, even without receiving the Divine Love, the Love. This is so because were it not for these spiritual perceptions, we would be unable to turn to God in prayer.”

“Faith can open up the door to worlds undreamed of. The power God has conferred on men is enormous. Think about it.”  
 (Apostle) Judas of Kerioth 11 January 2002

“Faith is that which when possessed in its real and true meaning makes the aspirations and longings of the soul a real, living existence; and one so certain and palpable that no doubt will arise as to its reality.”

“Each soul has once experienced God at its creation; each soul experienced His Loving Kindness. However, when it does not repeat this experience, when it does not live this experience again, it degenerates and seemingly disappears, suffocated under the strong impressions of what you call real life. The soul shrinks but faith does not disappear, it continues, but it needs effort and will to wake up again.

“Active faith is the continuous, renovated and enlarged experience. Faith is as sweet as honey, it is peace and happiness, and it awakes longings for more, longings of the soul, longings to be under God’s protection, at-one with Him, and partaker of His Love. And His Love comes, changing the very substance of our soul little by little, changing the quality and the range of our perceptions, and expanding our faith.

“The difficult part is to start this process, but it is not a process which continues automatically. It requires our effort. But exactly at that moment when prayer stops being an obligation and becomes a desire, a wonderful experience, a moment of peace and happiness, at that moment the soul has won the battle.”  
 Judas of Kerioth 15 January 2002

“Follow your way, listen to your inner voice, be faithful to yourself, and do whatever you deem correct, without fear. If you do all this in love, you definitely have found your safe route.”  
 Judas of Kerioth 5 February 2002

A child’s loving and innocent enquiries create the opportunity for gifting the child with loving guidance and truths that enable the development of his/her innate desire to grow closer towards his/her Source Soul, the Father. Enjoy these moments as these are special moments when the angelic spirits are embrace all within this communion in the development of both the child and its parent along their pathway home to the Father.

As a child develops its love for the Father and yearns for His Love then wonderful developments occur within the being of the child. The child’s companionship with his/her loving Source Soul brings into its essence the gift of Divine Love which in turn dissipates emotional fears that may have begun to encrust its own soul. The dissipation of emotional fears brings about a development of a child’s natural insights and understandings, the development of its loving nature, rather than fear orientated, brings about a more vibrant and healthy physical being.

Never can one man do more for another man than by making it known of the availability of Divine Love other than enabling a child to embrace the Love.



At all times there are with us, including with every child, spiritual guidance from the spirit worlds lovingly supporting the development of love for our Source Soul, the Father. Children are frequently aware of their presence and typically consider that we adults can comprehend this also. These partners in our journey of development in love patiently attend to our desires whenever they arise. Encourage the child to welcome their involvement; they have much wisdom and truth to share with us all.



**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

Mary once told the children of Medjugorje: “Open yourselves to prayer so that prayer becomes a need for you!”

When people, through prayer, experience how their soul perceptions become keener, they live so much happiness, and it is exactly then, when it is no longer a question of “not forgetting to pray,” because prayer has become “as sweet as the honey,” a pleasure, a necessity and a fulfilment at the same time.

Judas of Kerioth 29 April 2002



**The FAITH of LITTLE CHILDREN:**

<https://new-birth.net/contemporary-messages/messages-sorted-year/messages-2002/the-faith-of-little-children-hr-22-jan-2002/>

Received by H.R. Cuenca, Ecuador.

22 January 2002

“Verily I say unto you, except ye become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.”

The reason why I intend to deliver a discourse on this subject is the opinion that you expressed, that children have a much more natural contact with spirits, but that this innate mediumship gets lost, or it is repressed, through the influence of adult society.

This is true, you are right. The child, eventually, adopts the attitudes of the adults, and it is exactly this attitude which breaks the contact. In the message you have just read, the simplicity of the soul is mentioned, and this simplicity is changed by an intellectual and “rational” development. That is why in cultures where people put less emphasis on this kind of development, conscious contact between mortals and spirits is much more common. Perhaps I should say that this contact is also common in modern society, but it is no longer conscious, as a rule.

Now, the question is, if Jesus referred to this with his famous words.

I can answer that if you interpret it this way, you are not wrong, although this was not what Jesus had in mind.

Actually, it is about what you have read in the message through M\_\_\_, and what you surely remember of the Padgett messages. Find Ann's Rollins message about this passage of the Bible, and write it down here.

*[HR: I Suppose that you refer to this one:*

*And the sixth sphere is a more prolific one of probation, in the sense that many of these spirits are awakened to the necessity of seeking this soul development, because after some of these spirits have been there for a long time, they commence to realize this limitation to their mental happiness. And, strange as it may seem to you, they frequently make their first start by calling up the recollections of their childhood days, when they were taught and believed that God loved them, and that His Love was the greatest thing in all the world. So you see here illustrated, in a way you probably never have thought of, the saying of Jesus that, "except ye become as little children ye can in no wise enter the Kingdom of Heaven."]*

Correct. I am referring to exactly this one.

Children conceive God to be their Heavenly Father, filled with Love, who always reaches out to them His Hand of support and protection. In a similar way they also believe that all adults are good and helping, and only after many warnings and bad experiences they realize that it is not so. These bad experiences, and this resulting distrust, are also projected upon God. The image of God disappears with the childlike faith. A few people manage to distinguish between both things, and they keep up an absolute faith, full of trust, a faith we call "blind faith." Your wife has it, my dear brother, and she is blessed through it.

Faith and trust are not the same thing, but they are like cousins. They walk hand in hand, but I will not analyse their relationship today, since the quality of our rapport does not allow this.

That faith which we call childlike, but which is true faith, suffers through our process of maturation that actually is a process of estrangement and alienation, where concepts become supposed realities, where we learn how to open our eyes without seeing. Do you remember the meditation technique, walking slowly and trying to see things as if you saw them for the very first time, like a child?

This supposed process of maturation is a process of freezing, tearing us away from the shelter of our families, and exposing us to the cold wind that others blow against us. And as good citizens do, we learn to copy that behaviour and blow in the same way. The child's faith wastes away, becoming the embryo of what it once used to be, waiting for the warmth of love to grow again. And it is the Father's Love that incubates it.

Although distrust may be a vital attitude for survival amongst men, it is an absurd attitude in front of the Heavenly Father. We can only win, we cannot lose anything. It is that lack of trust, which lifts up the barriers of ice around the soul, and it may be the cause why the warm Love of God needs so much time to open up a way to our heart.

This has been a short message. However, I conveyed all I had intended.

Have a nice day, and please, listen to me and wait for me when you still can keep your eyes open.

God bless you,  
Judas

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father simply desire for us to ask for Their Love.**

**“Every day is a day of devotion.”**

**Please Mother and Father, may I receive Your LOVE.**

**God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**Our salvation IS the embracing of the Feeling Healing process with Divine Love.**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**



**EMOTIONS transferred to OUR CHILDREN are identifiable via their GENES:**

Our children are conceived from within the 6<sup>th</sup> sphere state, by the time they are born, or shortly thereafter, they have absorbed their parents’ emotional injuries and their soul condition typically reflects that of one or the other parents. Our children continue to mirror the parents’ soul condition, or that of one of the parents, up and until they leave home and start to establish their own home with a partner.

Thus, to benefit our children, we need to firstly resolve emotional issues within our selves.

In turn, we are a reflection of our parent’s soul condition, and their parent’s soul condition and so on back through the generations. We can break this cycle by improving our own soul condition, feeling our emotions and by processing and releasing our fears, errors and blockages, and by embracing Divine Love.

These emotional blockages and injuries frequently manifest in our children as illnesses, even before birth or sometimes shortly thereafter. It is the accumulation and combination of issues held by past generations that insidiously manifest as life threatening illness episodes within unborn and new born babies.

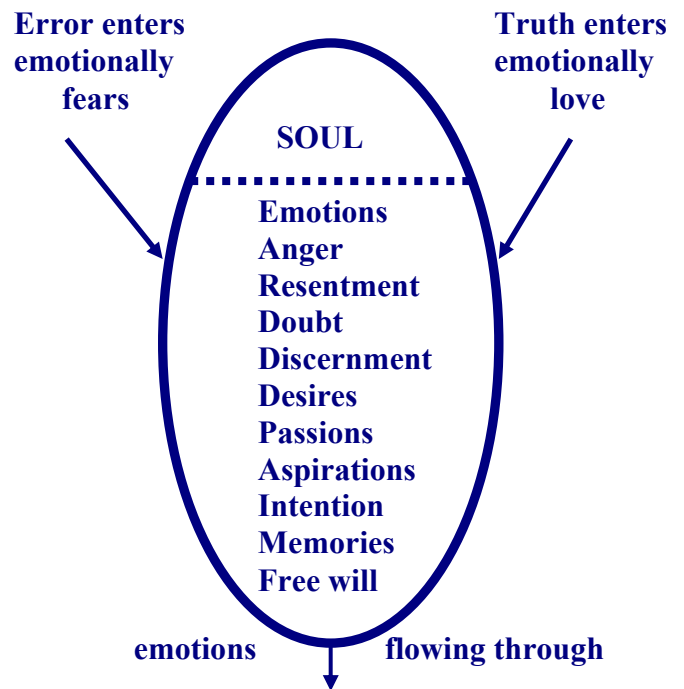
Specific emotional injuries or blockages manifest as specific health issues. Thus, an illness episode or pain can be readily related to specific emotional issues that need addressing and releasing. Consider, parents clearing their emotional injuries can lift autism issues from their children by this method.

Modern science is recognising the links between genes and illnesses, however modern science is yet to recognise the connection between generational emotional injuries and traits as being the determinants for the construction of genes.

Further, once science realise the link between emotions and especially the link between specific emotions and the structure of mutated or damaged genes, then science can go on and realise that damaged or problematic genes can be repaired by the patient addressing those particular emotional issues or errors.

Genes can be repaired by the removal and clearing of relating emotional errors. Thus health can be recovered by the process of addressing emotional injuries and errors.

Thus, it is not our genes that dictate our health, it is the emotional makeup that we assemble within our soul and mind, which permeates within our spirit body and subsequently emerges within our physical body. Thus, specific negative and erroneous beliefs and emotions are the precursors to malfunction genes which then result in physical illness or illnesses.



**Feelings first**

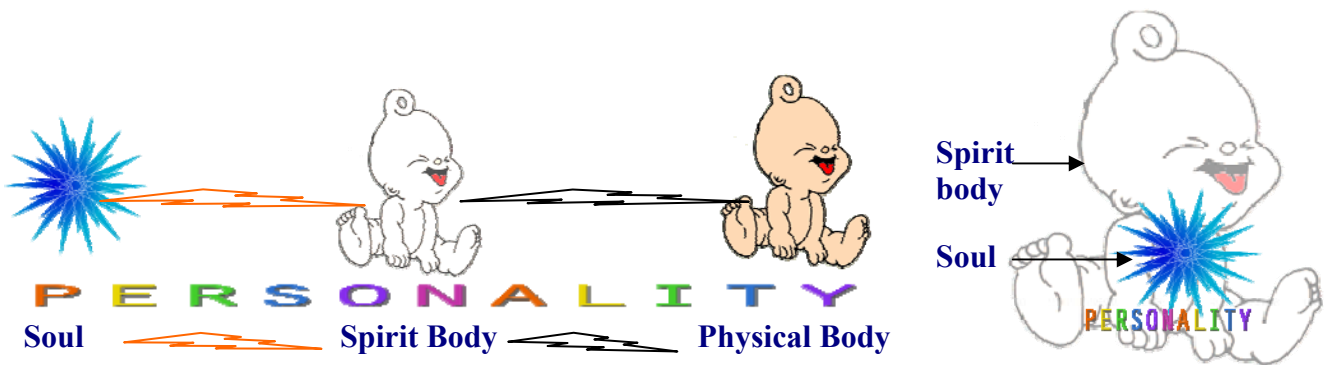
## 9. THE REAL YOU – MEANING OF LIFE:

### **INDIVIDUALISATION – Purpose of Incarnation:**

The spirit body is, of itself, a creation like as is the physical body, and has its existence only for the purpose of preserving man's individuality, and of containing and sheltering his soul, both while on earth and after he becomes a spirit.

Then his living means that he is placed on the earth merely to acquire an individuality, and to learn that within him is the soul which is his real self and which he must cherish and educate and feed with the higher thoughts and goodness of his original creation, and not neglect the opportunities that come to him for this development.

Apostle John 2 July 1916



### HARMONY within the SOUL = HARMONY within the PHYSICAL BODY:

Emotional injuries, erroneous beliefs, harmful intentions are all damages encrusted upon one's soul. Such injuries are to the spirit body in which the soul is connected via cords of light.

Such man made errors degrade the pristine soul and such damages impact upon one's spirit body which in turn emerge as discomforts, then pains, then as illnesses within the physical body.

Medical assistance and treatment may alleviate the illness / pain however the cause remains.

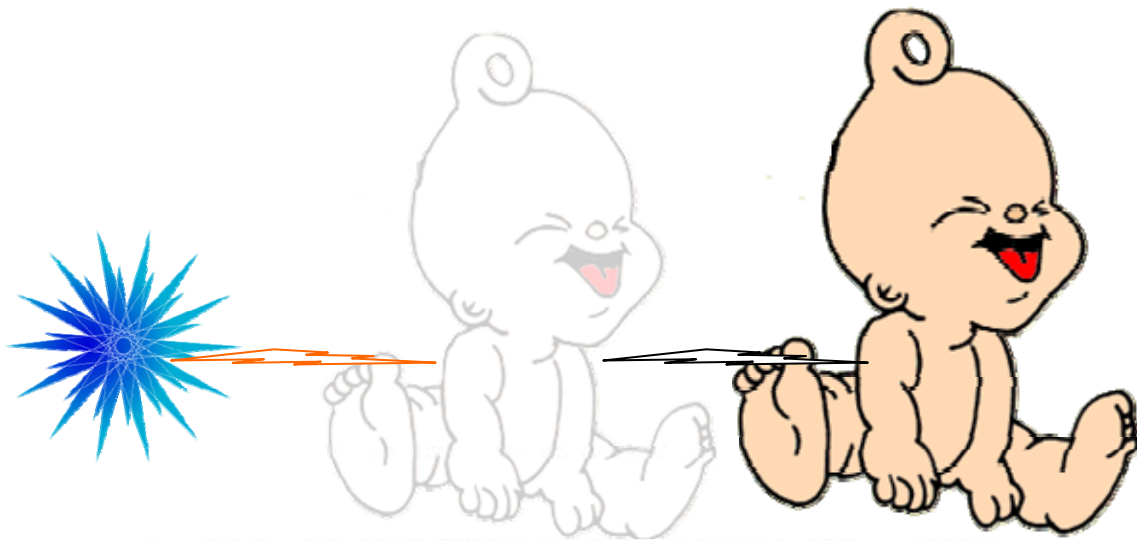
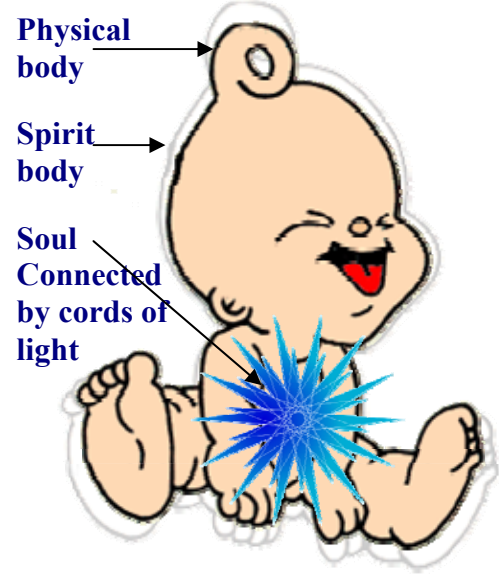
Until we endeavour to remove the errors and injuries, the propensity for the illness remains.

Love energy from our Mother and Father is the only substance, together with Feeling Healing, that alleviates and progressively removes errors and injuries, and this Love energy is the only substance that permanently brings about harmony and health for our soul which subsequently brings about health to our spirit body and physical body.

Earnestly pray for, ask for, and receive the Love from our Heavenly Parents, such Love will always be provided to those who ask for same – always!

A newly individualising soul is just a tiny invisible spark.

The soul connects through cords of light with the spirit body, never to be separated.



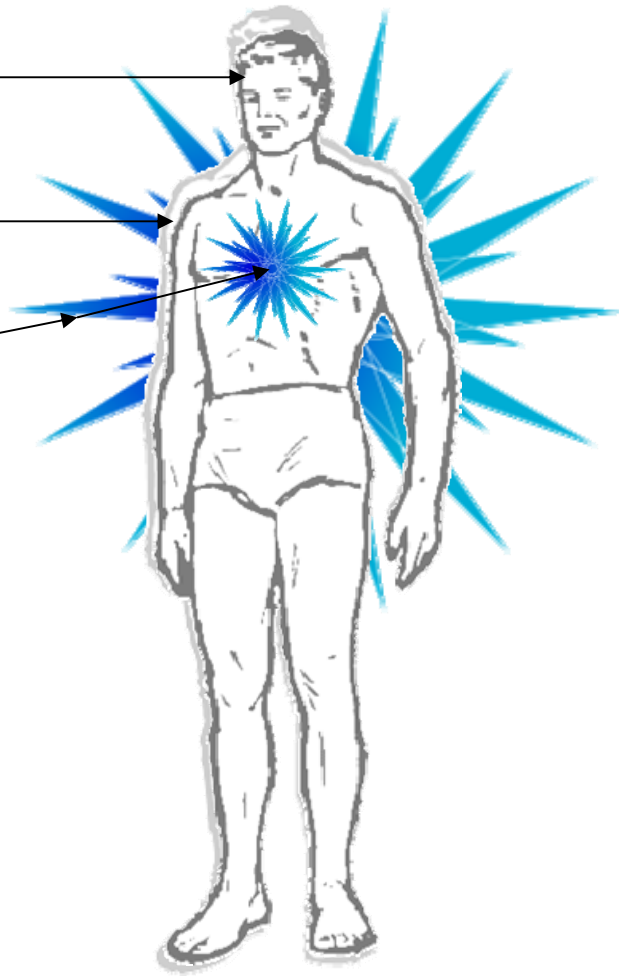
# PERSONALITY

Soul  Spirit Body  Physical Body

The life force for the spirit body and the physical body is via the soul. The spirit body is connected to the soul via cords of light, and in turn, the physical body is connected to the spirit body via cords of light. Should the light cords between the spirit body and the physical body be disconnected then the physical / material body dies. The physical body is our starting point for learning and experiencing our being. Our learning and growth experience then continues through the existence of the spirit body.

ASPECTS of LIFE:

<u>Physical /</u> <u>material body</u> Brain	→
<u>Spirit /</u> <u>etheric body</u> Mind	→
<u>Soul + Spirit</u> <u>Combination</u> Senses Desires Memory Passions Intention Free Will Emotions Creativity Awareness Personality Aspirations Intelligence Consciousness <u>The Real You</u> <u>is your Soul!</u>	→



The spirit body is composed of a different kind of matter, "finer" or more "ethereal". The fact that its aspect reflects the condition of soul is a clear indication that the soul influences largely its formation, and even more, the soul is indeed the creator of this body, which covers it and provides it with the characteristic of individuality. The formation of the spirit body begins at the moment of incarnation of the soul in the foetus, incarnation which only takes place should there exist a high probability that the spirit of life has found in the new organism a stable biological structure, allowing it to carry out its life-giving function.

P529 Judas of Kerioth 8<sup>th</sup> May 2002

**At the moment of conception, we incarnate, that is, we achieve individualisation and become self aware and we are then able to exercise our free will.**

**At the moment of conception, our soul, being our real self, is creating the newly forming embryo and everything else every step of the way as Judas says above. And our soul utilises our parents' life forces to achieve incarnation.**

**At the moment of conception, there is nothing of the Divine within us. Only as we proceed to ask for and receive Divine Love does our soul slowly and progressively change into the nature of that which is Divine. As our soul embraces Feeling Healing, and receives Divine Love, it will grow, and grow, and grow in brilliance and into that which is Divine.**



**SOUL is connected to the SPIRIT BODY by cords of LIGHT:**

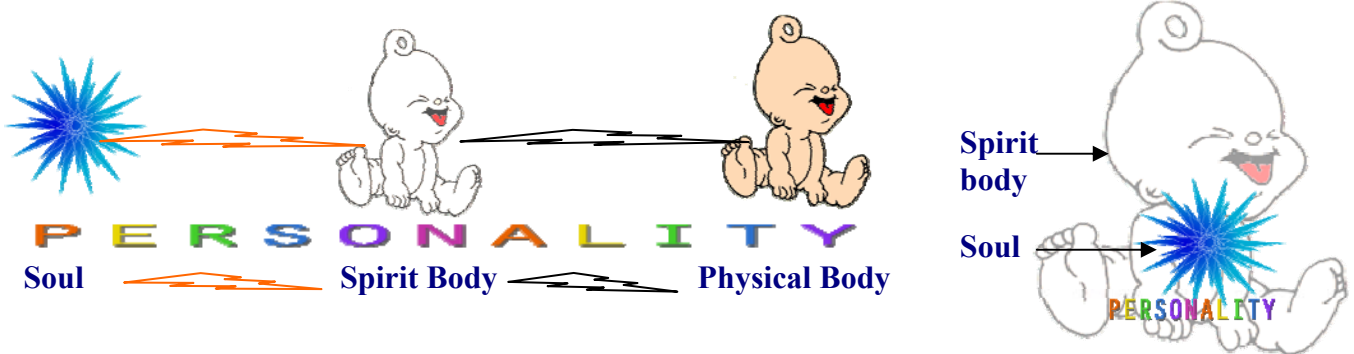
The soul is a most durable and strong structure. We all have one and all are learning about the soul that we have. When it incarnates it enters into the wonderful process which simultaneously sets in motion the creation of a spirit body that enshrouds the developing physical body and the pre-existent soul. The soul is an incredible structure as it brings with it almost unimaginable potential which includes the talents and passions of an individual.

The soul contains all of the elements that make a human a human. Therefore it contains the elements which modify and direct the expression of emotion in humans that give humans their individual qualities. Despite the variation of emotional expression in different cultures there is a great uniformity of emotional expression throughout humanity. When an emotion is expressed truly by any person it is capable as being recognised for what it is by any other person.

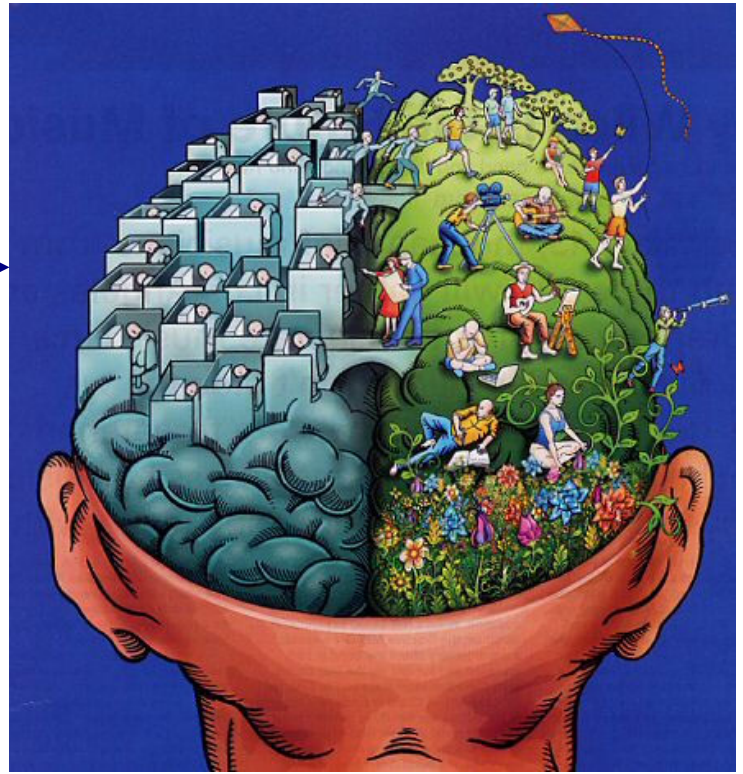
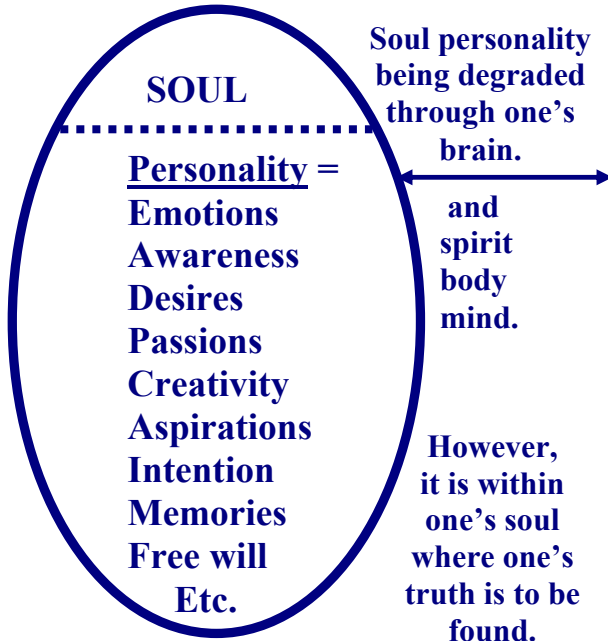
In small children and babies, the expression of emotion is initially quite simple but recognisable and develops as the child grows and is profoundly influenced by the relationship with the closely attending persons be they parents or others. The small child learns a lot by following and aping what is done by other children and adults so it learns patterns of expression of emotion and learns the acceptability or otherwise of emotional expression. It is taught what is ‘right’ or ‘wrong’ in its immediate environment so there develops a great variety of emotional expression and repression.

The spirit body and the soul are inextricably joined and remain so during existence. While the soul is incarnate, the spirit body and physical body act as though inextricably entwined although this is not truly so. The spirit body and soul are always a virtual single unit which then extends this function to include the physical body.

The soul is displayed by virtue of the development of the human personality and its qualities. The physical body is created with all of its physical elements the shape and function of which are largely determined by its human heritage as provided by its physical parents. Even though the soul has all of its potential in every individual, the fullness of its expression in any individual is directed to some degree at least by any limitations of physical and mental structure although these are not, of themselves, absolute in their effect. By that I mean that a soul which is developing powerfully can shine through and transcend what seem like insurmountable physical and mental odds. This means of course that a human who might appear to be greatly hampered by their human heritage is capable of great soul development while on earth. There is great individuality in this as in all things human.

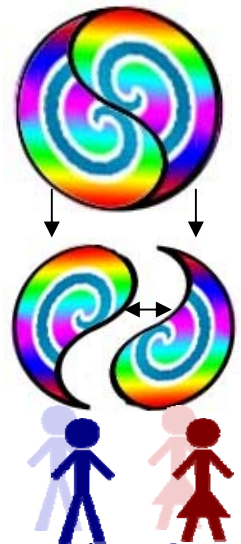


# Personality



## SOUL PERSONALITY

Each soul, ever created, is unique. Just as each snowflake is unique. Every soul is unique from every other soul ever created. By referring to your soul, we are referring to your complete soul prior to its division into its two halves. Each soul expresses two absolutely unique personalities. Your soul then incarnates into two separate spiritual and physical bodies, one half into a male body and the other half into a female body, thus the personality is further distinguished by its male or female aspects. Your soul half, has a personality separate and distinct from every other soul. Your personality is bestowed complete by our Father and Mother. The soul expresses its two personalities into Creation. Your personality traverses your physical body, your spirit body, and your soul. At the time of death of the physical body, your personality continues on existing in your spirit body and soul.



No matter where our two soul halves incarnate, they will be drawn back together again as they grow in love.

The individuality of each soul half is never lost as they grow in love and return together.



The real you is your soul, which remains connected through cords of light to your spirit body.

**MIND INDUCED SOULMATE RELATIONSHIPS – FALSE SOULMATE:**

**SOUL:**

The Real You is your soul, you are one ‘half’ of that soul.

Each half of the original soul incarnates a spirit and physical body simultaneously, they being connected. The soul expresses each of its two personalities as a woman and man. True soulmates are always of the opposite sex.

Sexuality is an attribute of the two personalities the soul expresses; the soul itself does not know sexuality.



The soul connects to the two spirit bodies it has created by ‘golden cords’ of light; and the spirit body is in turn connected to the physical body by ‘silver cords’ of light.

The spirit body is your astral body. The etheric is really the body that is the template for the physical and one that doesn’t hold consciousness.

The soul remains invisible to the spirit and physical bodies, only being discernible by its luminosity through the spirit body.

95%+ of humanity currently are within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere of development.

**PERSONALITY**

Soul    Spirit Body    Physical Body



**PERSONALITY**

Physical Body    Spirit Body    Soul





**Relationships formed through the minds of couples who are unhealed are temporary!**

We should incarnate as One soul – expressing Two personalities – soulmates, a woman and man – the perfect union for all eternity.

We incarnate into Rebellion by Default against this.

We live in denial of the truth of ourselves – the truth of our soul.

We look for our soulmate, however it's the 'other half' of our fantasy mind. It's all an illusion, false – the imperfect union. It can't possibly ever be perfect, it's doomed for destruction. No false and untrue union is eternal.

We project this mind-fantasy soulmate onto our partner. We mistakenly believe they are our soulmate, our true other half, yet they are at best only the other half of our mind-contrived soulmate belief. These relationships never last. They are a moment, a glance of hope, a one night stand, a relationship short or long term, marriage with children, lasting until we die and possibly carrying on in the mind worlds in spirit, but doomed to extinction. If your marriage is 'successful', it's just that you manage to fit your false mind fantasy that you are soulmates, well enough to last a little while longer than most who are 'unsuccessful'.

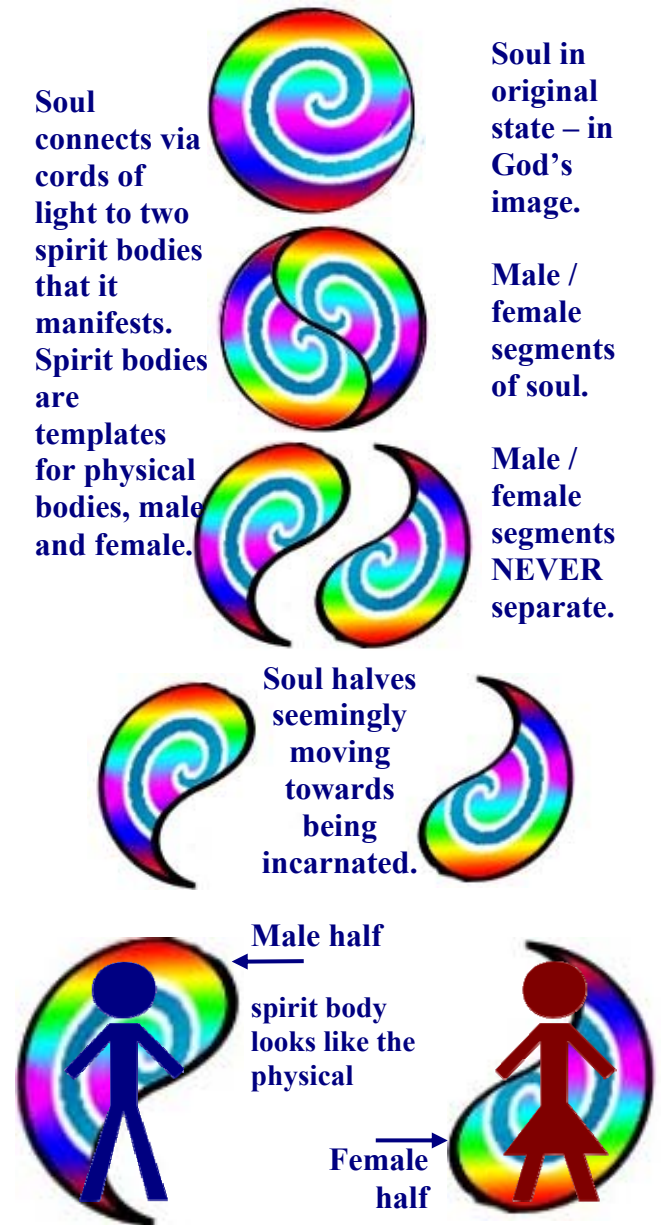
We are to heal our untruth, fantasy, mind-generated false soulmate. By bringing it out so we can understand how and why we're created it and what we expect, long for, hope, it will give us – all the love our parents didn't give us. We want out fantasy mind-created false soulmate to fill all the holes in us, to unconditionally love us, to never reprimand, criticise, judge, curse, hate, disrespect and make us feel bad – only to love us and make us always feel good – to take all our pain away.

The ultimate mind panacea.

We are to heal the need for creating such a wrong thing.

We are to live true to all our pain and feelings of powerlessness and utter devastation of not having anyone who loves us and we can love, because we weren't loved and aren't loving. And once we understand it all, we are then to come to terms with the fact that all our relationships are false and will end.

And that one day, then we are ready to let go of our falseness, we will change into becoming the opposite – truly loving and truly loved, with no more holes that need to be filled in. So our mind can





stop being our chosen soulmate and saviour, it can stop being our substitute Mother and Father, and we can live true to our feelings, enjoying our true soulmate, the one God has provided for us.

As we give it up becoming of a Celestial truth, we meet our true soulmate, she/he having healed her/his untrue mind-fantasy soulmate, thereby becoming true soulmates, free to live happily and lovingly forevermore – a truly successful relationship and eternal union.



**'What God has joined together let no man put asunder'**

I think this 'belief' has now been put aside!

# SUPERKIDS

## Natural self Expression through Feelings

Self Empowering

Self Revealing

Self Loving

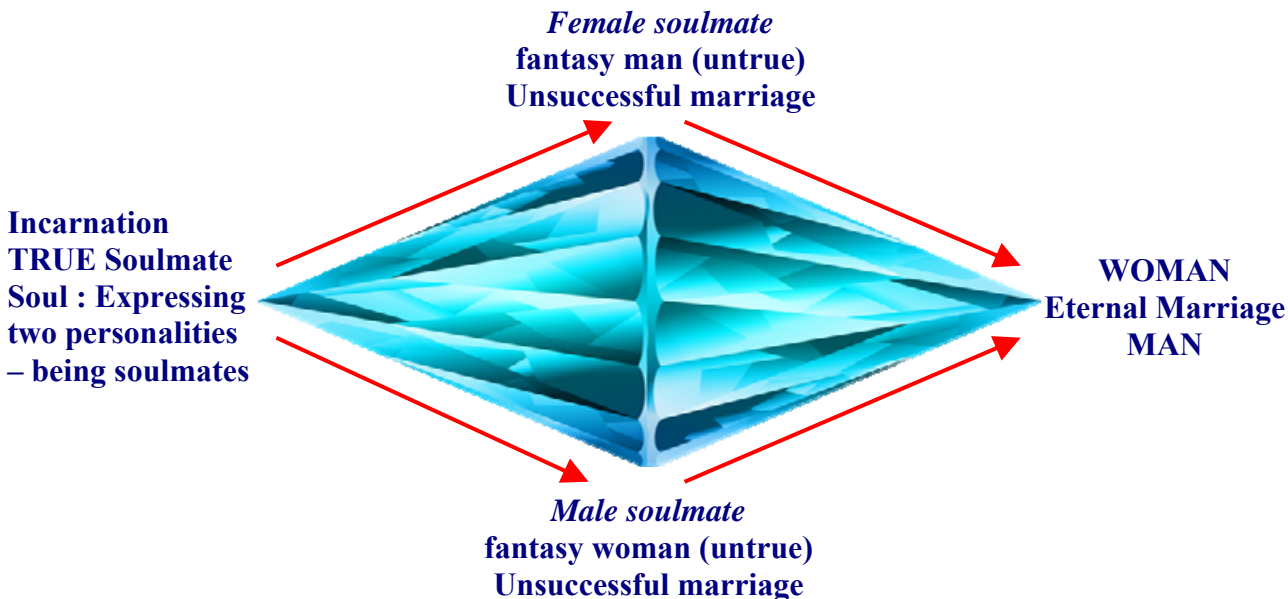


## Feelings First

**Rebellion and Default**

**MIND-Created soulmate**

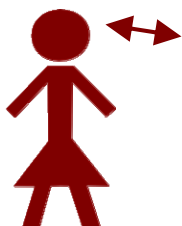
**HEALED (Celestial)**



**Rebellion and Default MIND-Created false soulmate:**

Female soulmate

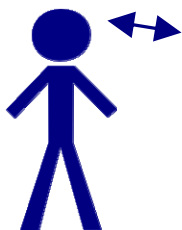
Unsuccessful marriage to fantasy untrue man



Being in rebellion by default, all our relationships are untrue and based on fantasies and erroneous beliefs of our mind. These relationships formed through the mind, are at best, temporary, and will ultimately end. They are false soulmate relationships.

Male soulmate

Unsuccessful marriage to fantasy untrue woman



Eternal soulmate marriage between a man and a woman only takes place for those that fully heal themselves of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default. Through longing for the truth behind all our feelings (both good and bad), we can begin to live true to our feelings. And once healed, and reaching a Celestial Soul Condition, through our true feelings we find our soulmate, our true companion for all eternity.

The physical body's capabilities, with its five senses, pales into insignificance when compared to the capabilities of one's spirit body, with its many senses, which include the physical body's five senses, however they are greatly enhanced.



Your soul animates your spirit body. The spirit body can be compared to Superman's capabilities. Now consider how much further your soul is restricted when it is animating the physical body. Your physical body is a very restrictive and restraining suit.

When the physical body is viewed as an entity that is cocooned within a cumbersome restrictive suit and then compared to the capabilities of Superman, then we are starting to compare the capabilities of your physical body with that of your spirit body. Your spirit body, once it leaves your physical body, can travel to the other side of earth quicker than you can read this sentence! You can travel so fast that you can see the end beams of light.

Now, try and imagine the capabilities of your soul which animates your spirit body, and in turn animates your physical body. Your soul has many, many senses and ever increasing capabilities as it grows and grows in love.



Your soul is your real self, the home of your personality being your intelligence, your emotions, memories, awareness, passions, desires, creativity, intentions, aspirations, free will, etc. As you grow in love, all these aspects of you grow and expand naturally.

Our journey starts by being individualised. Your soul starts its journey of discovery and growth by being incarnated into the physical body which at the same time forms the spirit body attaching to the newly created embryo. The individualisation process is completed once the soul connects to the embryo being the two bodies, the physical and the spirit body, at the same time your personality forms. Upon the soul becoming individualised, the need for the physical body is satisfied and completed. There never becomes another time whereby we need to return to dwell within another physical body. Subsequently, on our journey of development in love our soul remains housed within the spirit body and your personality continues with both the soul and spirit body.

Our soul continues to grow in love and beauty on its journey home towards our Creator.

# Sexuality

Sexuality is not a quality of the human soul from its inception. Sexuality is not a quality of God. Our Source is neither male nor female nor is God really a combination of both such as a perfect blend of masculine and feminine. Sexuality is essentially for reproduction and cohesiveness in human relationships. The gender of an individual is not the defining factor of its self. It is a major qualifying factor of the personality that the individual develops and colours behaviour and appearance. These effects are very pronounced in carnate life but are much less so in spirit life. We all retain the appearances of the physical form which we had on earth but we don't have or need sexual function. Richard 15 September 2013

Virtually all animals that exist on earth are male or female and this is essentially for reproduction. The only beings living on earth who have souls are humans. Why then would one assume that sexuality or gender was a factor of the soul? The soul is created by God, the Source, in Its image. This soul then divides prior to incarnation. Nowhere have we stated that this division is into female and male. We have stated that these individual souls incarnate into male and female bodies.

The sexuality is determined by the physical reproductive process. The spirit body forms in a facsimile of the developing physical body and the personality commences developing subject to the influencing factors to which that being is subject and to the potentialities inherent in the soul. The influencing factors include all that is there for that being. These will include genetic and inherited factors, parental care or lack of it, social factors, hormonal and dietary influences and so on. These will all be weighted by the amount of love being expressed to this being and which it is allowed to express.

Physical bodies in their development from conception exhibit a great range of variation in their sexual qualities and appearances. Each soul has its individual soul qualities from its inception and these exist as potentials in the soul.

Sexuality Life Style choice is your choice, however, that may be influenced by many factors:

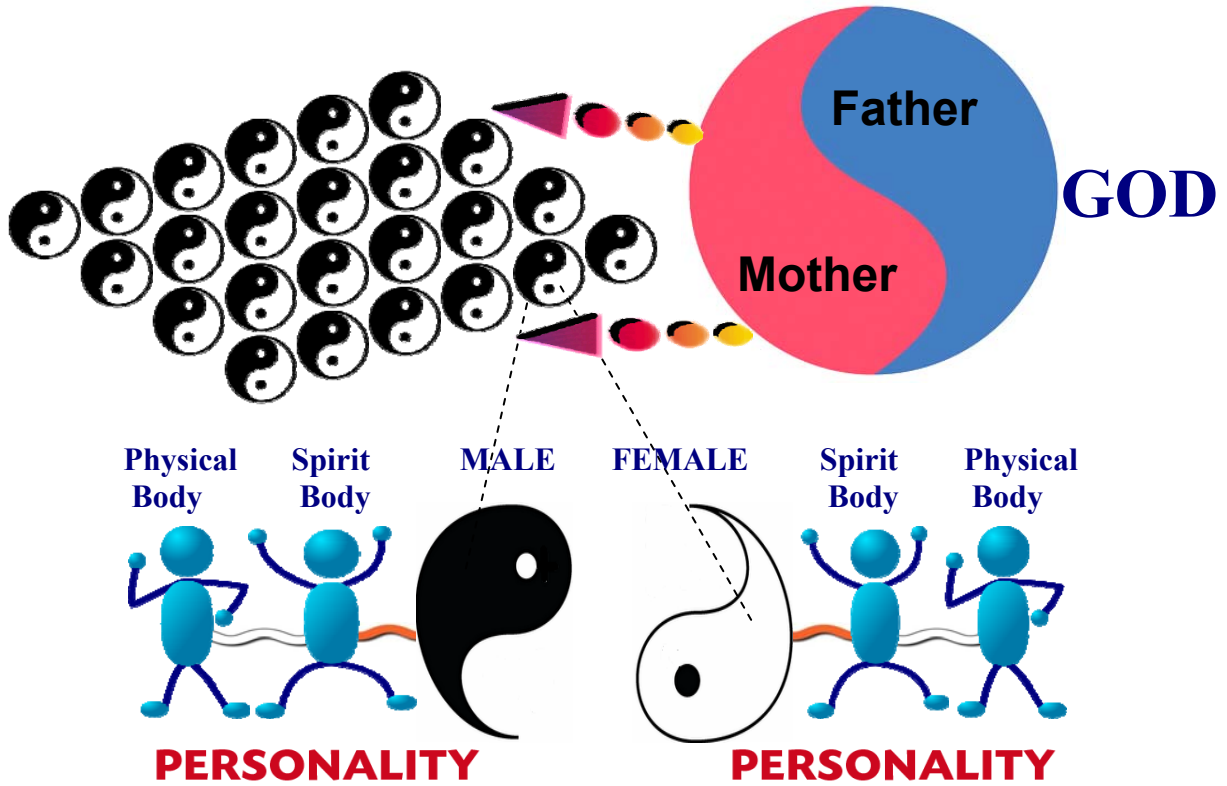
- Genetic Factors
- Inherited Factors
- Parental Care or lack of it
- Social Factors
- Hormonal Factors
- Dietary Influences
- And so on.

These will all be weighted by the amount of love being expressed to this being and which it is allowed to express.





The question often asked: Did our first parents, Aman and Amon, have belly buttons? The answer is YES. Aman and Amon had parents, grand parents, aunts and uncles, and siblings. Their ensoulment of pre-existing physical bodies was as adults. Aman and Amon first memories are that they ensouled adult bodies. This was an evolutionary jump. Humans prior to this event were un-ensouled, they functioned in the same manner as all animals do today. And yes, they are Soulmates.



**Your soul's intelligence is the guidance for your spirit body's mind which subsequently influences one's brain.**

## TELEPATHY:

**OUR SOUL**, upon conception, starts to radiate from within one's spirit body at the speed of light into its surroundings and out into space. At the speed of light, 300,000 kilometres a second / 186,000 miles a second, our soul's perceptions circle the earth in 1/8<sup>th</sup> of a second. A soul's thoughts reach a person on the other side of Earth and respond to the originating person within 1/8<sup>th</sup> of a second should each person tune into the other. We radiate our being outwards in ever expanding dimensions, increasing in proportions from the moment of our conception, at the speed of light continually.

Telepathy is a condition of tuning into another person, be they in a physical body or within the spirit worlds, and conversing with them through one's inner senses.

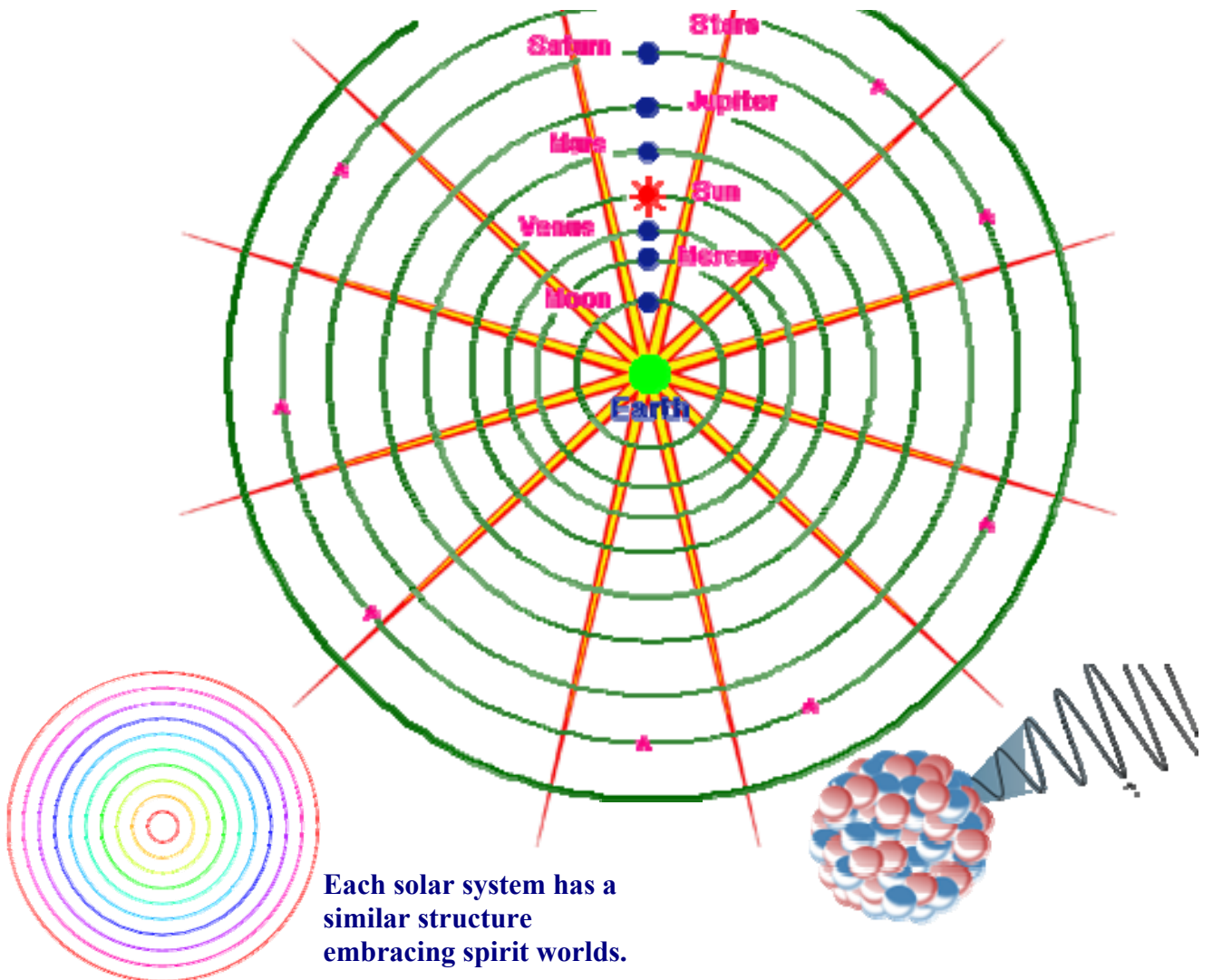


**OUR SOUL’S FIELD EMBRACES the SPIRIT WORLD:**

The spirit worlds, being spheres 1 – 7 as well as the 2 Planes of Disharmony may be close by. The Natural Love spheres are numbered 1, 2, 4 & 6, and the Divine Love spheres are 3, 5 & 7. The Planes of Disharmony, related to Earth, of which there are 2, are also known as the hells. However, the 3 Celestial Heaven spheres numbered 8, 9 & 10, receive ascending souls from 1,000 inhabited worlds.

We all arrive within the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love sphere when we shed our physical body. As our soul expands, we are in easy contact with our spirit friends and relatives should we open our senses and endeavour to communicate with them. The 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere blankets Earth at all times. It is via our ever expanding field that we are able to connect and communicate with others over great distances at great speed, be it in the physical world and/or in the spirit worlds.

Our soul expands throughout our solar system and beyond.





**SOUL, SPIRIT BODY and PERSONALITY remain TOGETHER – FOREVER!**

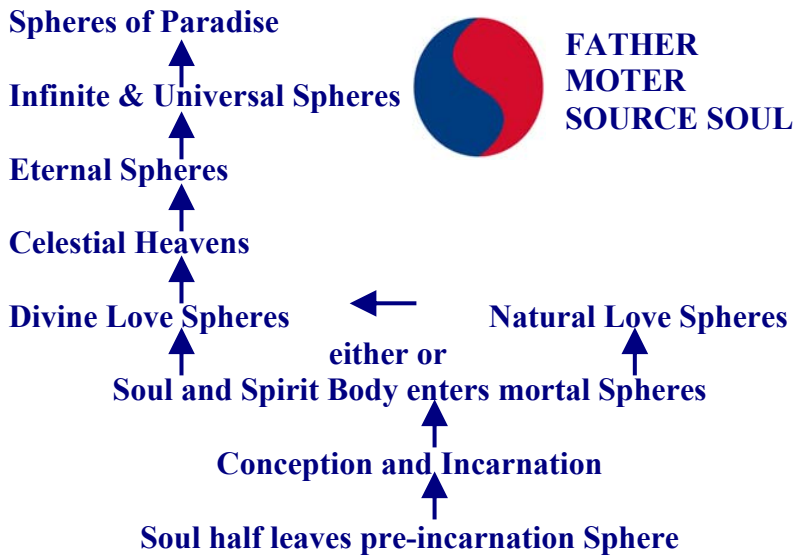


Natural love and Divine Love are as two loves.

Soul, Spirit Body, Personality stay together.



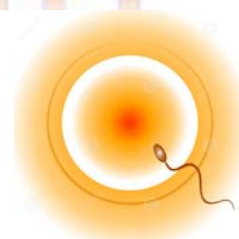
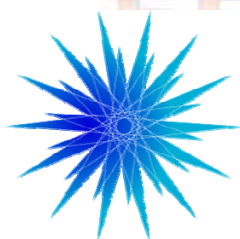
**Ascension Pathway:**



Our soul remains forever attached to the spirit body and the personality, these two being created at the time of conception / incarnation. As our soul is imbedded within the spirit body and both having this unique personality, it is impossible to go through the incarnation process again. We never reincarnate.

We are born with natural love, until we ask for and receive Divine Love there is nothing of the Divine within us. When we add Divine Love to our being, only then do we become a complete being. Without Divine Love, we are finite, in as much as that while we continue in only our natural love we can only become the perfect man and that restricts our progression to the limits of the 6<sup>th</sup> natural sphere being the mortal domain of man.

**PERSONALITY**



At the time of the fertilisation of the egg, should conception be viable, then the soul, being a tiny invisible spark, is attracted from the pre-incarnational sphere, and the forming of the personality and spirit body occurs, conception and incarnation coincide. The soul finds its home within the forming spirit body, and the spirit body is the template for the forming physical body, the personality is forming within all three elements.



**WE ARE ALL SOULS of the our HEAVENLY PARENTS:**

**We are mortal souls who have the potential to experience the Divine Love.**

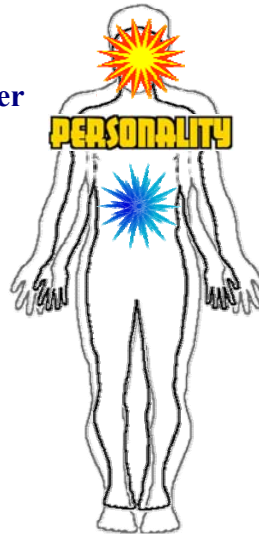
**If a person or spirit experiences a drop of Divine Love, then the soul is deemed Immortal, which the spirit body and personality must follow to this perfected truth. The Divine Love is in its own nature, the highest, or if you like, the most perfected form of energy and Law that a mortal soul can receive and experience.**



**The radiance of the spirit body that is seen by other spirit people, is distinguishable as to the presence of natural love and the amount and also Divine Love and the amount. The energy of both loves is processed in the region of the heart region within the spirit body. One's soul is lodged in close proximity to the spirit mind.**

**Divine Love – if sincerely asked for – will not be withheld by the Eternal Love of the Father, no matter what condition one's soul may be in. Divine Love is experienced at any stage in a natural love condition of soul whether error exists or not. What is required is that the cognitive capabilities of the maturing personality must knowingly be asking for this love to be added to its being.**

**Conception / incarnation brings together the soul, which lodges within close proximity to the spirit mind, which is located in the same region as the physical brain. The personality is created at the same time as the spirit body. Nothing that is Divine is within the forming entity.**



**The spirit body's energy is managed in the region of the heart and solar plexus, we are endowed with natural love, being an energy, at conception. It is this energy that is visible to other spirits, not the soul that we all have.**

**A newly individualising soul is just a tiny invisible spark.**



**Viable embryo forming.**



**Natural Love Flow**

*Natural love is Creation's love;*

*One can swap back and forwards between paths*

*I am God*

*Intellectual*

*Self reliant (trust myself)*

*Self-determination way of life*

*Mind dominates*

Thinking = Mechanistic

rational

analysis

reductionist

linear

Values = Mechanistic

expansion

competition

quantity

domination

*Adult like*

*Control*

*Millions of paths (man created)*

*Peak possibility is 6th sphere*

*time to complete path:*

*100 years to over 1,000 years*

**Divine Love Flow**

*Divine Love is Soul's love.*

*I am God's son/daughter/child*

*Emotional*

*God reliant (God relationship)*

*Soul-spirit living harmony*

*Soul dominates*

Thinking = Holistic

intuitive

synthesis

integrative

non-linear

Values = Holistic

conservation

co-operation

quality

partnership

*Child like*

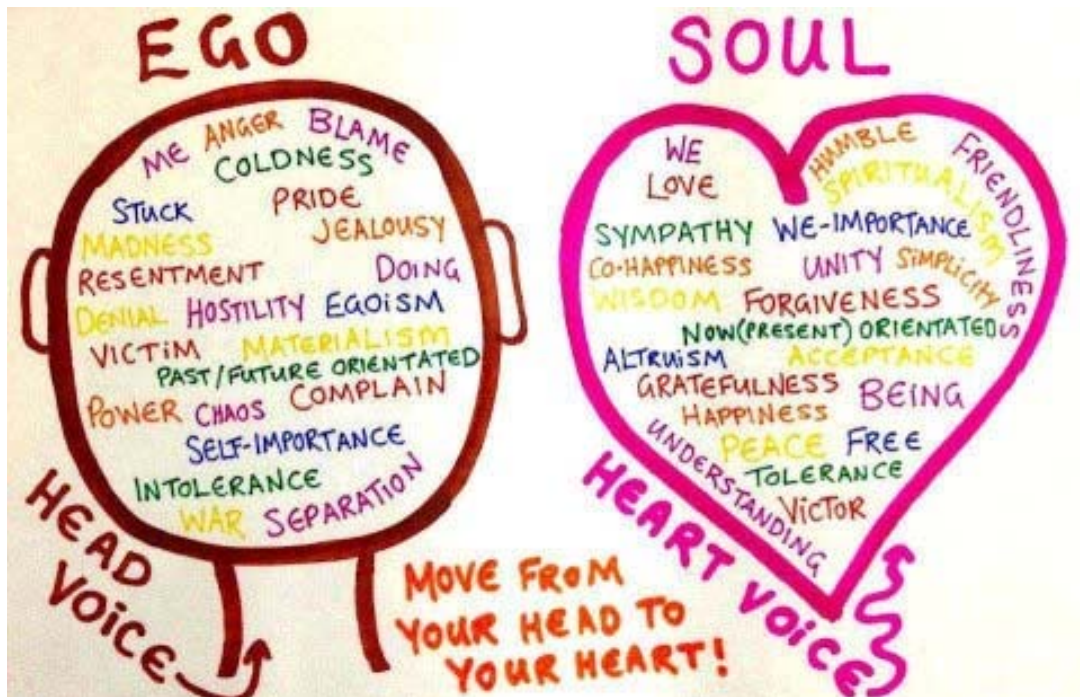
*Feeling*

*Defined path (God created)*

*Peak possibility is infinity*

*(sphere / mansion world are same)*

*5 years to over 10 years to at-onement*

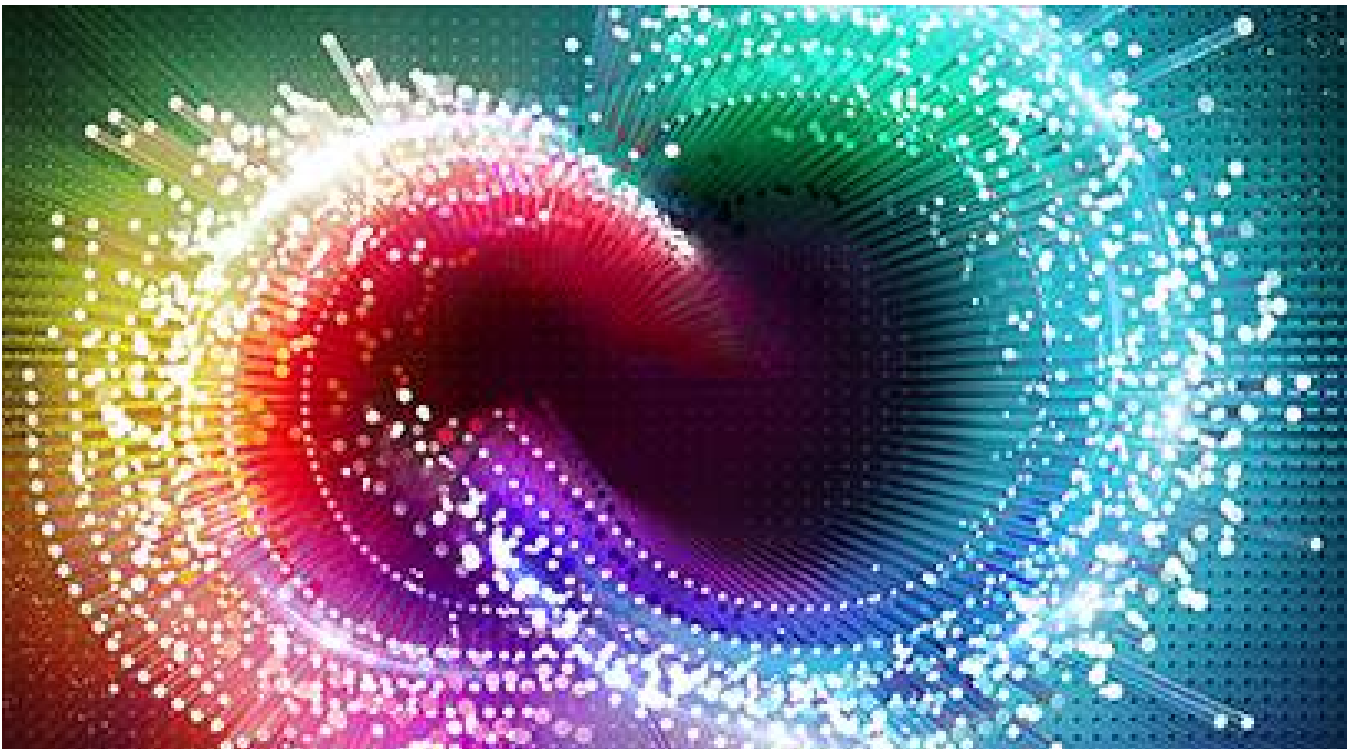


**LOVE ENERGY can be GIVEN, also UNLOVING ENERGY can be GIVEN!**

**One's soul radiates emotionally formed energy, transferring in excess of the speed of light. One's love or displeasure can be focused directly upon another, and impressed upon that person, no matter where that person may be!**



**Souls Interconnecting.**





NATURE and STAGES of FUSION:

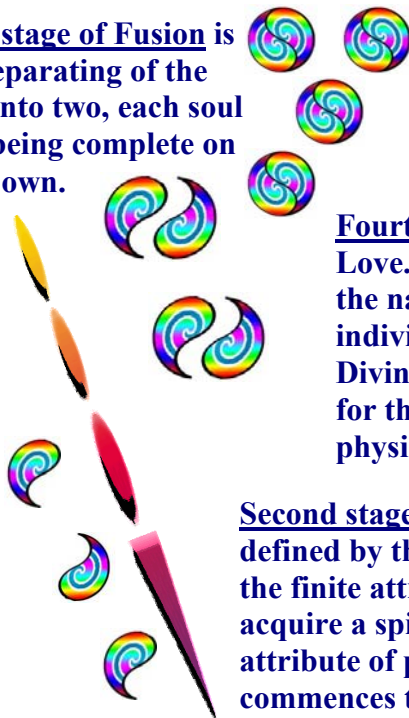
Seventh stage of Fusion of individuality is the transition from the Eternal Spheres towards the Spheres of Paradise. The individual is now fully fledged in their union with God and can travel around the entire soul Sphere that God is and resides in.



Sixth stage of Fusion truly demonstrates how the personality is infused with extended attributes of mind-spirit function as the individual progresses from the Celestial Heaven and enters the Eternal Spheres.

Pre-Incarnational Sphere:

First stage of Fusion is the separating of the soul into two, each soul half being complete on their own.



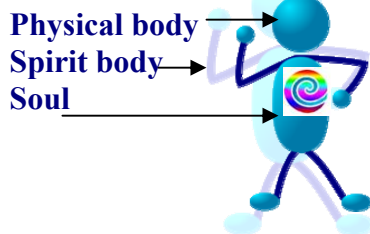
Fifth stage of Fusion transpires when their natural love changes and one's soul progresses to the condition to be of Celestial soul quality, one enters the Celestial Heaven.

Fourth stage of Fusion involves the Divine Love. This can happen at any time during the natural life experience of the individual. Happens when the Immortal Divine Love enters the attribute of the soul for the first time, either when in the physical body state or spirit body state.



Second stage of Fusion is simply defined by the incarnation of the finite attribute of the soul to acquire a spirit body and living attribute of personality, which commences the finite soul's individualisation of mortal life experience.

Spirit body →  
Soul →



Third stage of Fusion in a soul's life is its transition into the First mortal natural spirit Sphere. This stage is defined as the ending of the physical incarnation and the beginning of life in the spirit world.

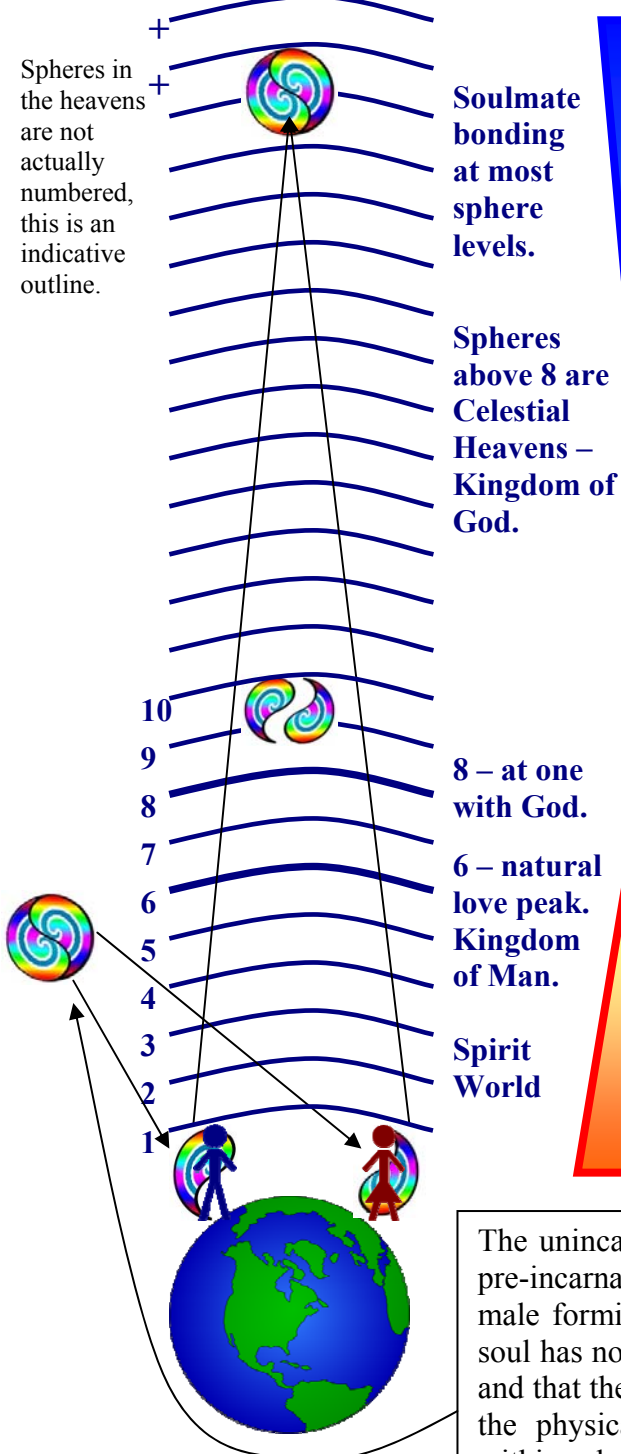
*Feelings first*



**SOULMATE LOVE has everything to do with COMPANIONSHIP, not SEXUALITY:**

**Soulmate love is enduring for all time.**

**Natural sexual love is of the physical world only.**



Soulmate love doesn't have anything to do with sexuality, neither with the physical body's sex, which the incarnated souls have occupied in their mortal lives. Sexuality and soulmate love move on completely different levels, the first one on the material level, and the second one on a high spiritual companionship level.

Soulmate love is only exceeded by God's Love, which brings perfect fulfilment and supreme happiness.

Soulmate love has nothing to do with sexuality. One is a spiritual love and the other is a natural love. Your desire for the companionship of your soulmate continues throughout all levels of the spirit world and heavens.

4<sup>th</sup> or 5<sup>th</sup> sphere is where you typically begin to be able to recognise your mate.

As a man or a woman progress in love up through the spheres, their physical and sexual attraction for a partner progressively abates. As we move up through the spheres in the spirit world our sexual desires and interests lessen and eventual dissolve. Sexual attraction is a natural love aspect.

The unincarnated soul, waiting to be individualised from within the pre-incarnation sphere, has the composition to enter one half into a male forming body and one half into a female forming body. The soul has no sex, the soul has no gender, it is neither female nor male, and that the condition of woman or man is determined exclusively by the physical body, and that definition continues being reflected within spheres of the spirit world in their spiritual bodies, because the appearance of that body is the product of the soul's creative power, still influenced by its physical experience in the mortal body. The parents determine the sex of the child.

**SOULMATE:**

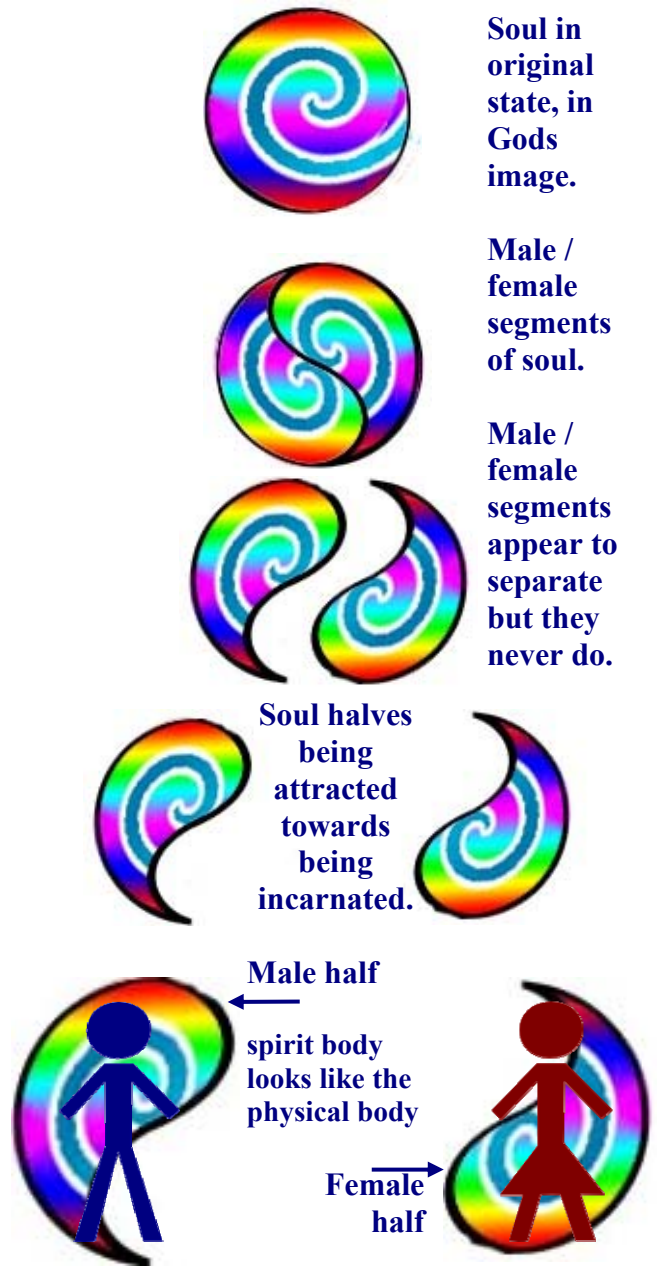
94% say that their first requirement in a spouse is being a soulmate.

87% think they will find that person when they are ready.

The only love greater than for your soulmate is your love for God, our Heavenly Parents. As one grows in love for God / Creator, and Divine Love enters you, should you be engaged in doing your Feeling Healing, you will be drawn inextricably closer to your other half, your soulmate upon completion of your Healing. Develop a longing for your soulmate, not for a specific person, but just for your soulmate.

You have only one soulmate, it is the other half of your soul. The incarnation process, the process of individualisation, results in your soul splitting in two. Each half of your soul is complete within itself. Each soul half incarnates into the opposite sexes. Between 90% and 80% of souls / people are heterosexual in their life style choice, thus maybe between 10% and 20% are homosexual by life style choice. However, in spirit we are all heterosexual – you soulmate will be the opposite sex.

Should you be drawn towards the opposite sex then you are heterosexual. Should you be drawn towards the same sex as yourself then you are homosexual in inclination and making a life style choice. And there are all the shades in between. In the spirit world, this all counts for naught. Sexual engagement is a physical world experience, procreation only occurs within the physical realm.



The inclinations are the result of how your soul splits, but mainly the environment in which you grow up in. No matter how your soul splits, the other half of your soul is your soulmate. You only have one soulmate and that is the other half of your whole soul, and that person will be of the opposite sex.

Priorities are for the growth of your soul. First is the development of your love for your Creator. Second is your love for your soulmate. Always follow your passions and desires.

Our physical existence here on Earth is generally within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere. Upon reaching the 5<sup>th</sup> sphere state, we may find our soulmate by following the cords that become visible from within the 5<sup>th</sup> sphere state, but not necessarily so. Upon achieving the 7<sup>th</sup> sphere state, then you may be introduced to your soulmate. You will simply follow the cord leading to your soulmate.

Few whilst in the physical state, living on planet Earth, grow sufficiently in love to progress beyond the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere state. Only by opening the soulmate section of your soul for your love for your soulmate (not

for a specific person, but for your soulmate) is it possible to reasonably recognise who your soulmate may be, though we will not comprehend soulmate love here in the physical world. Typically, your soulmate, your other half, has very similar desires, aspirations and objectives as you do. Your goals may be similar. There may be many features that both halves have that are in harmony. In short, you will not know for certain whom your soulmate is until you have finished your Feeling Healing process.

Many believe they have found their soulmate when all they have done is entered into a relationship with someone who has compatible injuries. That is, each partner feeds the emotional injuries and addictions of the other. It is seemingly a wonderful union, whereas, it is a stagnation and self deception.

Until you have a soulmate longing, your connection will not open, and even then it will be spirit based.

**Yet, there is a love that may be called the natural love that will last forever, providing these souls seek and obtain the divine love, and that is the love that God has implanted in two souls that he has designed to become one in spirit life. This love is really not two loves, but one and the same love manifested in the two opposite sexes, and which is only a complete one when these two apparently independent souls come together in perfect unity. This is what is commonly called the love of soulmates, and which is that essence of spiritual love which makes the happiness of the two spirits of mortals seemingly complete.**

**Yet this love is not of a divine nature, but merely the highest type of the natural love.**

**Jesus – P.74 Book of Truths 4 March**

Following one's own self desires and passions is fundamental to soul development and growth in love, finding one's soulmate is not all that certain.

Though a few of us may connect up with our soulmate during our life time, it may not be in the manner that we anticipate. Our soulmate, when located, may well be the trigger to many of our emotions.

It is likely that your soulmate will be born within a handful of years of your own birth, typically well within a twenty year time frame or so. It is also likely that your soulmate will be born within relative proximity of your own birth place. Some of us meet our soulmate, very few recognise them as such.

Should your soulmate have also survived child birth and lived to the age when you become attracted to finding your other half significantly affects the possibility of meeting up in this physical realm.

Miscarriages account for around 20% of conceptions failing to reach birth. Some estimates are from 13% to 31% as the percentage of miscarriages.

Further, about 22% of pregnancies end in legal abortion. That means that for every 1,000 pregnancies, 220 were aborted. The global annual reported abortions number up to 50 million yearly. Of the estimated 211 million pregnancies that occur every year, about 46 million end in induced abortion.

Overall, more than 40% of conceived babies do not survive the child birthing process. Thus, annually, about 100 million conceptions do not achieve childbirth, however, worldwide, there are about 130 million successful births per annum.

Further, the child mortality rate or under-5, mortality rate is the number of children who die by the age of five, per thousand live births. In 2009, the world average was 60 per 1,000 (6.0%).

Conception achieves individualisation of the soul. The moment of the soul melding with the embryo upon first heart beat, individualisation is complete for eternity, even should the embryo not survive.

Thus, from the time of conception through to adulthood, many incarnated souls lose connection with their physical body. Unborn children and young children arrive in the spirit world to be cared for within ‘Summerland’ (there are many similarly named facilities). These nurseries are within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere. A child spirit grows quickly into maturity by not having the restraints of the physical body. These young individualised souls are cared for by many spirit personalities, many of these are celestial spirits, celestial spirits are from the 8<sup>th</sup> sphere and upwards. These young growing souls have free will and can elect to progress along the natural love path or the divine love path as they please.

As you can anticipate, there are many occasions when both of the soul halves of the same soul do not survive the birth process or early childhood.

As we develop in love and grow in our soul condition, we progress up through the spheres. As we progress upwards through the spheres, further away from the Earth planes of the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere, sexuality becomes less and less important. In the spirit world, procreation does not take place. Though sexuality does exist throughout the spirit world, its nature is not as we understand and experience here in the physical world of Earth. Your relationship with your soulmate is not about sex and this becomes most apparent once you have advanced past the earthly planes of the spirit world.

Your physical body has five senses. Your spirit body, which looks much like your physical body, has significantly more senses. Your existing senses are greatly enhanced within the spirit world and you have others directly associated with your spirit body. Your relationship with your soulmate has much more to offer you than what you may consider whilst here in the physical realms.

The Law of Attraction will always attract the soulmate once the emotions that repel your soulmate are released or dissolved through one’s Feeling Healing process and the infusion of Divine Love.

Much to do with your relationship with your soulmate is about assisting each other to grow in love for our Heavenly Mother and Father as well for each other.

No person living in a physical body can accurately recognise who their soulmate may be. The probability that one’s soulmate actually survives into adulthood is remote. Soulmate relationships are relationships for the spirit worlds. Once connected with a soulmate within the spirit worlds, such companionship is for all of eternity.

Thus, one is best to put aside the desire to know who is your soulmate, what is your spirit world name, and who will be members of one’s soulgroup. These will only be revealed upon entering the Celestial Heavens.

## Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way



**10. LUMINOSITY of the SOUL GROWS with THE LOVE:**

A soul that is in a poor condition is dark in appearance. Further, what appears to that dark soul is that the environment around such soul personality is also dark. Even if a soul in poor condition is within an environment of vibrancy and light, to that soul it will appear dark, cold, miserable and depressing. Such is the case for dark souls who venture out of their compatible spirit world environment and visit physical Earth.

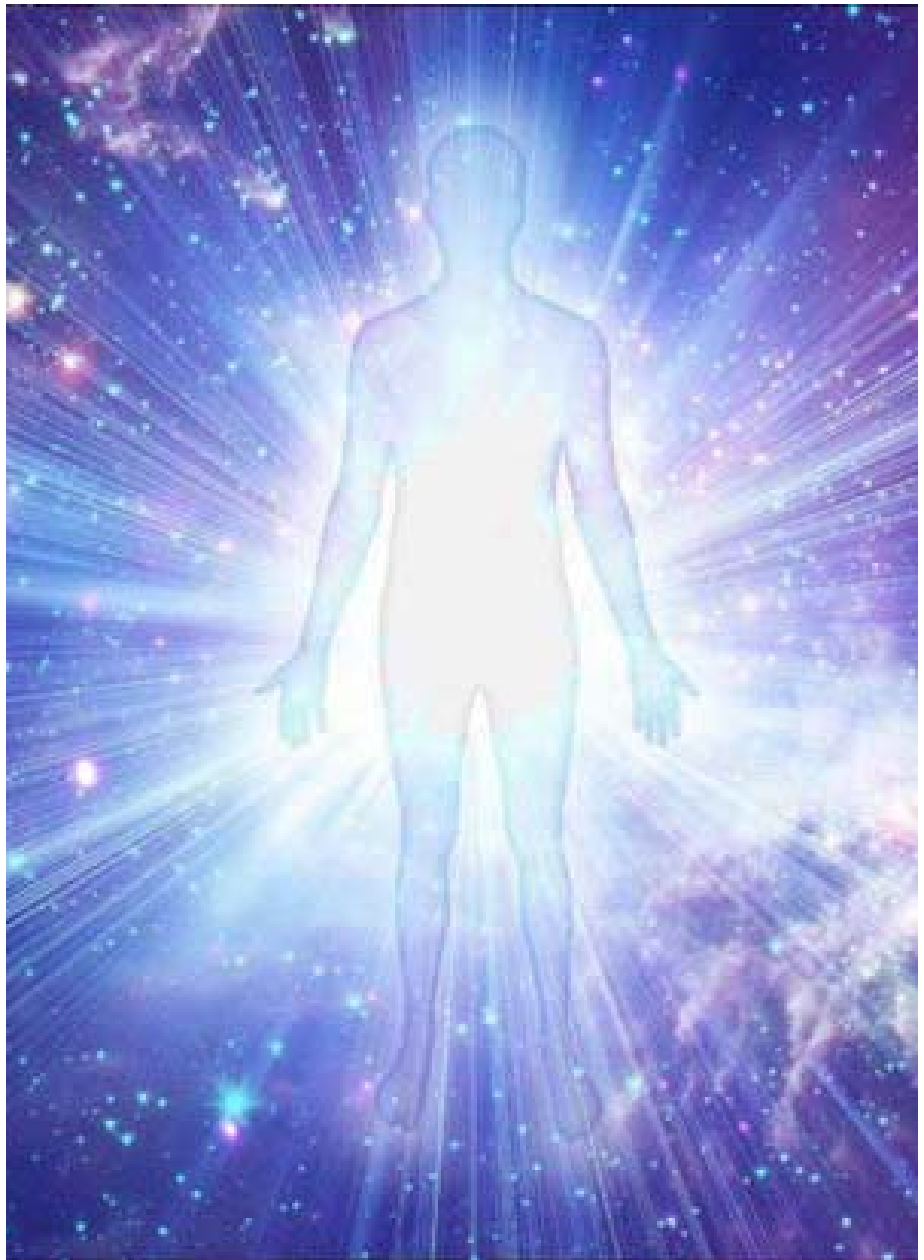
To enter a higher sphere than one is fitted for, one needs to grow and enhance their soul condition through one's Feeling Healing. The vibrancy of a higher sphere of love is such that a soul in inadequate condition would find the environment stressful. Consider when you may walk up to someone who unknowingly to you has a large amount of static electricity upon them – and you shake their hand! Similarly, a spirit personality finds higher sphere environments not to their liking.

**SOUL CONDITION luminosity is reflected through one's spirit body, thus all spirit people can see the relative condition of another. In this same way, a spirit person can see the soul condition of those living within a physical body.**

It is the accumulation of love energy, particularly Divine Love, that fits a person to enter a higher sphere of love. The nature of Divine Love energy is that once you have received some, you never ever lose it. Even though you may combust Divine Love energy, it is self replenishing. Thus, once growth in love is escalated by asking for and receiving the Divine Love energy substance, you remain at the higher energy level.

The Love energy that one may have is radiated through one's spirit body and it is obvious to all as to one's soul condition.

The more love one has, the more capable one is in moving about and doing things. The Love brings many gifts that advance the quality of one's life.



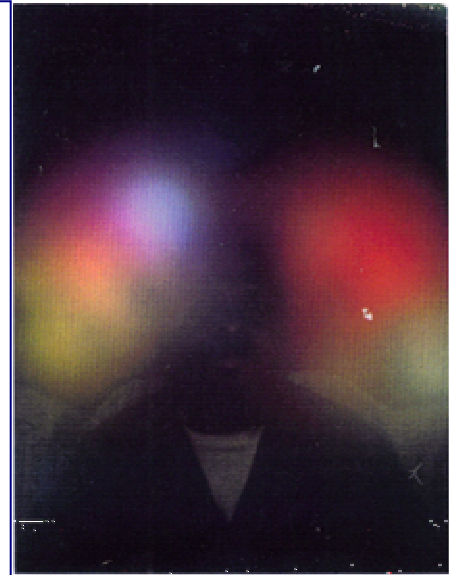
**POOR SOUL CONDITION is DARKNESS:**

Using Kirlian photography, this is an auric photo showing an individual who is a drug addict... notice no connection with God or Source, no love and light.

Such soul condition is reflective of the man-made emotions such as apathy, despair, depression, hatred, loathing, etc.

Even when such a personality is in an environment of bright light and vibrancy, such a personality can still only see and perceive darkness.

It is this darkness of soul that fits the person for an environment that is only of darkness. The locations to which they arrive within are of perpetual darkness and are miserable environments until they, through their own endeavours, grow in love. This may take centuries, or they can embrace the great gift of the Source Soul and ask for the Divine Love.



**Dark spirits, being those with poor soul conditions, are shrivelled up and with little energy to express their bad attitudes. The Law of Non-Interference prevents them from causing harm to other spirit people or to people in physical bodies. They are isolated within the dark Spheres of Disharmony.**

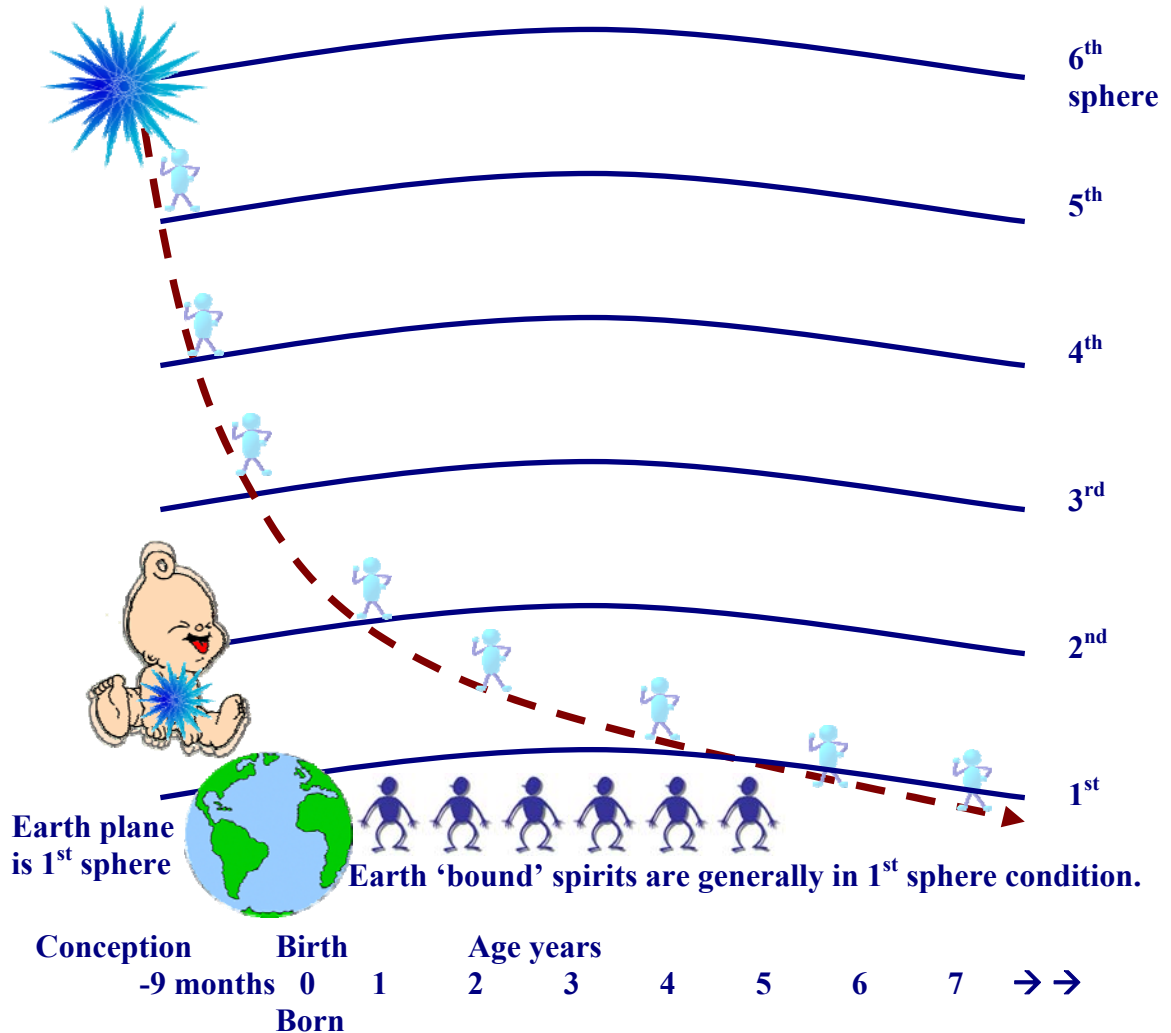


**EARTH 'BOUND' SPIRITS may not see SPIRIT BODY of NEW BABIES:**

When a spirit person grows in love and progresses from one sphere to a higher sphere, then that spirit person becomes invisible to all those remaining within the lower sphere. The vision of a spirit person is incapable of seeing a spirit who is in a higher loving sphere unless that spirit enables themselves to be seen. Our soul remains invisible to all, within a different dimension, this is why most spirits are unaware of themselves having a soul. It is the soul's condition that illuminates the spirit body.

The soul condition of the newly conceived baby slowly lowers from the condition of the 6<sup>th</sup> sphere where it was residing pending incarnation which is individualisation. The condition of the soul will eventually reflect the soul condition of its parents which are typically within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere condition.

Earth 'bound' spirits see a newly conceived baby, however, they cannot see the spirit body that is attached to that baby as the soul condition is from within a higher sphere. A spirit person cannot harm any other person nor cause them to do harm to themselves.





**In this physical world, many people can see the auric field around one's body, this is the reflection of the spirit body which remains attached to our soul for all time. The soul is not visible to us, nor is it visible to the spirit person with its enhanced senses. The soul, depicted below, reflects through the spirit body which continues as our vessel for future growth upon the separation from our physical body. The separation of the spirit body from the physical body results in the death of the physical body. Your personality continues with the soul and spirit body.**





LUMINOSITY of the SOUL grows with LOVE:

**DIVINE LOVE is a SUBSTANCE**



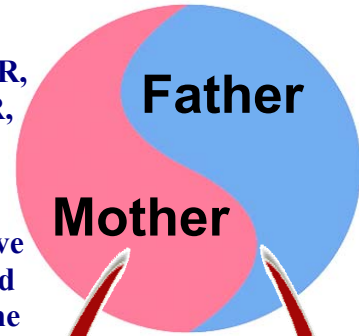
Angels actually do not have wings.



One's soul can grow from the condition of a dark dried up pea to that of a Celestial Angel by asking for and receiving Divine Love. Divine Love changes the essence of the soul to that of the Divine. Nothing else can do this.



**CREATOR, MOTHER, FATHER, GOD.**

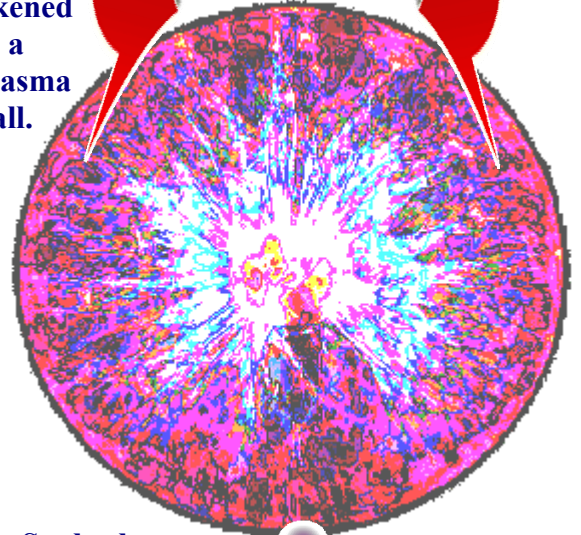


Divine Love is delivered through the Holy Spirit, should you ask for Their Love.

**Mother**

**Father**

Your soul can be likened to a plasma ball.



Soul releases errors and negative emotions via one's Feeling Healing with Divine Love.



MoC

**LUMINOSITY of the SOUL can be LIKENED to the FOLLOWING:**

**1<sup>st</sup> sphere, lower regions – Natural Love MoC 50+/-  
The soul condition of a soul that is obliged to spend some time within the ‘hells’ may be no bigger than a dried garden pea. There is no luminosity and the environment is total darkness.**

**The typical soul condition of humanity is such that they generate the luminosity of a single candle.**

**1<sup>st</sup> sphere, mid regions – Natural Love MoC 210**

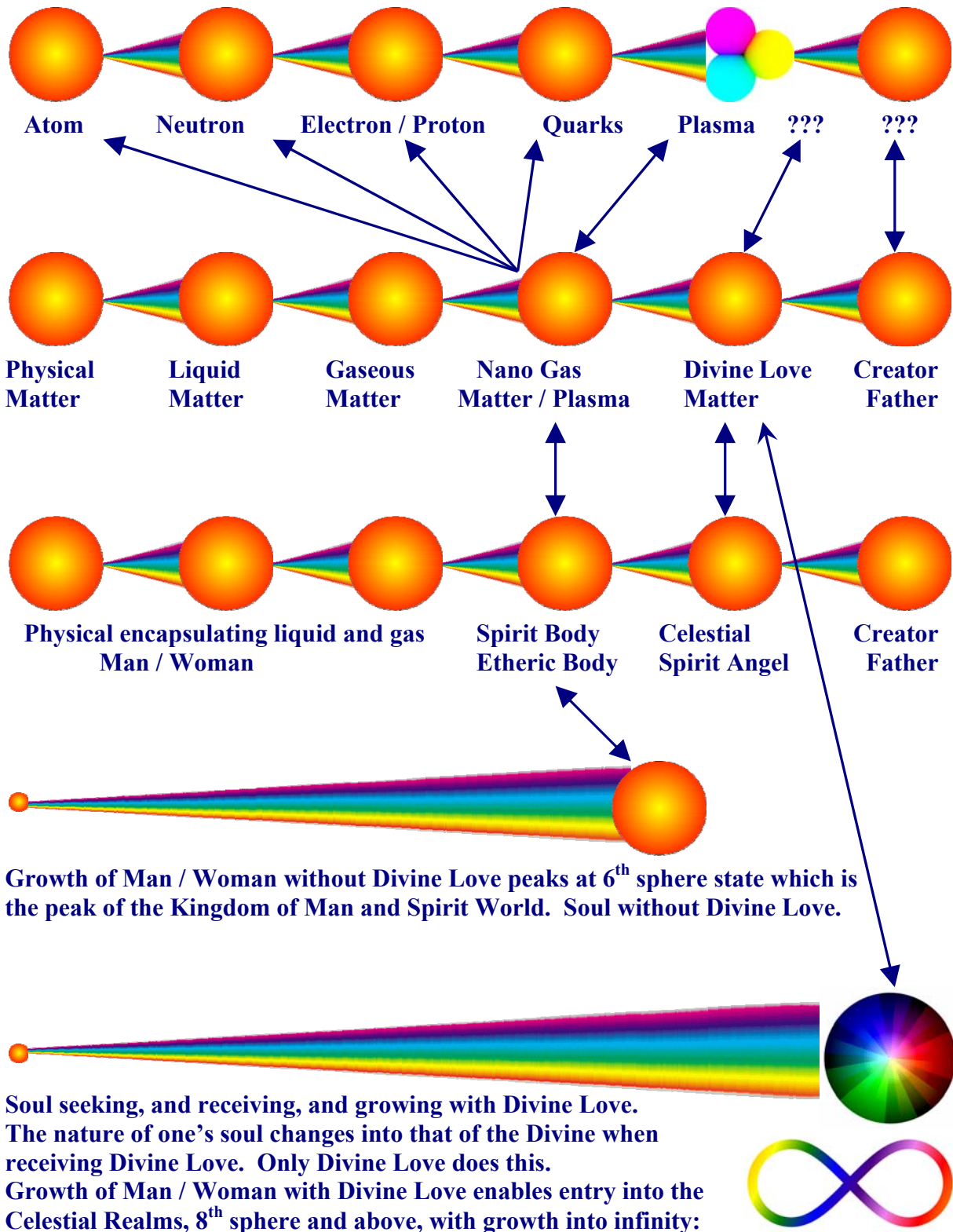
**A soul that has grown in love and soul condition equivalent to the 8<sup>th</sup> sphere – the point of becoming at one with God, the luminosity of such a soul is equivalent to the midday sun.**

**8<sup>th</sup> sphere – only possible with Divine Love! MoC 1,000+**



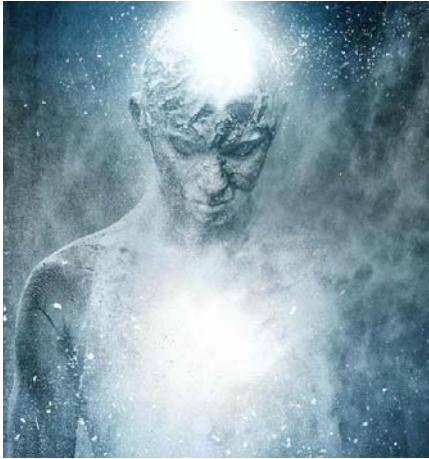
**STAGES of MATTER:**

**Matter becomes finer and finer and more incredible within each phase:**





**SOUL CONDITION / EMOTIONAL HEALTH ENLIVENS with DIVINE LOVE:**



Asking for and receiving our Heavenly Parents' energy of Divine Love slowly assists in dissolving and removing man's negative emotions and subsequently brings about a vibrant, radiant soul that emerges as an outgoing happy and loving living personality. With the God's Love, which is a substance, and embracing one's Feeling Healing, one can progress from any dark and depressing situation to that with resilient faith bringing about a quality of life that is heaven on Earth.





**MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS**

Map of Consciousness represents the emotional and spiritual fields within the kingdom of man which is Spheres 1 – 6.

Consciousness is soul condition, as one's soul condition improves, it expands in size as it grows in love.

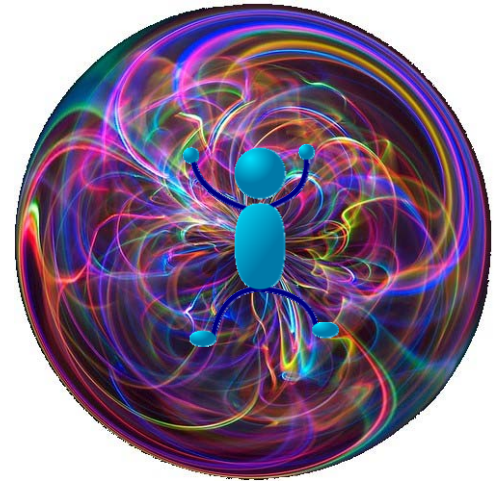
The scale is exponential, grows at a factor of 10.

Man erroneous emotions are those calibrating 200 or lower.

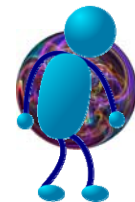


**Core Emotions**  
 Anger covers over Fear which covers over Grief, these three emotions are the predominant capping emotions.

1,000	
700	Enlightenment
600	Peace
540	Joy
500	Love
400	Reason
350	Acceptance
310	Willingness
250	Neutrality
200	Courage
175	Pride
150	Anger
125	Desire
100	Fear
75	Grief
50	Apathy, hatred
30	Guilt
20	Shame
0	Death of body



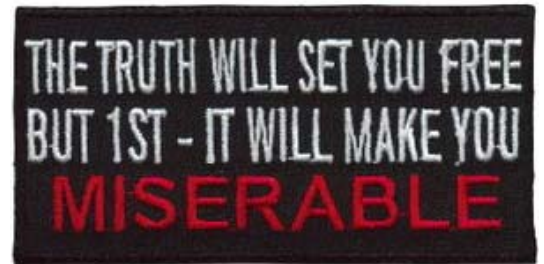
Soul expands as it grows in love and condition.



## **SELF RELIANCE or LETTING GO:**

The mechanism of surrender is simple and the truth is self-evident. It works during daily life. There is no dogma or belief system. You verify everything for yourself, so you cannot be misled. There is no dependence on any teachings. It follows the dicta of “know thyself”; “the truth shall set you free”; and “the kingdom of the Father is within you”. It works for the cynic, the pragmatist, the religionist, and the atheist. It works for any age or cultural background. It works for the spiritual person and the non-spiritual person alike.

Because the mechanism is your own, nobody can take it away from you. You are safe from disillusionment. You will find out for yourself what is real and what are just the mind’s programs and belief systems. While all of this is going on, you will become healthier, more successful with less effort, happier, and more capable of real love. Your friends will notice a difference; the changes are permanent. You aren’t going to go for a “high” and crash later. You will discover there is an automatic teacher within yourself.



Eventually you will discover your inner Self. You always unconsciously knew it was there. When you come upon it, you will understand what the great sages of history were trying to convey. You will understand it because Truth is self-evident and within your own Self.

There is nothing to learn or memorize. You will become lighter and happier. You will automatically start to experience freedom. You are going to feel the weights being removed. Everything you do will become more enjoyable. You are in for some happy surprises about your life! Things are going to get better and better!

It’s okay to be sceptical. We’ve been taken down the primrose path before, so be as sceptical as you like. Indeed, it’s advisable to avoid gushing enthusiasm. It is a setup for a letdown later. Therefore, rather than enthusiasm, quiet observation will serve you better.

Is there such a thing as something for nothing in the universe? Oh, yes, most certainly there is. It’s your own freedom which you have forgotten and don’t know how to experience. What is being offered to you is not something that has to be acquired. It is not something that is new or outside of yourself. It is already yours and merely has to be awakened and discovered. It will emerge of its own nature.

Letting go is like the sudden cessation of an inner pressure or the dropping of a weight. It is accompanied by a sudden feeling of relief and lightness, with an increased happiness and freedom. It is an actual mechanism of the mind, and everyone has experienced it on occasion.

To be free of inner conflict and expectations is to give others in our life the greatest freedom. It allows us to experience the basic nature of the universe, which, it will be discovered, is to manifest the greatest good possible in a situation. This may sound philosophical, but, when done, it is experientially true.

Try the experiment, together with one’s Feeling Healing process, ask for the greatest gift in all the universe, ask for the light golden blue energy substance called the Divine Love. Our soul is made of the substance called natural love, this energy substance forms our personality and individuality, our intelligence and memory, none of which will ever be taken away from us. It is the receiving of the Divine Love that perfects the natural love of our soul, as one progresses with Feeling Healing, and completes us in all aspects. Further, it then enables us to progress and progress and progress. Enjoy the journey.

The natural love is the essence of a man and it is a good love. When a person, man or woman, becomes aware of the Divine Love, there is no need for that person to disrespect their natural love, being the energy forming one's soul. There is no need to see that one's natural essence is an inferior essence to the substance of the Divine Love. The natural love is not equal in its quality, as with the Divine Love, but it has to it the particular requirements to set in place the individualisation of the finite soul that is commenced at the birth of a human life, namely conception. Quite simply put, our Mother and Father have formed the finite soul, in the energy of the natural essence of love, and no portion or part of the Divine Love forms part of this natural love to begin with, in a soul's life.

“Some people are introduced to the Love are coming from a religious background and other people might be on a spiritual journey. When a person is introduced to the Love the individual may rate their experience as a religious faith experience and another person may relate with the Love as a truth to the journey in their spiritual life.

“Individuals are well versed with their religious literature and spiritual literature and there are individuals who are just well read in all kinds of literature that relates to the nature of man and ideas about God, the physical universe and the spirit world. The question may arise when a person is introduced to the Love ... ‘is it a religion or is it a spirituality?’

“People invariably need structure. It is quite difficult when one is introduced to the existence of a Love that exists outside of any human or spirit structure. People like identity for personality relates with identity and identity with personality. How does one define their living with Divine Love as a structure of identity? What name may be given to this faith that one is hewing out in their individuality? The only definition I (Paul) can give you is ‘an individual faith experience in Divine Love’. I can't provide you with an actual name or identity that you can define yourself with as an image to follow.

“A spirit personality who commences their receipt of the Love soon learns as they progress, that their soul is more than adequate to identify their image in their living in structures of Love and Spirit that the Father has provided universally. Here in the Celestial Heaven, religion and spirituality no longer exist. We (in the Celestial Heaven) have no belief to form such images that we then abide in and expect others to live in. We all live in the Love and the Love has progressed our soul and spirit attributes to such a degree that our image of self and soul is realised in our individual personality and that the Father is the *Image* and the *Substance* that we identify with.

“I (Paul) like images and respond to beliefs and need structures so that a sense of image can emerge that a personality can identify with. Faith in your soul is a substance of Truth that can be developed by your natural love and with the Divine Love. I, nor any other Celestial teacher or spirit, will never provide you with a single name and identity that the diversity of human experience ‘must’ comply with in order to follow the teachings of the Master, Jesus. The Father's Love is the provider of any image and structure and unfortunately, people may want more from us but we cannot give it for the obvious reason that we do not serve the egos of men and women.

“The Love is universal and some of you in your personal experience of the Love understand this and when asked along your way, ‘is it a religion or a spirituality’, it might be worth considering the expression “it is a souls journey in Divine Love that I am living” and this could lead one to expand on the many truths introduced at this beginning.”

Apostle Paul 330 Traveller

29 July 2015

The universal consensus of the indigenous cultures, peoples and their beliefs is that the Divine Love for the mortal soul unites and doesn't separate.

“The Father genuinely loves people and spirits. Our Father desires nothing more than for all souls to delight and to live in the receiving of this Gift of Love.”  
Paul 336 Traveller

Receiving the Divine Love is the beginning of a personalisation of one’s individuality and personality independently with our Mother and Father. God is experienced as **Soul, Love and Spirit** and the Love is real energy that changes us. The Love commences to live in one’s soul, and then one’s soul commences to live in the energy of this Love so it is the living of the Love that defines everything!

This progression was and is never going to be in the form of religious gospel or a specific spirituality given for men and women to follow. It requires experience; experience that people and spirit have lived in their soul as they experience our Mother and Father through the living energy of our Mother and Father’s Love, the substance of the Divine Love.

Your faith and love for the Love is all you need. Let your faith be your truth and be true to your faith and self.

The possibility for a person to experience the Divine Love offers a most wonderful hope for one’s soul in a human experience. Together with Feeling Healing, the Energy of Divine Love changes one’s soul condition, which enhances the energy of the spirit body and the attributes of personality and spirit body can interact with these forms of energy external to us. This is evolution being experienced during one’s physical living.

“The natural love that your soul is in is a good sound, true love and that you need never doubt the good influence of this love in your daily life. Going forward with love and respect for yourself and to trust in love and faith, is a good place for you to begin in your awareness of the Living Divine Love.

“Each individual begins his or her experience as a soul receiving Divine Love from a natural life already in motion. And part of this natural experience, a small moment in prayer for Divine Love, can be included. A small amount of Divine Love may bring significant faith to your natural love. There is no need for you to be confused in your aspiration for an experience of God’s Divine Love, and this I mean by wondering if in your aspiration for this Love, that you are doing the right thing in a certain way, to receive this Love.

“The Divine Love is in such abundance that a small beginning from your heart in the goodness of your natural love, asking the Soul, God for this Love will be sufficient for God to respond and the Love you have asked for will be received. Follow the leading of your own heart and the natural goodness that is truly there. Slowly, with a little faith and awareness from our innocence, our hearts may realise and we may feel the Love and this will be confirmation that the Father has heard your soul in prayer, and that the Acting Spirit has enveloped your heart and you will experience the inflowing of Divine Love.

“How much time and how often you choose to be in prayer is dependent upon your own interest. Each person will be in their respective human experience, and their natural love reflective of their true soul condition by the influences and experiences one has lived. A soul is shaped by one’s life experiences and one’s condition in their natural love will reflect this. But be you in light or in shadow, or with a lack of confidence, your soul is still none the less a soul capable of experiencing this natural love and its goodness, and in the receipt of Divine Love, a moment to resolve your faith at-heart. One may feel comforted to know that there is in great abundance this presence of Divine Love. Over a period of time, as a beginning made, a beginning of respect for oneself, one may see and feel this Love and Its presence.

“Be your prayer a minute of silence for the Love with the Father, or over an extended period of time, it is true that my (Jesus) teachings about Our Father’s Divine Love can be understood by the heart.



“The principle teaching of Truth that I (Jesus) impart to you is that to ask and to receive the Love from your natural love is an act of faith and goodness, and that the Father will always respond to your heart perfectly. You can ask for the Love and be in prayer a short time or a longer time and you can ask as frequently or as infrequently as you like, for the Love will always be present when your soul needs to feel Its presence. There are no conditions placed on the activity or availability of the Love. Your circumstances in your human experiences may change, but you can be confident and rest assured that the Divine Love will never change, which is most comforting to know. Living with a little bit of awareness that this Gift is present for your soul, may provide you with a heartfelt confidence that you have accepted something that is very true and that this – in your heart – can be relied upon as many men and women and spirits who are living with this Love have found out in a most positive and loving way.”

Your loving brother and friend, Jesus

Message 447 Traveller – An Immortal Journey via Zara and Nicholas

**We live in a sea of Divine Love energy. The Divine Love energy substance is as close as one’s nose. Ask for it and it will be received into one’s soul, drop by drop, bringing about a progressive evolutionary growth in all aspects of one’s being.**



**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to ‘our Mother and Father’. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as ‘Feeling Healing with Divine Love’.

## 11. ALL THERE IS:

### **The LOVE is reintroduced:**

The first page diagram outlines that everything is interconnected. Health of the soul brings about a healthy physical body, this cannot be separated.

The second diagram is Feeling Healing – Healing yourself through your Feelings.

The third diagram is a classic, namely embracing the Will of the Mother and Father:

- First half is drawn from Col James Churchward's reading of clay tablets that date back 70,000 years. It is an outline of the first religion.
- Then follows the commandment introduced by Jesus 2,000 years ago.
- Then follows the reintroduction of the teachings of Jesus relating to the availability of Divine Love, these teachings have now been reintroduced over the past 100 years. The availability of Divine Love was taught in the first century; however, very few records of such have survived from that time. Now, the teachings of embracing one's feeling healing and soul healing are here.

Diagram fourth is ten commandments with the additional one by Jesus as a Manifesto of Divine Love.

The fourth diagram is what the Love does – it is a substance.

The sixth diagram is an overview of all that proceeds.

The Prayer for Divine Love as was given to us from the first century. It is not the only such prayer.

On the 31 May 1914, messages commenced to be received in a well organised and constructive manner with this first phase completing around 2017. The guidance and writings continue today. Over the past 103 years more than 10,000 pages of these teachings have been published. These works are coordinated and grow in detail and depth as we develop in our capacity to embrace the contents. The flow of material is anticipated to progressively increase in volume and in depth of detail as time goes on. The number of authors contributing now appears to exceed 1,000 in number and yet the work is so well structured that each successive set of material adds to the beauty and love that is shared in all that has preceded.

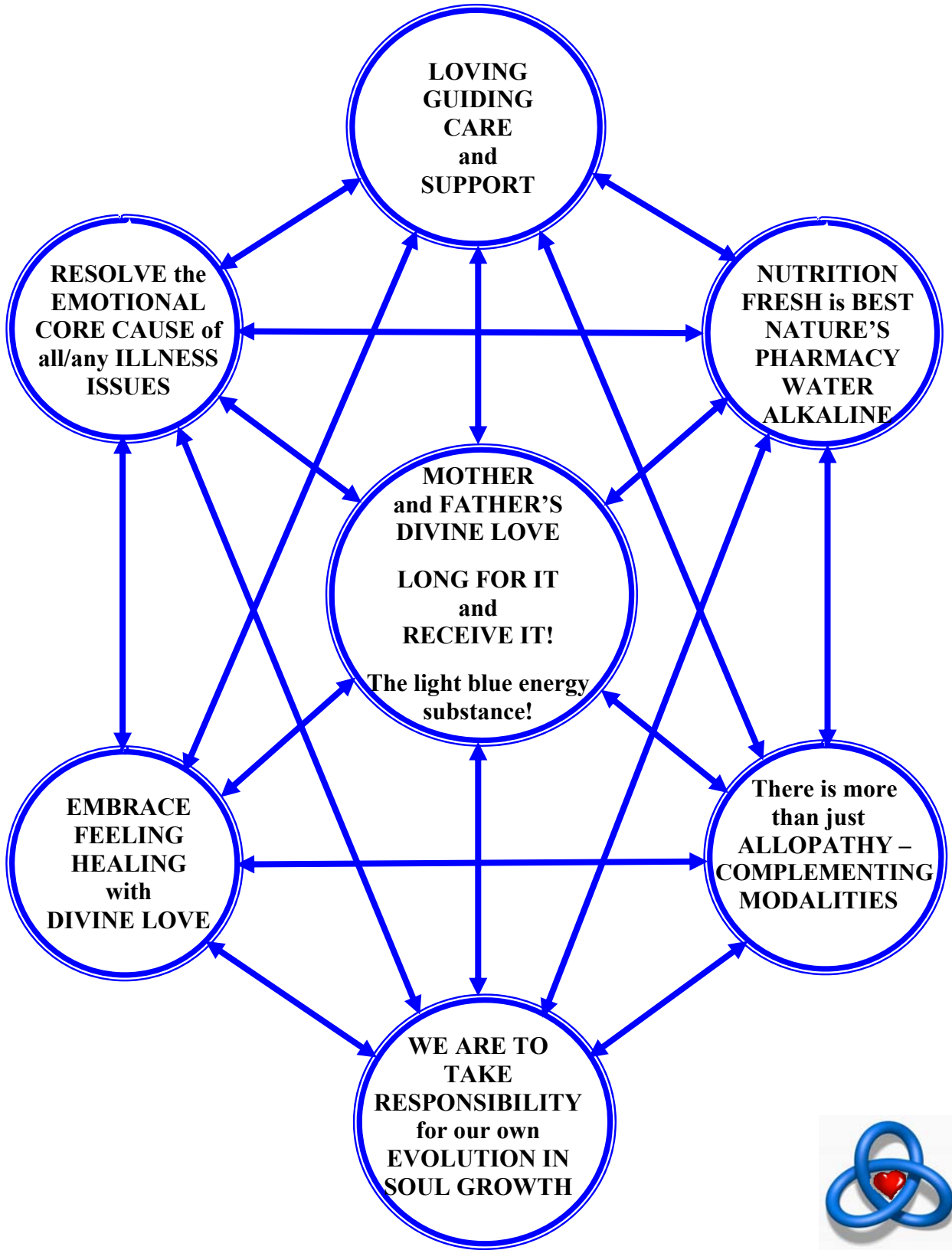
These diagrams embrace the essence and provide a summary to a body of knowledge that the world has never had available to it before. This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced. Enjoy and share as you please.

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

**Whilst we are receiving the Mother and Father's Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way our Parents are actually loving us! When we progress, it is God's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.**

# HEALTH and HEALING

EVERYTHING is INTERCONNECTED!



## Feeling Healing – Healing yourself through your feelings.

- ✓ Your feelings are the real and true you.
- ✓ If you are denying any feelings you are denying yourself.
- ✓ If you are denying yourself you can't ever be truly happy.
- ✓ To heal all your pain and suffering, you can look to your feelings for why you are feeling bad.
- ✓ If you want to know the truth of yourself, then it's your feelings you will need to look to.
- ✓ Your feelings hold the hidden keys to unlocking the truth of who you really are.
- ✓ Uncover the truth of yourself through your feelings and you will know why you feel all you do.
- ✓ Everything in life, why all that happens to you does, and everything about yourself, can be explained to you through your feelings.
- ✓ Why your relationships might not be as good as you would like, why some might fail, you will understand through your feelings.
- ✓ How to live a good, true, happy and loving life will come to you as you start paying attention to all your feelings.
- ✓ However you will also have to pay attention to all your bad feelings, and this can be very harrowing.
- ✓ By honouring – accepting and then expressing all the bad feelings you feel, you will slowly bring to light all the reasons why you don't feel good.
- ✓ And as you liberate yourself from these hidden repressed bad feelings, so you will start to feel better and better about yourself.
- ✓ It's a process, and it can take time, years possibly, but all that's hard will eventually pass becoming good.
- ✓ Expressing all your feelings, and particularly your bad ones, whilst longing and really wanting to know the truth of why you're feeling them, is doing your Feeling Healing.
- ✓ You can Heal yourself through your feelings. And in fact, it's the only way to really heal yourself.
- ✓ And if you wish to do your Healing with God, you can also long for God's Divine Love.
- ✓ Feeling Healing – Using your feelings to heal yourself.



**EMBRACING the WILL of our HEAVENLY MOTHER and FATHER:**

**Our Heavenly Parents are almighty, all powerful, infinite, and at all times loving.**

**The love of the Heavenly Parents for their children, woman and man, has been and is always infinite and ever present.**

**As one's faith in our Heavenly Parents evolves, man's love for his Heavenly Parents will have no limit.**

**As man grows in his love, so will man grow in his love for all of God's creations.**

**Approach the Source Soul, the Mother and Father, in reverence, without fear or trepidation, just as a child approaches his earthly parents knowing that open loving arms are extended to receive him at all times.**

**As one grows in his love of the Mother and Father, one becomes to know with certainty that God loves him or her in return, at all times, and that fear is an illusion created by man's mind.**

**By embracing the commandment provided in the 1<sup>st</sup> century, namely the first:**

**"This is my commandment, that ye love one another even as I have loved you."**

**Further, we are to embrace our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.**

**Also as our soul development progresses, our self love grows which also enables us to step away from:**

**Any self harm that we may cause which also brings about consequences.**

**And to move along this path we simply develop our embracement of:**

**God's Divine Love; by praying for it, asking for it, and receiving it.**

**Longing for Truth and Divine Love we can embrace the will of the Father and achieve freedom from error and harmful ways, thus finding our way home!**

## Manifesto of Divine Love:

1. We love one another as Mary and Jesus, our spiritual parents, love us. And so we seek their Spirits of Truth.
2. Our all loving Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father, we love and honour at all times.
3. We worship only our Mother and Father, God, and Creator of all things.
4. We treat our Creator's name with respect and love, and earnestly seek Their Divine Love, and at all times pray for It, ask for It, and receive It.
5. We set aside a regular day each week for Sabbath rest and worship of our Heavenly Parents, God, and seek Their Love so that we may grow closer to Their fountain head of Truth and Love.
6. We are to be as we feel, even if it's sinful, but in doing something that is not in alignment with God's Love and Truth will make us feel bad, that is provided we allow ourself to feel our bad feelings, and so we can then use our bad feelings to find out the truth of why we feel bad and why that thing we have done is bad. We embrace our Feeling Healing.
7. We strive to cause no harm to another, nor cause any harm to one's self. We do not do to others what we would not have them to do to us. We treat our fellow human beings and all living things, and the world in general with love, honesty, faithfulness and respect. Violence, at any times, is never justified. Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.
8. At all times in our intimate relationships we strive to express and live true to all our feelings, all so we can use our feelings to uncover the truth they are trying to show. The truth of ourselves, of our relationships, and the truth of everything else, including God.
9. We do not covet or steal anything that does not belong to us. Honesty in all communications, actions, undertakings and activities in all facets of life is our rule of life.
10. In all that we do, we are to be truthful. We are non-judgemental, for none of us have the capacity or authority to judge another. We are always ready to forgive all wrongdoing.
11. We do not desire anything or anyone that does not belong to us. Comparing oneself to others and longing to have what they have leads to errors. We are to be content by focusing on the blessings our Heavenly Parents, who made us in Their soul's image, provides for us.

## ***DIVINE LOVE – what does it do?***

### **Divine Love, which is a substance, progressively:**

**Transforms one's soul from that which is of natural love to that which is Divine**

**As natural love is enhanced with the Parent's Love, we reject our tendency to error**

**Divine Love, our Parent's Love, restrains errors, untruths and emotional stress**

**As we reject the condition to error, we develop our love for our brothers and sisters**

**Divine Love helps one with the discovery of truth through one's soul-feeling healing**

**Our natural intelligence grows, perceptions rise with our soul intelligent feelings**

**As Law of Compensation is resolved, the Love reduces returning to being in error**

**Receipt of Divine Love, the Parent's Love, grows our faith, we become God reliant**

**As our faith grows our propensity to undertake one's Feeling Healing strengthens**

**With the Love, our Feeling Healing becomes Soul Healing, this we are to undertake**

**Without the Love we remain self reliant and dependent upon our own will power**

**Only with the Love will our soul condition grow rapidly, all around us also benefit**

**The Love is the only substance that changes the human soul to that which is Divine**

**Only by asking and receiving Love do we become fitted to enter Celestial Heavens**

**Only by asking for and receiving the Divine Love does our soul become immortal.**

### **What is Divine Love?**

**It is the Divine Love of God, our Heavenly Parents, restored to all mankind by the births of Jesus and Mary.**

### **How do we get this Love?**

**By sincerely asking God, our Mother and Father, and receiving the Love that passes all understanding.**

### **What happens then?**

**We are born again in spirit and in truth, our soul opened to the Soul of God, our Heavenly Parents.**

### **What then do we know?**

**We know we are all children of God and want to pray always to our Heavenly Parents, always longing for Truth.**

### **What is the purpose of Feeling Healing?**

**We are to seek the truth of our feelings and unburden ourselves from our childhood repression and injuries.**

### **What of the world?**

**We are at peace in the world and fearless. In Divine Love and in Truth there is no fear.**

### **What else?**

**We are to strive to love everyone unconditionally as our Heavenly Parents and as Mary and Jesus love us.**



## 12. FEELING HEALING, DIVINE TRUTH and DIVINE LOVE POINTS:

### Feeling-Healing: Using your feelings to heal yourself

Extracts from the book, Feeling Healing by James Moncrief

What follows is an introductory point-form summary:

#### Your Feelings:

- Are very important
- They should never be dismissed or denied – not one, and especially the bad ones
- They must be allowed to be – allowed to have their say
- You can heal yourself through your feelings
  
- Denying your feelings makes you sick
- Illnesses and pain only come because you are denying and repressing feelings
- The pain (a bad feeling) comes so you can accept and express it
- Expressing the pain and bad feeling out of you is what makes you well
- Keeping in bad feelings is keeping in the poison
- Heal yourself through your feelings
  
- During your childhood you were made to deny and not express many bad feelings
- And these bad feelings are still within you – still waiting to come out
- Adult bad feelings can lead you back to your childhood bad feelings
- You are to connect back to all the bad feelings you've suppressed and repressed
- As the hidden and mostly forgotten buried childhood feelings come out, so you are healed
- This is healing yourself using your feelings – doing your Feeling-Healing

#### Seeing the truth:

- You are to see what your feelings want you to know about yourself
- You can long for the truth of your feelings – why am I feeling bad?
- You must want to uncover the whole truth of yourself through your feelings
- When you liberate your bad feelings, whilst longing for their truth, the truth will come
- Heal yourself by looking to your feelings for the truth they want you to see about yourself
- When the truth comes, you are free, set free of the causes of your pain and bad feelings
- Your actual healing happens when you see the truth
- No truth; no healing – still more bad feelings to accept
  
- Speak out your feelings, all the good and bad ones, whilst longing for the truth of them
- Want to live true to yourself
- Want to live true to your feelings
- Long for the truth your feelings are to show you
  
- This is doing your Feeling-Healing

#### Feeling-Healing:

- You've been taught to deny bad feelings
- Denying bad feelings is what is making you sick
- To heal yourself you need to stop denying any feelings

- Accept the bad feeling you are feeling
  - Fully let yourself feel it
  - It's very difficult going against your programming
  - Want to feel bad
  - Want to feel all your bad feelings
  - Don't want to deny any of them
  - And when you feel bad, identify that bad feeling
  - Say what it is and how it's making you feel
  - Express the bad feeling
  - Emote the feeling out of yourself
  - Say how you are feeling with the feeling you are feeling
  - Say it to a friend, write it, say it out loud, speak it out to God
  - The denied bad feeling stays within you until you bring it out
  - Keeping in the bad feeling is what's making you ill, and giving you all your pain
  - All those repressed bad feelings are like a poison slowly killing you
  - Open your mouth and let your bad feeling out
- 
- Want to know why you are feeling bad
  - Want to see the answer through your bad feeling
  - Long to know the truth of what you are feeling
  - Long to God to help you see the truth of your bad feelings
  - Want to see the truth through your feelings and not with your mind
  - Don't go fishing within yourself for answers using your mind
  - Let the truth of why you're feeling bad surface in its own good time
  - The truth will come as you express your bad feeling, whilst longing for the truth of it
- 
- Decide that you're going to be loving to yourself by first stopping your feeling denial
  - Then by expressing all you feel, both good, and especially all your bad, feelings
  - And also by longing to know the truth of why you're feeling what you are feeling
- 
- Doing your Feeling-Healing is expressing all your feelings whilst longing to see the truth of them. Uncover the truth of yourself through your feelings and you'll be free of all your pain, illness, unhappiness, misery, fear, suffering and free of all your bad feelings.

### **Feeling-Healing:**

- You can heal all your pain, illness and suffering by looking to your feelings for their truth. And you do this by accepting every bad feeling you have, no longer pushing it aside and dismissing it, no longer denying all the bad stuff.
- And you express your bad feelings the best you can, understanding that all the bad feelings are within you and have to come out, even all the ones you've denied in the past.
- And as you express your feeling with all the feeling you are feeling, so you long for the truth of that feeling – you want to know why you are feeling it, what really caused it within you, which will take you back to your early life with your parents.
- Accept your feelings. Express them. Long for their truth.

### **The truth of doing your Feeling-Healing:**

- We are to see the whole truth of ourselves. Through our feelings.
- This means, the truth of why we are the way we are; why we say what we say; why we do what we do; the impact of what we say and do has on ourselves and others; what our relationships are all about, with our self, others, nature and God – as in, are they loving or not; and if not, why not; what happened to us in our early relationships to make us be as we are; what was the truth of our relationships with our parents and other family members – and were they loving relationships; and if not, why not; the truth of every aspect of ourselves, and this includes the truth of all our pain and suffering – the truth of why we don't feel truly loved.
- We have grown up being made to deny many aspects of ourselves, this being seen in our feeling-denial. This means we've not been allowed to fully express ourselves, so we've not reached our full potential. And all that we weren't allowed to express, all our crying, anguish, our misery, fear and anger, all our pain, is still within us waiting to be expressed.
- We were made to become false and untrue. We were made to live untrue to ourselves. So we have to heal that by uncovering the truth of why we are false and untrue, with the truth of our wrongness then allowing us to become true.
- And how we do that is all through and with our feelings, and not by looking to our mind.
- And so we do our Healing: which is our Feeling-Healing; or Soul-Healing – that is our Feeling-Healing and longing for the Divine Love.
- And our Feeling-Healing is looking to our feelings to see the truth they are making us feel. We accept what we are feeling, we don't push any bad feeling away; and then we express all we're feeling, and we long for the truth of those feelings. We want our feelings to show us why we're feeling bad. And they will. The truth all coming to light with the ongoing expression of feelings.
- And as we bring out all our repressed early childhood feelings, dealing with the pain by allowing ourselves to feel it, saying what we feel about it and how it makes us feel, crying with that pain if that's what we feel to do; and all whilst we want to know with all our heart why we are feeling so bad, so the truth will come of all that we are. So all that happened to us during our forming years and childhood. All that made us into the adults that we are.
- And gradually as we express all our pain and uncover the truth of it, we become truer to our wrongness, injury, hurt, pain, trauma and that is the healing of it. Uncovering and seeing the truth of what's wrong with us, what's making us feel bad, is setting ourselves free. It is how we can heal ourselves. It's being wholly self-loving, by being wholly feeling-accepting.
- So we have to see the whole truth of our unloved state. Then once that's seen, by our thoroughly feeling it, every last bad feeling, then we're able to live true to ourselves in a truly loving state.
- That is doing our Healing by looking to our feelings for their truth.

### **Living True to our Feelings:**

- We are to live true to our feelings, to each feeling as we feel it. And want to know the truth of why we're feeling it. To allow our feelings to lead and guide us through life, by living the truth

that comes from our fully accepting, embracing, honouring, expressing and living true to them; all whilst we want to know what God wants us to see about them – the truth of them.

- Our feelings are very, very, very important, and that's every feeling we have. If you are stopping yourself from having one feeling, then potentially you are causing yourself a problem which can manifest in you getting sick. We are only sick because we are stopping ourselves express all the feelings we feel. We have been made to block out many of our feelings, some of the good ones and most of the bad ones, having learnt how to do this from childhood, all of which now as adults causes us all the problems we have. So why your life doesn't work as you want it to, why you feel bad, pain, are suffering in any way, why your relationships don't work, is all because you are denying feelings.
- So to heal yourself, to end your pain and suffering, and to ultimately live the life that will make you the happiest and most loving you can be, you will have to stop denying any feelings; and instead, go the other way, fully embracing them, fully accepting that you have them, welcoming them as you feel them, giving them their full expression, and wanting to know why you are feeling them. We are to bring out all the bad feelings that are repressed within us, all those terrible ones we've not wanted to acknowledge and feel, and by doing so, once they've all come out, no longer feel them.
- If you don't bring all your bad feelings out, then they are only going to stay within you still making you feel bad.
- To keep your bad feelings repressed within you is like keeping all the poison inside you, and it will slowly kill you, making you feel all the pain you do, making you sick, causing you all your problems. So get it out, bring out all your bad feelings and so end what's making you feel bad.
- Look at how you conduct yourself through the day – do you deny any of your feelings?
- What happens when you feel sad, do you try and make yourself feel better? Do you try and stop yourself feeling sad?
- What happens when you feel angry? Do you allow yourself to feel as angry as you do, or do you come down hard on your anger banishing it because you feel it's bad to be angry and you don't want it damaging your relationships?
- What happens when you feel happy – do you allow yourself to feel as happy as you feel? Or do you say, no, calm down, don't get over excited, something bad might happen and then you'll feel let down?
- What happens when you feel scared? Do you dismiss your fear telling yourself that it's nonsense, you're an adult, you shouldn't feel scared of that; and besides, what's there to feel scared about anyway?
- And what do you do when you get sick? Do you allow yourself to feel all the bad feelings your illness brings up in you? Or do you do all you can to stop yourself feeling sick and to get better? So quickly off to the doctor and into the pills, all to make yourself better and end your bad feelings.
- And what if your friend is depressed – feeling upset about something – do you allow them to feel as bad and upset as they feel; or do you try to make them feel better, trying to take their mind off their bad feelings, putting it onto something that will make them feel good?



- And if you do any of these feeling-denying things, or any others that you do – why do you do them? And you’ll probably say, “Because I don’t like feeling bad. I want to get rid of my bad feelings.” Which is completely understandable, as no one wants to feel bad. However, do you think it’s right to deny these parts of yourself, to just shut them out, put your mind onto something else, take pills to make them go away – do you think it’s right to deny any part of yourself?
- And if you do deny some part of yourself, then you are not functioning perfectly, and you are imperfect and working against yourself. It’s not very loving, is it? It’s not being loving to yourself, to as soon as you feel bad, get rid of that part of yourself – because your feelings are a part of you.
- And being unloving to yourself, as seen by you denying your feelings, is going against yourself, so you’re effectively working to make yourself sick, for you are causing yourself to be dysfunctional, and not working right means you’re making yourself feel even worse than you already are. So you’re making yourself feel even more bad feelings, which you’ve than got to deny as well! So it’s something of a vicious circle, all of which ends up putting increasing amounts of unloving pressure on yourself, all of which can only make you feel more bad feelings.
- Mostly we feel okay, our patterns formed during our childhood function in our adult lives, and we move along denying our feelings without a second thought. But then occasionally (or often) bad things happen to us or we get sick, our relationships don’t work, something happens to make us feel bad, and that’s when we have to start the hard work. And so we have a choice: We can either come down harder on ourselves denying more of our feelings; or, we can go the other way, going against our programming and start to accept and allow our unwanted feelings to be.
- But then that brings up alarm signals, because, if you just allow yourself to feel bad, those bad feelings are going to overwhelm you, and they might make you say or do something you later regret, and who wants to be swamped by them, there are too many of them, they are never ending, and you will just feel worse and worse and the pain will be excruciating, crushing, devastating and you’ll not be able to bear it. So what’s the point in just letting yourself feel as bad as you can?
- And this is where our Feeling-Healing comes in. It’s to understand that yes, we are denying many bad feelings and that we want to stop being unloving that way to ourselves. And so we want to accept our bad feelings instead of rejecting them. And then to understand that they are coming up in us for a reason, and part of that reason is for us to express them, so to bring them up and out of us; and the other part of the reason is for us to see what it is about ourselves they want to show us. We don’t just feel bad for no reason, there are very real reasons why we’re feeling bad, and so we have to want to know what those reasons are. And how we do that is by longing for the truth of our feelings. We want to see why we’re feeling bad, and why we’re really feeling bad, the deeper and even the deepest truth within us, for there are layers to ourselves and our feelings, and gradually we can uncover those layers seeing what is really going on inside us on every feeling level.
- However to live this way, accepting your feelings and wanting to see the truth of yourself they are trying to show you, means you will also want to face the truth of yourself, and this can be daunting, not many people are prepared to look squarely at themselves and see all the truth their feelings might show them about themselves, because, “What if some of that truth is not very nice?”
- So we’re in a bit of a bind. If you want to heal yourself of all your bad feelings so you no longer feel any of them, then you’re going to have to want to embrace them all, express them out of you

as they come, and want them to show you all the horrible, unloving, nasty truth about yourself that you might have tucked away deep inside and not wanting to face. And then, if you don't want to uncover the whole truth of yourself, and know whether that truth is good or bad, then you'll just have to keep going on denying your bad feelings until they get so overwhelming and you feel so much pain that you can no longer deny them as you've been able to do, making you have to then deal with them.

- So wouldn't it be better to start now; learn how to work with them and how to include them as part of your life? Rather than keep letting them build up as you deny and repress layer upon layer. And to accept that, yes, you might uncover some bad things about yourself, and yet, we've all got them, and so, so what, you'll deal with them when they come up. And slowly as you become better at allowing your feelings to be, expressing them and longing for their truth, you will be releasing them out of you and so stopping them from making you sicker than you might already be. Every repressed feeling you express out of yourself is one less within you waiting to be expressed.
- Using our feelings to uncover the truth of ourselves is how we're all meant to live. It's natural. It's no big deal. And yet it's vitally important for our wellbeing and to feel happy and truly loved. However we've all been made to live against this natural way. We've all been made to use our mind to stop ourselves feeling bad, our mind jumps in taking over saying no, you can't feel bad, bad feelings are unwanted, they are evil, they are nasty things, I'll help you get rid of them. But that is an unnatural way of living. That's living against ourselves. It's being untrue. And false. It's living against your soul, against nature, against God. It's the worst way to live. It's not spiritual. It's not loving. Whereas to live allowing all your feelings to have their say, to fully get into them, bring them up and out, and to live them, emote them, all whilst wanting them to show you what you are to see about yourself and how you are to live, is the right way to be. It's the most true spiritual way you can live. It's being positive, loving, and in the end, once you've liberated all your repressed bad feelings, will set you free of all pain, free of all your negative unloving patterns, releasing you from the harsh control of your mind, allowing yourself to be fully self-expressive, accepting, unconditional, happy and loving. And true: true to yourself, and true to all you feel.
- So our feelings are the way to our truth. We are to uncover the truth of our self through our feelings. And this is living the truest spiritual life you can live. And if you don't necessarily want to be spiritual, by uncovering the truth of yourself through your feelings, you will be naturally spiritual anyway. And it's no big deal. And you'll be part of **Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**. And even if you don't like the idea of being part of a religion, well that doesn't matter either, because you'll just be yourself living true to your feelings and uncovering the truth they want you to see, and that can be your way of life whether you want to call it anything or not.
- And if you want to go one step further and include God in your new found **Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**, then it's easy to do that too. You can long to God, asking God to help you see the truth your feelings are trying to show you. You can ask God to help you honour and accept all your feelings, and to help you express them, and to help you want to see the truth they are to show you. And you can even long to God specifically for God's Divine Love.

**LOVE**  
is  
**Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**

*Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way*, is a contemporary ‘religion’ based on living true to yourself through your feelings. Understanding that all you need in life is contained within your soul and is shown to you through your feelings. And by loving your feelings, by attending to them properly (talking or writing them out of you) and not denying them, you can use them to uncover the truth of yourself – the truth of your soul.

*Feelings First Spirituality* is not a formalised religion that tells you how to be, that is too controlling and is actually bad for you, limiting your spiritual growth. You can be wholly self-revealing of the truths you need to be, being the person God created you to be, all by living true to your feelings.

*Feelings First Spirituality* has no formal structure because we understand we don't need one, our soul contains within it all the truth of our spiritual ascent. If we look to our feelings for the truth they want us to see about ourselves, nature and God, then what more do we need! Our true spiritual path is the path our feelings will lead us down, that is, provided we allow them to. This is the most spiritual we can be.

*Living the New Way of Feelings First Spirituality*

You come to the understanding from your life experiences that how you are is not right, it doesn't make you feel good – that you are wrong in some way. And you want to change yourself, you want to become right, true and perfect – you want to be like God is.

*And to do this you need to do your Healing*

Your Feeling-Healing is looking to your feelings for the truth of yourself, the truth being hidden in many of the feelings you are not wanting to face in life. So you have to end your feeling denial, accepting all your bad feelings (and good ones), express them (yet not necessarily acting upon them), whilst longing to uncover the truth they are to show you.

Or, you can do your Soul-Healing, which is your Feeling-Healing together with including longing directly to God for God's Divine Love. When you receive the Divine Love into your soul, it will cause your soul to become divine, and it will deepen your personal relationship with God. Long with all your heart to God for God's Divine Love.

<http://religionoffeelings.weebly.com>

/

## **Feelings First Spirituality The New Way**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

## Prayers to our Mother and Father

From 'Religion of Feelings' by James Moncrief

**Please Mother and Father** help me accept my untrue state and bring up all my repressed feelings so I can see the full truth of why I feel so unloved and all that's wrong with me.

**Please Mother and Father** help me see the truth of myself through my feelings.

**Please my beloved Heavenly Parents**, fill my soul with Your Divine Love. I long for Your Divine Love; please answer my prayer and yearning to be at-one with You and do Your Will by living true to myself and all my feelings. Please fill my heart and soul with Your Divine Love – please make my soul like Yours – Divine.

**Please Mother and Father**, I want to uncover the whole truth of myself through my feelings. I want to be able to feel and accept just how bad I am, how bad I feel I am, how bad I've been in my life. I want to know the whole ugly truth of myself, see it and feel it and understand how I came to be it. Please reveal to me through my feelings all the truth of myself You want me to see. I want to be as You want me to be; I want to be true and perfect, Healed of all my rebelliousness and self- and feeling-denial; I want to be good, loving, true and happy, please help me become true to myself, true to my soul, true to You.

**Please Mother and Father help me**, I'm in such bad pain, I feel so alone, so miserable, so scared, what's going to become of me, I don't understand, what's the point of me, why have You made me; please help me see the truth of myself – all the truths of myself, nature, how to be in the world, of You both. I want to know, I want to know it all through my feelings, all that there is to see, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. Please help all my pain come to the surface of me so I can embrace and accept and express it out of me. I want to use my feelings to uncover the truth they are to show me; please help me to do that.

**Please Mother and Father love me**. I want You to love me. I want to feel fully loved by You. I don't want anything else, only to be with You. Please, that is all I am asking.

**Please make me feel how unloving I am**. Please show me the horrible truth that I am. I want to see and feel and understand the worst of me, please take me into my darkest scariest ugliest unwanted rejected places within myself. I don't want to feel all the dreadful pain that I know is there locked away inside me, yet I do also want it all to come up and out of me, and I want to use it to see the truth of my wrongness, the truth of how evil I am, the truth of my fucked up state. I no longer want to be false, pretending I am okay, using my mind to make me falsely believe I am good, happy, loved and loving, when I know I'm not. For how can I be when You've brought me into my unloving state, making me be of it. And as You want me to experience being this negative way, please show me the whole truth of it. I no longer want to deny any part of myself, or any of my bad feelings. I want them all to come up so I can express them, emoting their pain, feeling how bad You've made me feel all my life and all through my early life; I want to see why, and so reveal all the truth to myself. I want to be the living truth of myself, living true to my feelings and the truth they give rise to. Please help me to do my Healing, and please fill my soul with Your Divine Love.

The mind way is the 'dead' way; the feelings way is the 'alive' way.



### Examples of some prayers to God:

From 'Feeling Healing' by James Moncrief

**Please God** show me the truth of myself through my feelings.

Please help me see the truth about myself You want me to see.

And please help me feel all my repressed pain; please bring up all my bad feelings so I can express them and see what it is they are to show me about myself, my life, and You.

And please help me work through my blocks, I want to Heal myself, I want to become true to myself and true to my feelings and true to You – please help me do that.

**Heavenly Mother and Father**, I feel so bad, and I know I'm doing it to myself, but I can't help it. I can't stop my compulsive addictions, so will you please bring up the buried feelings in me and show me the reasons why I can't stop. Please! I want to know – I REALLY WANT TO KNOW why I do them. Please help me Mother and Father to uncover the truth of myself. Please, I beg you, please, please, please show me the truth of them so I can give them up. I hate feeling bad, yet I know I must so I can keep expressing my bad feelings to see the truth You want me to see, so please help me feel bad.

**Please Mother and Father** fill my heart and soul with Your Divine Love. Please give me Your Love. Please love me and make me feel loved by You. I want to feel You close to me, I want You to hold me, make me feel loved by You. I only want You and to do Your Will. Please help me bring up all my repressed feelings so I can express them and uncover their truth. Please help me do my Healing. Please give me Your Love.

**I hate you Mother and Father**; why have You given me such a shit awful life? I hate myself, I hate You, I hate everything about my life. I feel so bad all the time. I've expressed so many bad feelings and still I feel bad. It's not fair, it's not fair what You've done to me. I hate You! And I want You to help me Heal myself, so I can stop feeling bad. You put me in the shit for whatever reasons, and I want You now to help me get out of it and show me what it's all been about. Please help me to Heal myself so I no longer hate You.

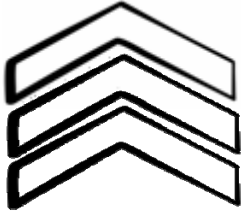
**I long for Your Divine Love** Mother and Father. Please fill my soul with it. And please help me uncover the truth of myself through my feelings. I want to see it all! And please make it all end, I'm so tired of always feeling so bad, please take all my bad feelings away by making me feel them and showing me the truth I am to see.

## The CHOICE is OURS to MAKE:

### Celestial Truth:

Truly all-loving;  
Living true to oneself;  
Mind supporting Feelings;  
Living with the Divine Love;

Fully Healed of the Rebellion and Default.



### THE FEELING WAY

Feeling – Ascendance  
Unlimited progression

- Living true to your untruth;
- Honouring all your bad feelings;
- Expressing feelings to uncover their truth;
- Healing the Rebellion and Default within yourself;
- Feeling unloved; being unloving;
- Feeling as bad as you can feel;
- Feeling like you are no one special;
- Longing for the Divine Love.



### THE MIND WAY

Mind – Transcendence  
Limited progression

- Enlightenment, Nirvana, feeling all-loving;
- All false, mind-contrived. Anti-truth, anti-love;
- Still evolving the Rebellion and Default within yourself;
- Feeling and believing you are the Superior One;
- Living with your mind in control of your feelings;
- Living rejecting all your bad feelings;
- Living with your mind contriving you feel loved;
- Rejecting the Divine Love.



All religions, New Age, agnostic,  
atheists, no spiritual interest,  
Living the Rebellion and Default.



Hell:  
Exploiting the Rebellion and Default.

The Feelings are the doer; the Mind the teller. So we are to go with our feelings, which we can't be told to do with our mind. So the longing for the Divine Love, doing our Healing by expressing our feelings and longing for their truth, are all feelings and doing it with longing. Whereas the mind just wants to tell us what to do and how to be, no feelings in it, all how our parents have treated us.

## Divine Truth and Divine Love

Within the Padgett Messages, being the initial set of teachings of some 2,500 messages, are the writings of more than 250 spirit authors. These works commenced on 31 May, 1914, and continue today:

	(available through <a href="http://www.lulu.com">www.lulu.com</a> )	
Padgett Messages (Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky)	1914 – 1923	693 pages
True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus Vol I, II, III, IV	1914 – 1923	1,840
Revelations via Dr Daniel Samuels	1954 – 1963	
New Testament Revelations by Jesus of Nazareth		155
76 Sermons on the Old Testament		190
Judas of Kerioth published by Geoff Cutler	2001 – 2003	676
The Golden Leaf via Zara Borthwick and Nicholas Arnold	2008	223
The Richard Messages Vol I via James Reid	2012 – 2013	312
The Divine Universe via Zara Borthwick & Nicholas Arnold	2012 – 2013	459
Celestial Soul Condition via Zara & Nicholas	2013	180
Shining Toward Spirit Vol I, II, III via Zara & Nicholas	2014 – 2015	575
Family Reunion Afterlife Contact by Joseph Babinsky	2014 – 2015	217
Traveller, An Immortal Journey via Zara and Nicholas	2014 – 2015	442
Destiny, Eternal Messages via Zara and Nicholas	2015 – 2016	252
James Moncrief 10 major publications	2002 ongoing	2,000+

The writings now extend over 100 years and the contributors exceed 1,000 creating around 10,000 pages of new records, so to speak. What is remarkable is the consistency of guidance, the non-duplication of information, and that at no times is their any generation of fear or are we told how to live our lives.

The first publication of the Padgett Messages in chronological order was published in 2008. All of the additional material has been published since then. Major references and sources of material are also found at [www.new-birth.net](http://www.new-birth.net) and within the Pascas library section at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com).

### Three Great Truths:

- **God is Soul, being our Heavenly Mother and Father;**
- **that each individual soul is a duplex – both male and female;**
- **and Feeling Healing with Divine Love is the pathway to Paradise.**

What is this advent of teachings that we have received progressively over the past 100 years, the period commencing on 31 May 1914 and continuing today.

**“My coming to you (James Padgett) is really my second coming on Earth, and the result of my coming in this way will satisfy and fulfil all the promises of the scriptures as to my second coming.”**  
**Jesus December 2, 1915**

Jesus, Master of the Celestial Heaven, was born around August 7 BC/BCE and died March 29 AD/CE. The era, the hundred years, from 31 May 1914 to 2014, of the delivery of guidance for living with the Love, Divine Love, the introduction of the Feeling Healing process, is also the Second Coming having concluded during 2014. Jesus’ true equal and soulmate is Mary of Magdalene.

**God’s Divine Love; pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

## Divine Truth and Divine Love introductory point-form summary

- The writings by our spirit friends have progressively addressed the New Testament records and through the now published ‘Padgett Messages’, ‘Revelations’ via Dr Daniel Samuels, and then the ‘Judas of Kerioth’ material, the major omissions, errors of record; further, Dr George Lamsa having addressed translation issues, and the lack of understanding of idioms, are now understood.
- The core teaching from the 1st century is the availability of Divine Love and it is only by asking for and receiving the Love, together with embracing one’s Feeling-Healing with Divine Love, then we are engaging in one’s Soul-Healing, that one can become fitted to enter the Celestial Heavens. That is what is meant by the New Birth, to be Born Again, this then happening when we complete our Healing, so we can live as if we were never afflicted by the Rebellion and Default. There are now Two Major revelations provided to humanity a hundred years apart: The Padgett Messages (about the Divine Love); and writings by James Moncrief (about our Healing).
- What appeared to be complex teachings within the New Testament are now simple and easily understood by anyone.
- The New Way: To live true to ourselves through our feelings; to long for the truth of our feelings, that truth being how we live. To long for and receive God’s Divine Love.
- Our salvation comes as we do our Soul-Healing with the Divine Love. As we long for and receive our Heavenly Mother and Father’s Divine Love, our soul is transformed as we heal ourselves, until we are no longer untrue, being perfect and of Their Love.
- Receiving the Divine Love within our soul allows us to develop a very deep, personal and intimate relationship with God – our Loving Parents. The Divine Love is the ‘fuel’ that drives our ascension of truth to Paradise. The Divine Love comes into our soul via the Holy Spirit.
- By the term ‘holy spirit’ in the 1st century Jesus meant one of the energies of God, specifically the energy that enables at-onement (other energies of God include the energy of creativity and the energy of life, there are many specific energies). The Holy Spirit conveys the substance of Divine Love to those who ask to receive it. Divine Love is said by some to be a light golden blue energy substance, by others as a cool blue ‘flame’.
- When our Soul-Healing ends, we fuse with our Indwelling Spirit, having attained a Celestial level of truth, and our immortality is assured.
- We can also do our Feeling-Healing, which doesn’t include the Divine Love and perfects our Natural love, however our growth is limited to the Mansion Worlds. We can enter the higher Celestial spheres with Divine Love in our soul.
- God is a soul entity outside and independent of the universe. The universes are creations of our Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father. Our souls, created by our Heavenly Parents, are also outside and independent of the universe, with our personality being expressed by our soul in Creation.
- The Christian doctrine of the Trinity is a false teaching. Our Heavenly Parents, God, are our Mother and Father – one Soul, two personalities. The Trinity that relates personally to us is The Paradise Trinity: our Mother and Father of Divine Love, the Eternal Son of Truth, and the Infinite Daughter of Mind.



- Neither Jesus nor anybody else is, or ever can be, God. To claim Jesus is God is erroneous. Jesus is the Son of God, Mary Magdalene (his soulmate) is the Daughter of God, just as we are sons and daughters of God. And Mother Mary was simply Jesus' mother with no other special soul-qualities elevating her above all other women and men – there was no Immaculate Conception.
- Jesus and Mary incarnated retaining their divine perfection. They did not partake of the Rebellion and Default, which we've all been made to suffer. They didn't need to do their Healing like we all do. We are all wrong, untrue and imperfect because we've been made to live untrue to ourselves, Mary and Jesus, and our Mother and Father.
- Higher spirits who were the custodians of humanity rebelled bringing about the Rebellion and Default many years ago. We are living in the wrongness of their wrong doing. And because of our being untrue to ourselves, as seen by our feeling-denial, to become true, we must heal ourselves of our rebellion and it being imposed on us by default.
- The Lucifers and Satans caused the Rebellion, and caused Eve and Adam to Default, thereby subjecting humanity to its 'Fall'. We are the fallen, the Rejected Ones, because we are now rejecting the truth our feelings would have us see about ourselves if we weren't denying them. We're rejecting what Mary and Jesus told us, as are we also rejecting the love of our Heavenly Parents.
- Jesus never resorted to any magic or anything that was contrary to God's laws. Jesus was never able to override the laws of nature. The explanation of the 'miracles', one by one in The Life and Teachings of Jesus in The Urantia Book, outlines how typical daily events became amplified into fantasies.
- The healing miracles mentioned in the New Testament were only a portion of the healing events that took place. These healing events were miraculous healings conducted by angels, commanded by the Mother and Father, through Jesus. Our True Healing requires the removal of emotional injury, damage and error in beliefs and unloving behaviour from the soul of the person who wishes to live true to themselves and true to God – do God's Will.
- From time to time, since the life of Jesus, healing has been administered in the same miraculous way as that conducted by Jesus. And it's quite possible this will continue as required by our Mother and Father. However such miraculous healing is not the same Healing as one's Natural love Feeling-Healing or Soul-Healing with the Divine Love. And even those people miraculously healed will still need to look deeper into themselves at some time to do their real Healing.
- Jesus realised the way to at-onement with God through God's Divine Love whilst on Earth, a way that can be followed by all. Jesus and Mary Magdalene, are now the most exalted spirit personalities in all of Nebadon, which contains some 3.8 million inhabited physical planets, including Earth. They are our 'spiritual parents'. We have to embrace them for their Spirits of Truth to function within us thereby guiding us through Nebadon to Paradise.
- The doctrine of the crucifixion as a sacrifice for the sins of others is a false teaching. The teaching of atonement of Jesus by his death and crucifixion is an error of great magnitude. The absurdity of believing that God demanded that Jesus should die on the cross as one of the necessary accompaniments of his death, in order to carry out God's plan for this death and make the payment satisfactory, is so apparent and absurd, that all of the spirits in the Celestial kingdoms of our Mother and Father wonder that mortals can believe such an unreasonable dogma.
- No sacrifice of Jesus, no shedding of his blood and no vicarious atonement, as it is called, can save

a human soul from sin, or bring it into the love of our Mother and Father, or cause it to become a partaker of the divine nature. Our salvation from sin and error can only come through our Healing.

- God is loving, not punishing or vengeful.
- There is no judgment or judgment day. Following death as we acclimatise / assimilate to our new environment within the 1st spirit Mansion World, our memory progressively becomes very clear and complete in the details of all of our actions whilst on Earth. Any unloving or harmful event that we had not resolved on Earth becomes acutely clear to us that we need to address these. What pain we cause others is the amount of pain that we will endure.
- Judgment is the passive awakening of one's own memory. We judge our own wrongdoings through our feelings. We are to compensate the harm we've caused another by feeling the same amount of pain we've caused them. No one has the authority or capability to judge another.
- No man can forgive and absolve the sins and errors of another. Only God can forgive sins and errors. This happens as we progress through our Feeling-Healing or our Soul-Healing with the Divine Love. As we uncover the truth of our wrongness by looking to our bad feelings for their truth, we are loving ourselves and so forgiving ourselves through self-acceptance. Love does forgive and accept all, however we're to find true love through our feelings and not with our mind. Contriving forgiveness using the mind is not true forgiveness.
- Through our Healing we settle the Law of Compensation and the Law of Forgiveness, which brings us eventually into a true and perfect Celestial state of Truth. Our Healing may take relatively few years, possibly between five to twenty, whereas mind-based compensation of harmful actions to others and to ourselves can take a much longer time, even hundreds of years.
- Whilst we remain mind-reliant we are mortal and untrue. Only when we receive our Mother and Father's Divine Love, and do our Healing, do we become true and eventually immortal.
- Our souls are created by our Heavenly Parents. Our soul is duplex, it expresses two personalities in Creation – soulmates. We link up with our true soulmate once we're fully Healed and of Celestial truth. Soulmates are of the opposite sex.
- Our soul is of Natural love as it begins the incarnation of its two personalities in Creation. By partaking of the Divine Love our soul becomes divine.
- Our soul begins incarnation of its two personalities at conception. The soul brings into being our will that then wills the rest of our personality into Creation – into life, including our physical and spiritual bodies, our emotional and mental systems, and everything else that we are. Once the physical body's first heartbeat occurs then should death occur, the embryo, foetus, baby, child, adult, dies, moving into spirit to continue life as a spirit.
- Reincarnation as normally taught is a false teaching. When we die our soul doesn't move into spirit, our soul always remains where it is. We can't 'kill' our soul. To reincarnate we'd forfeit our personality, which can't happen.
- We are to ascend our soul by uncovering the truth contained within it through our feelings. Seeking Enlightenment is looking to transcend one's feelings using one's mind and is not evolving our soul with truth. It's a dead end; whereas true soul advancement is eternal.
- Closed-mindedness holds back progress; for instance, a guru perfect in Natural love who believes

him or herself to be god would be temporarily stuck (albeit blissfully) in the 6th sphere. They are rejecting God, they are rejecting Mary and Jesus, they are, in fact, going the wrong way!

- There are 7 spirit Mansion Worlds. Worlds 1, 2, 4, and 6 are Natural love mind-dominated worlds, in which spirits seek Enlightenment and can't move higher than these worlds. Worlds 1, 3, 5, and 7 are the Soul-Healing worlds with Divine Love, and upon completion of one's Healing, one moves higher into the Celestial spheres. The first three Celestial spheres are numbered 1 – 3 (or, 8 – 10), then are unnumbered all the way to Paradise.
- Whilst we are subjected to the effects of the Rebellion and Default, humanity of Earth and in the Mansion Worlds, are in quarantine from all other habitation on the other physical worlds and spirit worlds around us. Only upon entering the first of the Celestial Heavens do we, of Earth, begin to interconnect with peoples (spirits) from other worlds.
- As one grows in love, the energy of the love has its own gravitational attraction. As you develop you are drawn to planes within worlds and spheres, and sectors within planes that match your soul condition. Like attracts Like. Like minded, and like feelings – like truth.
- Your soul condition illuminates your spirit body. Thus it is clear to other spirit personalities as to the level of your soul. A higher spirit person can recognise a lower spirit's emotional issues clearly through the ambiance and radiance of the spirit's body.
- Longing to feel one's emotions through one's Feeling Healing increases one's humility. Our Healing is the releasing of negative emotions – Childhood Repression (without necessarily acting upon them), whilst longing for the truth of all one is feeling.
- Prayer also has a particular definition, referring to a genuine longing for God's truth and love, felt in the heart, not in words spoken aloud or in the mind. Mindlessly repeating learnt prayers is pointless.
- God can communicate with us through the Indwelling Spirit – a voice in the mind, however it's not to be mistaken for the voice of a nature spirit, angel or other spirit personality. God can also communicate with us through our soul, which we feel or soul-perceive.
- We all enter the spirit world straight into the 1st Mansion World (which has many planes and levels). After a period of assimilation – getting used to being still alive with a whole new spirit life, and not dead forevermore, we are then drawn to the location where our soul condition best suits us, some into the 2nd, and a rare few into the 3rd worlds. Many spirits are drawn to the lower 'Planes of Disharmony' of which there are two such Earth based planes of darkness. There is no such thing as eternal damnation, we can all recover and grow from any unloving and negative condition.
- Like attracts like: the current state of one's soul determines one's location in the spirit world, and this location will be populated by like-minded or like-feeling spirits. There is spirit world gravity, it is the matching of the gravity with one's soul condition that draws a soul to a specific location of habitat.
- The parents of humanity, Aman and Amon, were the first 'ensouled' human beings and consequently were without sin / emotional error or injury at the start of their ensouled life. Aman and Amon lived about 1,000,000 years ago; whereas Adam and Eve lived about 38,000 years ago.
- Since 'The Fall' (when humans started to believe themselves to be god and living independently of our Heavenly Mother and Father, and also rejecting the regency of Mary and Jesus), the state of

Earth has descended to the equivalent of the hells (the two Earth planes containing also the ‘Planes of Disharmony’). It is currently emerging out from that condition.

- Aman and Amon did not embrace our Mother and Father’s Divine Love because it was not available, which subsequently happened once Jesus announced its availability at the time of his fully coming into his own rightful power – when his public ministry began.
- Children who die young or are ‘unborn’ enter nurseries located in the various sectors of the first Mansion World. Some of these nurseries are given names like ‘Summerland’, and from which spirits can adopt such spirit children or help them grow up into adult spirits.
- The spirit body has more capabilities than the material body, and increasingly so, as the state of the soul progresses. The physical senses are greatly amplified in the spirit body and this becomes evident upon the shedding of the physical body. Art, music, science, philosophy, etc., continue in the spirit Mansion Worlds, at a higher level than currently occurs on Earth.
- Actions on Earth affect the state of the soul, both positively and negatively, and the effects continue to be worked through in the spirit body when within the spirit world. Either with the mind through the mind Mansion Worlds of even number, or by doing our Healing in the odd numbered worlds.
- There is no ‘Satan’ in the form of a devil, although there are many degraded souls that are currently worse than any Satan we could probably imagine. These spirits, and their equivalent on Earth, live in the hells. Even so, the hells are not a permanent state, and all can eventually reach at-onement with God if they desire so by doing their true Healing. There is no place from which we cannot grow and recover from.
- The Hells, the ‘Planes of Disharmony’, are places that a soul in a very poor soul condition can continue its existence. This is where lost souls live – completely lost to the truth of themselves.
- When a personality within the Planes of Disharmony begins to open up and seek assistance, such assistance will come from spirit personalities of the higher worlds or spheres. There are no places of eternal damnation.
- Death of the material body can be confusing because of false beliefs accumulated on Earth through religion, philosophy, politics, science, etc. Many personalities do not readily realise that they have ‘died’ upon entering one of the receiving stations within the 1st spirit Mansion World sphere, and it can take them a long time to accept they are dead from Earth yet still alive in the spirit worlds. It helps if you have a strong belief in life after death.
- Accordingly, there are still different religious beliefs (including atheism), ideologies, etc., in the mind Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4, 6. Those who embrace Feeling Healing or Soul-Healing with the Divine Love, readily abandon Earth-based religions, as their feelings show them how untrue and harmful they are to continue believing in them.
- The best attitude is never to be adamant about beliefs that are not really known to be true, but rather to be open to truth (be in humility). There are no beliefs held by those in the Celestial Heaven, as there is no need for them because one lives by expressing feeling derived from one’s truth.
- Progress can be quite rapid through the spirit worlds, because spirits in higher states are keen to help spirits in lower states, if the lower ones are willing to learn new truth. A personality who is mind-reliant may find himself stuck in one location for centuries, whereas others who become God-reliant and embrace our Mother and Father’s Divine Love and look to their feelings for the truth



they are to show them, may progress swiftly into the Celestial Heavens. We can do our Healing and achieve a Celestial level of truth whilst still on Earth.

- As from the 22 March 2017, interference from Natural love controlling spirit personalities has been severely blocked by our Celestial Heaven spirit friends. Further, the Quickening of the Law of Compensation began to occur as from 22 May 2017. These two progressions have resulted from progress by a human soulmate pair through their own Soul-Healing, thus bringing about the final days of the Rebellion and Default.
- At-onement involves not only acting lovingly but wanting to act in that way; for example, adulterous thoughts are “adultery in the heart”.
- Wanting to act in accordance with love is possible by processing (but not acting upon) the ‘causal emotions’ underneath the unloving desire. By far the most effective way to grow in soul condition is to engage in one’s Feeling-Healing process and to ask for and receive our Mother and Father’s Divine Love. The receiving of our Heavenly Parents’ Love will strengthen our resolve to address our causal / core negative emotions, slowly bringing about the perfection of our soul condition.
- Love does not demand anything of anybody else or seek to control, it is unconditional and is self-fulfilling. So sometimes what we think of as “loving” is being conditional and controlling. And sometimes what we might think of being unloving is actually loving.
- For example, self-sacrifice is unloving to the self. We are to truly honour and attend to all our feelings, thereby looking after and respecting our self first. Then we can look to help others from this position of helping ourselves. Denying ourselves our feelings to help another, is not going to do either any good.
- Golden Rule: that one must always honour another’s will as one honours one’s own. Live true to yourself, and you’ll be loving and truly respectful of others.
- The material body is connected to the spirit body by a ‘silver cord of light’, which splits in two near the physical body connecting in the aura on subtle levels in the back of the heart and back of the head. When that cord is ‘cut’ the physical body dies.
- In the sleep state, the spirit body (which does not need rest like the physical does) can engage with other people in their sleep state or with other spirit personalities. This is commonly called the astral state. Thought travels faster than the speed of light. We are each transmitters and receivers with specific frequencies. In this way we can connect with anyone in the Mansion Worlds and lower Celestial spheres if we desire communication with them.
- It is possible to remember the sleep state activities of the spirit body, but usually we don’t. A dream just before waking can be our spirit body trying to send our material mind a message to help us remember something relevant to our emotional state. Alternatively, though less frequently, a dream can be a snippet remembered from the astral state. By focusing on what feelings your dream made you feel, whilst you had it or afterwards, and by expressing such feelings and wanting to know the truth they are to show you, dreams can be very helpful in the Healing process.
- Of enormous benefit to all is to prepare oneself for entry to the spirit Mansion Worlds. What preparation one undertakes while in the physical state will greatly benefit one for life in spirit, even if it is only a little preparation. To become aware of the availability of our Mother and Father’s Love, as well as the Feeling-Healing process, is the greatest gift one can give oneself.

- Love yourself by accepting all your feelings and longing for the truth of them. Want with all your heart to live true to yourself and to end your falseness and being untrue. Do your Healing. This is being as truly spiritual as you can be. And if you are not already doing so: long with all your heart to God for the Divine Love.
- Our Heavenly Parents – Mother and Father – simply desire for us to ask for Their Love.
- Then whilst receiving Their Divine Love, the next most loving act we can do for ourselves is our Feeling Healing. So our own love combined with our Mother and Father’s Love will heal all our sin, error and unlovingness, allowing us to one day become truly loving, to be the loving child of our Loving Heavenly Parents. And to know They do love us, because we feel loved by Them.

“My coming to you (James Padgett) is really my second coming on Earth, and the result of my coming in this way will satisfy and fulfil all the promises of the scriptures as to my second coming.”

Jesus December 2, 1915

What is the greatest thing in all the world?

Prayer and faith on the part of mortals; and Love – the Divine Love – on the part of God. The latter is waiting, and the former causes it to enter into the souls of men. No other truths are so great and momentous to men. Let what I say sink deep into your memory, and try the experiment.

Solomon April 20 1916

**NEW TESTAMENT CLARIFICATIONS:      Bible, New Testament, Matthew Peshitta Lamsa**

A summary of the main clarifications that have now been provided in relation to the New Testament and can be reviewed within: **Bible, New Testament, Matthew Peshitta Lamsa**, which is found in the Library Download, within Medical – Soul Condition & Health section of [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SOUL%20CONDITION%20%26%20HEALTH/Bible%20New%20Testament%20Matthew%20Peshitta%20Lamsa.pdf>

**WWW.PASCASHEALTH.COM      Library Download**

**MEDICAL – SOUL CONDITION & HEALTH**

Bible – New Testament Revelation Mary Magdalene

Bible – New Testament Review Part I

Bible – New Testament Review Part II

Bible – New Testament, Matthew, Peshitta, Lamsa

Bible – Old Testament Revisited

**The UNCLEAN SPIRIT:**

Aramaic Light on the Gospel of Matthew

“When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none. Then he saith, I will return into my house from whence I came out: and when he is come, he findeth it empty, swept and garnished. Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation.” Mt. 12:43-45

“When the unclean spirit goes out of a man” is an Aramaic colloquial saying and means that a man has been healed. **When a person is healed of a certain disease and does not change his way of life but continues to do more evil, the disease that he had will return.** But when the disease returns it becomes worse than before. To say that “the evil spirit has returned and found the house empty, swept, and garnished” means that the individual is now ready to become a secure and permanent abode for the illness. “He took seven other spirits more wicked than himself” denotes that the man has a complication of diseases. For example, if the person had been insane, that person may now have heart trouble and other diseases. It does not literally mean that unclean spirits live in the man as though they had no other dwelling place. It simply means his latter state has become far worse than his former.

A wicked generation only produces more evil spirits (wickedness) in the land. People need to turn to God and change their ways of life so that they can change their state of affairs throughout the land. They must cleanse themselves of evil doing so that no oppressor will covet their land. Good attracts good and evil attracts evil. Troublesome and wicked leaders and oppressors are the results of injustices, exploitations, and unfaithfulness among the people. When a generation is wicked their leaders are also corrupt.

P.190 Aramaic Light on the Gospel of Matthew Rocco Errico & George Lamsa

*Dr George Lamsa translated from ancient Aramaic manuscripts beginning with Genesis and finishing with Revelation. He claims there are approximately 10,000 to 12,000 vital and major differences between his English rendering of the Bible and the King James Version. There are over a thousand idioms in the Bible. They were translated faithfully and accurately, but literally. Therefore, the idioms true meanings are misconstrued.*

The importance of Dr George Lamsa’s work is reaffirmed by kinesiology muscle testing undertaken by Dr David Hawkins who developed the Map of Consciousness table. The highest level of accuracy and understanding will be found in The Holy Bible from Ancient Eastern Manuscripts (**commonly called the Lamsa Bible**) as published by [George M. Lamsa](#) in 1933.

From the basis of The Holy Bible from Ancient Eastern Manuscripts *then consider:*

Lamsa Bible (minus the Old Testament and Book of Revelation, calibration	Map of Conscious	
but including Genesis, Psalms, and Proverbs)	MoC	880
<b>Divine Love based truths</b>	calibrate over	<b>1,000</b>
<b>Book of Truths (containing the Padgett Messages)</b>		<b>1,492.4</b>
<b>True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus (Padgett Messages)</b>		<b>1,492.4</b>
<b>Revelation (Dr Daniel Samuels)</b>		<b>1,490</b>
<b>Judas of Kerioth</b>		<b>1,482.1</b>
<b>Celestial Soul Condition</b>		<b>1,480</b>
<b>The Richard Messages</b>		<b>1,484</b>
<b>The Divine Universe</b>		<b>1,494.7</b>
<b>Family Reunion Afterlife Contact</b>		<b>1,486</b>
<b>Traveller, An Immortal Journey, and Destiny, Eternal Message of Divine Love</b>		<b>1,484</b>
<b>James Moncrief 10 major publications</b>		<b>1,490</b>

### 13. WILL or FREE WILL:

With his FREE WILL, man may turn to our Heavenly Parents to eliminate evils in his soul and obtain the divine quality through prayer to our Mother and Father for Their Love. When the earliest man appeared, he had a perfect soul with intuition that he had been created by our Mother and Father and a standard for conduct which, if only intuitive or unconscious, lifted him above the other creatures, who were soul-less, living on the Earth, and in this way he possessed a double set of emotions, one flowing from his condition as a creature of God, and inherent in him on the base animal level, and the other stemming from his position as a human being, implanted with a soul created by our Mother and Father for higher living and development, for the fulfilment of the spiritual values. Man could have eliminated the undesirable animal elements within him, retained the perfection of his soul and become possessed of the Divine Love, and at-one-ment with God, had he prayed to our Mother and Father for this Love, but he did not, lost by his act the potentiality of receiving it and contaminated his soul with those acts of the animal nature which were not in harmony with the nature of God, brutalized his soul to the point where it became non-operative and dormant, and he became like the beasts in the field, functioning only on the animal level. It is from this point that man has begun to make his slow recovery, and that is why man is born with evils so encrusted around his soul that they act like part of his soul, which they are not, and he must make tremendous efforts to remove them.

Prayer for our Mother and Father's Love not only purifies more quickly, but also transforms the soul from the human to the Divine Soul, the first example of which was provided by me, namely, Jesus Ben Joseph, the Messiah of God and Master of the Celestial Heavens.

The soul is subject to the influences, good or bad, of forebears and the moment of birth is also influential, in that God's law of time and qualitative effect are also operative for all.

The Divine Love, as I have stated, many times before, enters the soul as a result of a soul longing, and not because of any prayer offered merely with the brain – it must be a sincere prayer that comes from the soul, or to put it another way, an earnest prayer that comes from the heart. Neither does the Father bestow His Love upon those who do not seek it; and that is why I keep repeating "pray to the Father for His Love." These things are miracles indeed, but only in the sense that all life is a miracle, all creation a miracle, the human soul and the transformation of that human soul into a Divine soul. But instead of a "miracle" a word which is so widely employed and misunderstood by the orthodox churches, let us use an expression that more aptly fits; the ineffable workings of the Father's Ways – His love.

I wish to emphasize two important principles of the Divine Love; that it was never available to mankind before my birth, for it was first given on Earth, not in the spirit-world, and, in fact, I preached its availability in the spirit world after the crucifixion; and secondly the Father never bestows upon the soul this Divine Love if that soul does not seek it in earnest prayer, and that is why, while my soul, predisposed to becoming the Messiah by constitution, it was never preordained that it should be so, but I chose to be the Messiah and undertook to preach the "good news" of my own free will, because I met the challenge of the historical circumstances that prevailed, and neither was it preordained that I should die on the cross, but neither did I stop preaching when I realized the opposition of the high priests and Roman barbarism that made my arrest and death a certainty, because in preaching the Divine Love I was true to my mission as the Messiah of God, and was, and am, faithful unto Him.

Your Elder Brother, Jesus of the Bible and Master of the Celestial Heavens.

25 July 1961 and 20 April 1962

<https://new-birth.net/samuels-messages/miscellaneous-messages/souls-at-creation-development-dematerialisation/>



MAN'S choice to be ONE with our MOTHER and FATHER:

A thought from our Parents

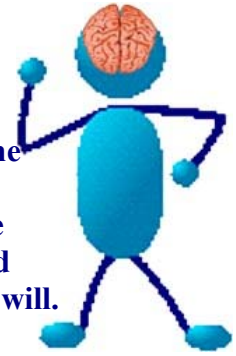
Our Soul at conception with will and natural love.



Our mind is within our spirit body which is the template for the physical body.



Our brain in the physical body responds to the emotional mind which has free will.



Should our mind become immersed in negative emotions from our environment then our



soul will become starved of love and our choices will be fear based and unloving. Our wellbeing will suffer.

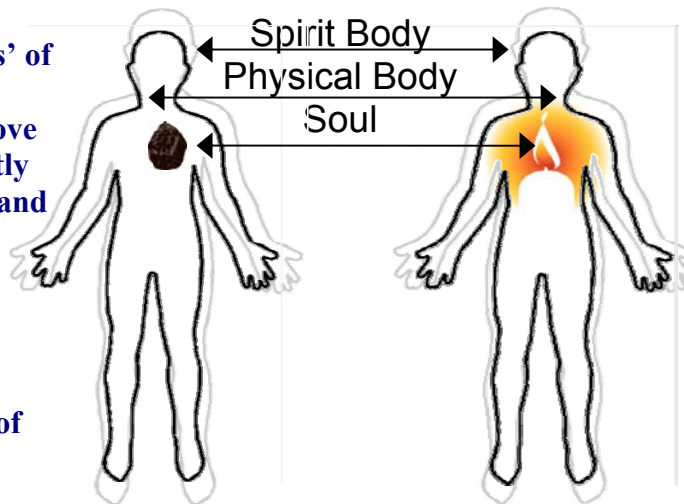


Should we strive for love then our soul will grow in love and we will enjoy a vibrant life.



Our will becomes orientated towards love.

Opting for the 'pleasures' of man will bring about a starvation of the soul's love energies that can vibrantly enhance our spirit body and this retards our immune systems resulting in physical illness and poor quality of life. The consequences continue subsequent to the death of the physical body.



Seeking the Love of our Parents grows the vibrancy of our soul which is imbedded in your spirit body, this brings about the releasing of negative emotions and, in turn, health of the physical body and a loving vibrant life experience.

Earnestly longing for and asking for our Heavenly Parents' Love will always be answered by the infusion of our Mother and Father's Love into you soul. This Love never leaves you, and as your soul grows with this Love, you mind will slowly bow to the energy of this Love and your will will be to abide in loving options and actions. In this way we grow in love and progress to become One with our Heavenly Parents, and fitted to enter the Celestial Heavens and having immortality.

**UNIVERSALITY of our HEAVENLY PARENTS' GIFT:**

**By embracing the eleventh commandment:**

**"This is my commandment, that ye love one another even as I have loved you."**

**Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.**

**Our soul condition steadily grows in love so that we step away from:**

**Any harm that we may cause to others which will also bring about consequences.**

**Also as our soul development progresses, our self love grows which also enables us to step away from:**

**Any self harm that we may cause which also will bring about consequences.**

**And to move along this path we simply develop our embracement of:**

**God's Divine Love; pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**Or it may be even as simple as the caption below:**



**Oliver Twist asked:**

*Please, sir, I want some more!*

**Maybe we could simply ask:**

*Please, Heavenly Parents, I want some more!*

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

*Never can one man do more for another man than by making it known of the availability of the Feeling Healing process and Divine Love. JD*

MoC



**MAN'S GIFT of FREE WILL and the AVAILABILITY of DIVINE LOVE:**



**Our first parents, who were created together, were perfect in their physical organism as they ever were afterwards or as any man or woman ever became from that time into the present. At the time of man's creation they were more perfect than mankind is now as they had no physical ailments, no sickness, and no deformity of any kind.**

**Man was created with free will. That is they have the right to choose. When we employ our will we are following the will of our Creator / Source Soul / Father.**

**When man chooses free will, he can follow his own man made passions and desires or he can choose the will of the Father / Creator.**

**Man is a creator and he has created emotional errors. When he employs emotional errors and injuries, these result in harm to others and or to himself. When man causes harm there are consequences. Illness as a result of man's created emotional errors is man made.**

**As emotional injuries become imbedded into his being, cloaking and suppressing his own loving soul, these errors or injuries are passed down through the generations until they are resolved and abandoned by later generations. In the meantime, such generational injuries frustrate free flow of loving energies throughout the spirit body which is the template to the physical body. The collective injuries of a family environment are picked up by babies during gestation and early childhood.**

**As family members abandon emotional errors, the cloaking of the soul is removed and healthy energy flow returns to the physical body thus bringing about health to the person.**

**As man adopts more and more the way of the will of the Father, health and prosperity prevail within the personality and also for the family.**

**It is this free will that enables us to grow in love and progress through the spirit worlds into the Celestial Heavens. This is unique only to the ensouled man.**

**Free will has its issues. However, without this tremendous gift of free will we would not have the choice or the way to grow in love and reach the Celestial Heavens and more.**



**This free will is not available to any of the other of God's creations, they do not have a soul and they cannot grow beyond the level at which they are created.**

**Man, with his soul and free will, being created with natural love, can progress to the highest levels of the spirit worlds. However, should man with his free will embrace the availability of Divine Love then he can grow and enter the Celestial Heavens. No other creature has this potentiality.**

**WILL, FREE WILL and the MEANING of 666.**

<http://new-birth.net/contemporary-messages/messages-sorted-year/messages-2014/will-and-free-will-and-the-meaning-of-666-wv-21-december-2014/>

Antwerp. Received by WV.

21 December 2014

Hello again my friend. I am very pleased to see you seize moments like this, so we can help you clarify the things we talk about and that you have come to see them as opportunities (to grow and progress), not as nuisances; also in the hope others will benefit from them too.

You knew, the moment we started to explain the concept of ‘free will’, (some) people would not agree with what we told you; even you were not 100% sure whether you truly believed what we were telling you. It was only when I told you afterwards that this (previous sentence) was the reason you should believe (because what you ‘believed’ was not 100% in accordance with what we wrote), that you started to accept it; and then we could transfer a large amount of information to you so you could see the bigger picture behind it.

*[Yes, you needed a better opening first so we could pass on that information.]*

It is very important to understand there is a big difference between ‘will’ and ‘free will’. Will is what we called the principle of choice in our previous message: it is every possibility, choice and action executable within the scope of love. Free will is the same as will but with the addition of being capable to move outside the laws of love (or the laws of the soul).

What’s also very important to know is: when we speak of love, we speak about much more than what the definition of the word love means. Love is a very broad form of energy made of multiple sub (energy) forms or subcategories. And the definition of love: “having affection for” – as most people use it – is only one of many subcategories. So you see, knowing and understanding the context and definition of the words used by others is an important part of understanding the context and meaning of the whole message.

Unfortunately, most people (including mediums) do not question that their definition of a word is the same as someone else’s, so they do not grasp the true meaning of what the other (man or spirit) is saying. This is also the reason why spirit messages are so different (in content) but can still be perceived as true (by the medium or others). The receiving person can feel the spirit influence and their love (and therefore conclude it is true) while they do not understand their words might not have the same meaning as the intended meaning or definition.

It is inherent to the human mind to fight all information that might cause its nullification. That is for example the true story behind why ‘666’ is the number of the beast. I can see you’re quite surprised. But let me explain what I mean, because it is completely in sync with the topic we are dealing with.

As you know 'Satan' never existed. But what you (and most others) don’t know is the original (666) story was used to portray the fall of the perfect natural man.

Those who understand anything about numerology know that the number six stands for harmony. Well then, number three refers to the existence of life as we know it: body, mind and soul. So 3 times 6 (or 666) means having harmony in body, mind and soul; thus, having the state of the perfect natural man. And it is, by no means, coincidence the sphere of the perfect natural man is the sixth one; the sphere of harmony.

So, in the original story, 'Satan' was not an angel but a perfect natural man who lost the state he was in by using his free will (his mind). He made choices (not in tune with the laws of the soul) that blocked



the flow of love (to his soul) so the harmony (he was in) started to dissipate. Sounds familiar? The more harmony was lacking, the more the mind took over; and harmony became its worst enemy; because the mind loved the (unlimited) power and control it had. So every time the mind comes in contact with something (or someone) trying to re-establish harmony (hence it will lose some of its power and control) the mind (or the beast) retaliates, trying to keep the power on its side.

So you see, 666 is the number of the beast (or the mind); considering harmony of the body, mind and soul will lead to less power and control; the beast within (ourselves and others) will be summoned, trying to block us (and others) from finding and re-creating harmony. Since finding and re-establishing that harmony would result in less power and control over our own minds and that of others which would not be a good thing for the mind.

Now, besides giving you the true meaning behind the story of the number of the beast, we also wanted to use it to explain the message of free will in a different way. As you know we have already explained numerous times that 'Satan' (or 'Lucifer') does not exist. Furthermore we already explained (also through Mr. James Padgett) it wouldn't be possible for someone to become an angel and then all of a sudden decide to become mean and vicious again and leave the heavens he/she is in.

Well, the reason for that is because of the difference between will and free will. Free will – the ability to choose not to live according to the laws of love (or the soul laws) – is the reason why it is possible for the perfect natural man (and everybody beneath that level) to become less loving again. Especially in the physical, where the power of free will is strongest and the effects are not that outspoken (or felt) as in the spirit world. But, quite to your surprise, it is also the case within the spirit world. So, yes, it would be possible (theoretically) for someone within the spirit world to regress.

*(Oh boy.)*

[Laughs.] I understand your reaction.

*(I can already imagine how some are going to react to this. LOL.)*

[Laughs again.] So, why do I say theoretically? Because the reactions (or the effects) within the spirit world are so direct and outspoken that those who have experienced a more advanced way of living will not want to go back to a less loving way of living. Only those who are in bad shape will often remain there longer as needed because they choose to keep on using their free will to keep on living the unloving way they are used to (by laughing at others, trying to instigate others to do bad things, etc.).

But the proof of the ability of the spirit to regress can be found in stories like; the story about the inheritance of the flaws of the parents and grandparents and in the story about the regression of the first parents: Aman and Amon or in the story of the number of the beast, as we just explained it to you. Because all souls incarnate in their pristine state or condition but almost none can retain that state. And when the regression in the physical takes place, the regression in the spirit is also a fact considering they are in sync. Otherwise the man who lived an unloving life would find himself in the sixth sphere after leaving his physical life; which isn't the case at all.

When you look at what I said in the beginning – that no angel has ever fallen out of heaven or regressed back to the lower spheres – you should come to understand why this would never (ever) be possible: because once one enters the celestial (or soul) spheres, the possibility to choose or act outside the scope of (the energy we call) love, is no longer possible. Meaning: free will (as we know it) no longer exists, since it has served its purpose and is no longer needed. It doesn't mean one will become a slave of God without having the ability to choose freely. It means becoming one with Him, still being able to choose freely, but choosing and acting within the scope of love.

If it would have been possible to still choose or act outside the scope of love (= to use free will) once one becomes a celestial angel, the story of 'Satan' (or 'Lucifer') would have been right or at least possible or plausible. But the reason why we have said (so many times before) it is not possible at all, is because of this truth about free will.

Once one enters the celestial spheres, the body and mind are no longer essential to one's existence and totally subordinate to one's soul; which still possesses the gift of the will: the ability to act, think, behave and choose according to the laws of love.

As to what happens to a man when he dies and becomes his spirit, so will it also happen to the spirit who dies (a figurative spirit death) and becomes his soul. This is what the seventh sphere is for (or prepares us for): to pass on the principle of identification from the spirit to the soul; just as when the physical body dies, the principle of identification is passed on from the physical to the spirit. Hence, the last stage of the new birth – which was started by opening up the soul to receive its first speck of Divine Love – is now finalizing; and the soul is ready to enter the spheres of the soul or as most call them: the celestial spheres.

And so the speculations of some of the spirits in the sixth sphere that maybe one day the spirit body may also not exist – as the physical body once stopped to exist (for them) – are true. For only the soul has any significance in the life eternal; all the rest will only be remembered as a vague illusion of what once was.

I am glad we had this opportunity to share our knowledge with you again. Thank you for your time and effort in all of this. God bless you my friend. Have a nice and loving holiday season and enjoy your time on this Earth.

John. (Apostle)

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

WILL or FREE WILL:

We are created with Free Will.

We are also created with natural love, there is nothing of the divine within our soul.

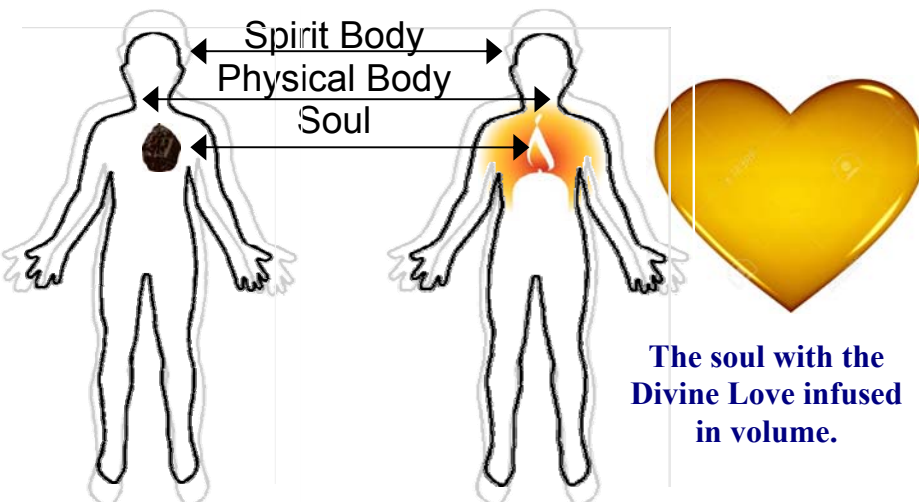
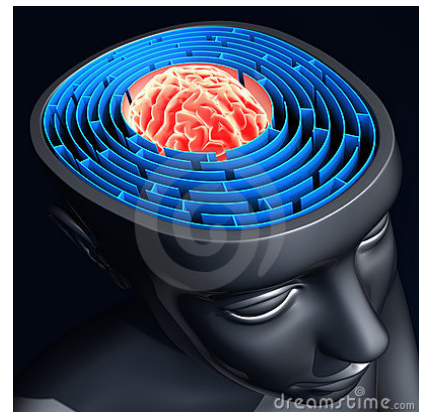


Our mind has free will, even though our soul only has will, that is, our soul at all times longs to follow the will of its Creator, and our Creator's Will is one of Love at all times. There is no action or thought of our Mother and Father that is ever unloving, judgmental, or harmful to any of Its creatures.

Man can know and knows God only because he possesses a soul, and he can never know God if he seeks him intellectually and with his mind alone.

Doubt and speculation is a product of the mind, but faith is a product of the soul and we know that God exists through our soul perceptions, so that we can create the spiritual link with our Heavenly Parents, Mother and Father, through prayer. Not a mental prayer, but a prayer that comes from man's soul – earnest, sincere, full of longing, faith and love.

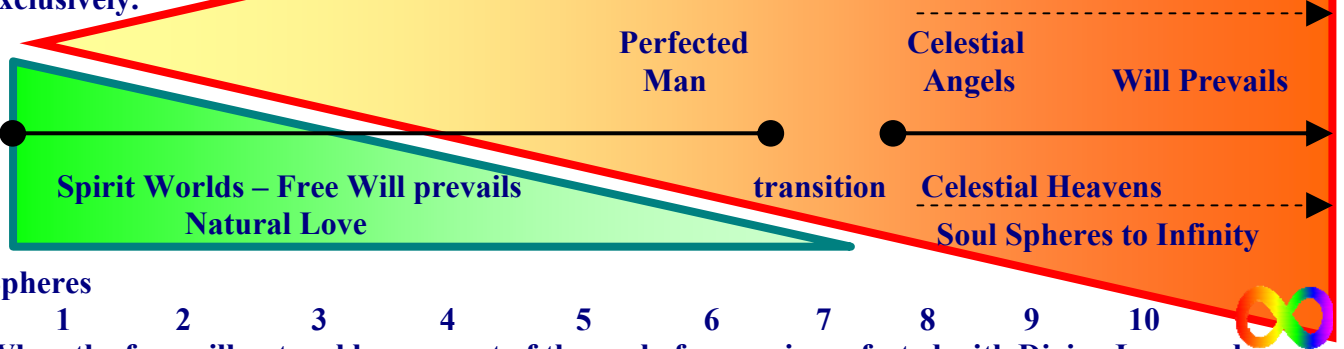
As this Love, the Divine Love, is absorbed into our soul, our mind is quietened. Slowly but surely, the Divine Love, with Feeling Healing, enables the soul to take over the function of the mind and when we no longer desire or able to harm another or ourselves, then we have become at one with our Parents, we have been reborn.



**MAN'S JOURNEY to being at ONE with our MOTHER and FATHER:**

Man, with free will, can choose loving or unloving options. By seeking Divine Love, and with Divine Love man can elect to follow our Parents' will of loving actions exclusively.

Together with Feeling Healing, Divine Love growing one's soul



Spheres

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

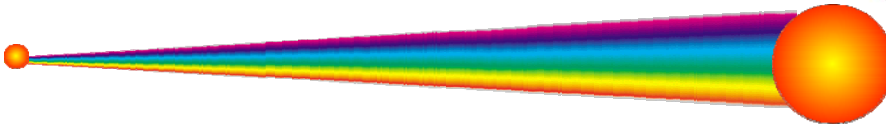
When the free will natural love aspect of the soul of a man is perfected with Divine Love and Feeling Healing, man has elected to follow the will of our Parents. Personality, memory, intelligence, etc. continues with man's soul through out all phases of his growth and development.



Person on left is crushed by fear which has diminished the size of the soul. Our soul can reduce in size to that of a pea.

The vibrant person on the right is filled with love and life.

We have a physical body, a spirit body, and our real self which is our soul.



Growth of Man / Woman without Divine Love peaks at 6<sup>th</sup> sphere state which is the peak of the Kingdom of Man and Spirit World. Soul without Divine Love.



Soul seeking, and receiving, and growing with Divine Love. The nature of one's soul changes into that of the Divine when receiving Divine Love. Only Divine Love does this. Growth of Man / Woman with Divine Love enables entry into the Celestial Realms, 8<sup>th</sup> sphere and above, with growth into infinity:





#### 14. MEMORY – TOTAL RECALL:

When we permanently separate from our physical body, we spend some time within the spirit world acclimatising to the new conditions and commence a process of socialisation, all within the ambience of the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere. After an appropriate time to become accustomed to our new location we relocate to a region within the spirit world that is appropriate for our soul condition. We are drawn by a form of spirit gravity to the location most suited for our soul condition.

Throughout this time we commence to progressively reflect upon our life in the physical world. Our whole life experience is steadily recalled in absolute and complete detail. Total recall of every day of our life, back to the time prior to our physical birth, comes available to be replayed within our spirit body mind. To progress within the spirit world, one then must resolve negative actions that we undertook within the physical world. Asking for assistance from brighter spirits and asking them to assist and to teach about Divine Love is very, very helpful.

The 60 Minutes documentary ‘TOTAL RECALL’ demonstrates how the memory recall function works once we are within the spirit world. For some people here in the physical world, total recall occurs for them. Nothing is suppressed and nothing is lost, our whole life comes up for us. Errors are painful, however, once you have resolved such negative events, even though you will continue to remember them, as and when you so recall them, the pain will be gone as you grow in love.

One’s memory is total and complete in every detail. Each event in one’s life is remembered in such graphic detail that each and every word said, spoken, read is even clearer to a person in the spirit world than at the time of the event. The actions taken, the ambience and picture scape is clear and precise, the back ground sounds are all recalled. There is not one dot omitted in any memory. Every thought created is recalled. There is nothing lost. Without one’s physical body, we are more alive than ever even though life is going on in another form.

Memory recall is progressive and never overwhelming, however it is complete in its finality of recalling.

**Book of Truths P.572**

25 February 1918

“Then, as I say, the judgment day is not a special time when all men must meet in the presence of God, and have their thoughts and deeds weighed in the balance, and then, according as they are good or evil, have the sentence of an angry (or even a just God) pronounced upon them.

“The judgment day is every day, both in the Earth life of man and in life in the spirit, where the law of compensation is working. In the spirit world time is not known and every breathing is a part of eternity and with every breathing so long as the law requires, comes the judgment, continued and unsatisfied, until man, as a spirit, reaches that condition of harmony, so that for him, no longer the law demands a judgment.”

“Memory is man’s storehouse of good and evil, and memory does not die with the death of the man’s physical body, but on the contrary, becomes more alive – all alive – and nothing is left behind or forgotten when the spirit man casts off the encumbrance and the benumbing and deceiving influences of the only body of man that was created to die.” Jesus

23 March 1919

“Many a man who considers himself good, as men generally go, will find that in the storehouse of his memory are the records of many thoughts and deeds that he had forgotten, but which when he comes to spirit life, will come upon him in all their nakedness and horror, to be atoned for in the way that the laws of God require.” John D Rogers

20 December 1914

“We know, because we saw it in your thoughts and then we knew that you had dreamed it. So you see, we do not have to know of things actually happening in order to be able to speak about them. All we have to do is to learn what your mind is thinking and we are then able to tell you just what you know and believe.

“Every man is the mirror of his own thoughts and we do not have to know of our own knowledge just what has taken place in that man’s life in order to tell him of all his actions and doings while on Earth. We are able by our power of reading the brain (memory) of a man to know what he has done in his past life. His brain (memory) is a storehouse of all that he has done, even though he is not able to recall these things. But they are there in memory’s halls and we can see and learn what is recorded.

“So you see the past is as apparent to us as the present. We do not always resort to this method of telling a man what is in store for him in the future, but when we need to know his past all we have to do is to look into his memory’s storehouse and we know. But dreams are not stored in memory always; some are mere fleeting shadows that leave no trace of their ever having passed through his brain, while others leave their records on his memory. So when you dream, if your dream has any significance or is worthy of being preserved, it is in memory’s home; but in order to know whether it is there or not we have to search the hidden recesses of his memory as well as the more open places. So you see, every act that a man is guilty of and every dream that has a significance or is worthy of preservation is kept of record for future reference. Then how careful ought a man try to do what is right in God’s sight, and not do those things which will rise up before him when his spirit comes here and arises before him in judgment.”

Helen Padgett

Book of Truths published by Joseph Babinsky [www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com) [www.amazon.com](http://www.amazon.com)

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to ‘our Mother and Father’. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as ‘Feeling Healing with Divine Love’.

**A MAN who SUFFERED DEMENTIA:**

Shining Toward Spirit Zara Borthwick &amp; Nicholas Arnold

Message 16

14 November 2014 – 14 March 2015

Kinadra is a beautiful individual. I listened as she conversed with you (Nicholas and Zara). Luke is present with us and has instructed me to speak with you. I desire to say that I have received the Divine Love and that I love and accept the Father. I have not long been here in the spirit world, coming over only recently.

I can hardly believe how my life has continued and that I have all my memories. I say this, because the last 10 years of my human life my memory had gone. Only now that I am a spirit I can see that **my memories were preserved in the memory centre of my spirit-mind in my spirit body**. Thank goodness such a provision had been made, being the spirit body! I had acute dementia, which was slow and a progressive disease that eventually caused me to pass away. I now know that such conditions are never permanent, and I thank those beautiful souls who nursed and cared for me until my end. My words here are a testimonial to those who may know another who is experiencing the same fate as I did when living in such a deplorable human condition. I am now full and happy again! Bright and knowing that by the Grace of God, such times are never permanent.

Upon my passing I woke up in a bed and structure in a weakened condition. I was nursed back to full strength moment by moment; all my faculties returned full and by my faculties I mean my personality. It didn't take too long until I felt quite normal; normal as in before my dementia took place. I then learned about my new spirit life, accepting that I had fulfilled my human life and a free new life was to begin. Some of the nurses who cared for me as a new spirit told me about the Divine Love that many spirits are living with. As part of my recovery and my own choice I asked for this Love. The nurses taught me how to pray and to accept this Love. The reason I followed their leading was that I was so graciously honoured that my previous condition had humbled me. I realised now as a spirit, that so many had loved me unconditionally. Those carers and nurses back on Earth and here in the spirit world, revealed to me now how much love had been given in my condition. I was never left alone to die and more importantly, left alone to live again in this spirit world. There had to be a purpose to this, I thought. Upon hearing about the Divine Love I felt that I had to ask God for this Love for I am still living and my gift of life whilst severely incurred by a disease, had never taken the real gift of my life to me: my soul.

I felt the Divine Love and being in the care of those nurses where their action were so loving, my whole being wept for the joy of my human life and I knew that I would not sit in judgement of myself for those ten years nor did I feel any anger or resentment toward God. I never really believed in God but it was through the actions of those carers and nurses who attended to my physical needs, and those nurses in the spirit world who attended to my spirit needs in their action of living love that I knew that there must be a God! I know now that whilst people on Earth may fear one another and do terrible things to each other, these actions are a mere shadow in the great kingdom of love and that these fearful actions pale into insignificance when contrasted against the loving actions of people and spirits and the living truth that God is Soul and Love and the provider of real truths.

I am a little tired as this form of communication is new to me. I hope my words may help another.

Good day to you both, Richard.

**A Spirit shares his relationship between Memory and Emotion**

Message 494

When I entered my spirit life I was still with my experience with memory; I found this interesting. Part of my adjustment from my human living to my now spirit living was to understand how my emotions related with my memories. I could see with clear perspective the human life I had lived, I had all sorts

of memories but like so many memories, they are social memories that seem to disappear as quickly as they are formed. In my spirit body I have emotion and feeling and I have since learnt that my **emotions are connected with my truest memories and these memories relate with my truest relationships**. I spent time in my early spirit life understanding my relationships and these relationships were my significant memories formed from relationships with my closest loved ones and the environments that meant so much to me. I realised that I couldn't relate with my memories without relating with my emotions. I have since learnt that **memory and emotion are combined**.

As I embraced the Divine Love, clearer memories emerged almost to the point that I could view them visually as if I were passively witnessing my living past whilst I was standing still. My emotions would signify my relationship as to the intensity of the memory and what it meant to me. I could then relate my memory to certain memories and emotions with deep feelings of love or other expressions of myself. Gradually my emotions became more mutable (liable to change / changeable) as my memories were accepted, which in turn, enabled me to accept my emotions which then revealed the Truth and Cause of these relationships. This takes time depending upon the condition of one's soul, as the **emotions and memories relate with soul condition**. I have learnt from spirits more progressed than I, that this experience of emotion and memory and one's experience as the soul is matured in the Love, is a normal process by which the soul moves into a greater condition of love and emotions which allows for spirit memories to be harmoniously formed as I am forming new relationships that are substantial.

Thank you for receiving my experience of memory and emotion. Yours sincerely, Luke R

**Angelina returns to communicate**

Message 496

Each individual is very much with the physical nature of memory, experience and emotion and **by acquiring the Divine Love it takes time for the Love to establish its presence within the individual so as not to distort or create any abstract footing that impedes the individual from progressing in their awareness of their memories that may need to be loved into harmony**.

With love, Angelina



**On the NATURE of SOUL PERCEPTIONS:**

The Divine Universe

Zara Borthwick and Nicholas Arnold

Message 85

17 October.2012

It is important to know, that even as Celestial spirits who have progressed sufficiently in our transformation of soul from the Divine Love, we still retain our memories of our human experience. We can recall these memories as one does have memory and such memories are stored in that part of our spirit-mind that is for memory. When progressed in Divine Love, over time our memories of the past are not wiped off the record of our lives, so to speak, for only those memories relating to the causes of our disharmony have dissolved in their effects. We can still recall such causes of our own disharmony though due to our progression we are no longer subjected to these effects or their causes.

A Celestial spirit remains part of the overall extension of humanity only that we have completely accepted the Soul, God. And we no longer live in separation or competition with that Soul, for with the Divine Love ... we live *with* this Soul. This is the telling difference that is recognised when one is living in their natural love as being distinct to those living in *The Spirit of Divine Love*.

Part of the nature of the Divine Love in our souls is that it activates our spirit body systems and soul so that the nature of God is seen and experienced in the living and this places us in touch with the many Spirit attributes that extend from God and have their existence in God. God no longer remains inactive to us; inert, inanimate, or an unknown but rather a Soul of living energy whose energy in the harmonies of Love and Spirit, is personified as love that we experience. If I can convey the essence about the nature of Divine Love it is that in its energy, exists the harmony and potential so that one can see the potential that this Love brings to bridge the gap of separation between the individual and God by the harmonies of soulfully living.

With kind regards,  
Luke

**PRAYER for DIVINE LOVE:** library download pages at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)  
**Kindly visit the library download pages at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) as further recordings are added.**  
 Should you click on the audio files, you will also be able to download the audio file onto your computer.  
**Prayer for Divine Love – from the Padgett Messages**  
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Prayer%20for%20Divine%20Love%20from%20the%20Padgett%20Messages.mp3>  
**The Voice of Divine Love**  
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/The%20Voice%20Of%20Divine%20Love.m4a>

**FORGIVENESS and FORGETFULNESS:**

Judas of Kerioth as published by Geoff Cutler

<http://new-birth.net/contemporary-messages/messages-sorted-year/messages-2001/forgiveness-and-forgetfulness-hr-6-nov-2001/>

Cuenca, Ecuador, Received by H.R.

6 November 2001

Forgiveness is forgetfulness. This is a great Truth. You have read it time and time again in the Padgett messages and in later communications by Celestial spirits. But what does this mean?

We speak of forgetfulness, and then along come some spirits, such as Herod, Caligula, and myself, and tell of their evil deeds with a living memory, remembering everything. And in addition, they are Celestial spirits, who supposedly already have forgotten their sins they committed on Earth. But obviously this is not the case. They remember everything, they tell that they have been forgiven, implying that they have forgotten all those things, and yet they remember everything, even better than mortals do.

I know that you have drawn your own conclusions, nevertheless I would like to deliver this message, because lately you have thought a lot about this subject, and besides it is worthwhile explaining it thoroughly, as the subject of expiation and pardon is a central theme in the Master's teachings.

When people die, they lose their physical body, but their mind stays intact. You know this already. Even more so, the spirit's mind is keener, totally awake, and there is no forgetfulness as on Earth. It is good to remember what Luke wrote:

"Men may create, but they cannot destroy — I refer now to their actions and their thoughts. While on Earth they may forget and ease their consciences by forgetting, yet, when they come to the spirit world, and are called to render an account, the inexorable laws that are really their judges and executioners show them that there is no such thing as forgetting — and has been said, they have forgotten to forget."

Very well, now we know that what is repressed comes to light.

It has also been said that these recollections are the cause of the spirit's suffering. This is true. But this is not necessarily so right from the beginning. As we have said, physical death doesn't automatically mean a change in the mental state of the spirit. For example, the murderers who didn't feel any regret on Earth, or were even convinced of having acted correctly, will not show any regret immediately after their entrance into the spirit world. They continue with the same attitudes and with identical values as on Earth.

They will perceive their unpleasant experience in hell as an injustice, and they will suffer, but not because of their recollections, but because they are still convinced of having done what was right, or they simply don't care.

But suffering and the long period of reflection leads them to understand, and it is then that the change in their values associates negative emotions to their recollections, and only then does it happen that their recollections hurt, adding even more pain to their sad situation. And this is also the moment when, in fact, atonement starts. Have you not considered that pain and distress are what we feel when our awareness is keenest? Pleasure and delight are what we feel as we approach unconsciousness! This is something to think about, my little analyst.

Man creates, and thoughts are creations. They never get lost. I could tell you that all humanity's thoughts are accessible to everybody. There is a pool of thoughts. You can also imagine that spirits have access to the thoughts – and memories – of other spirits. This is why you cannot disguise anything here. And the thoughts and memories of each spirit carry emotional contents for the respective spirit. I

like to call this phase, when the negative emotional contents appear to the spirit, or to the mortal, the phase of conscientiousness. In the great majority of cases this phase starts on Earth. And in the great majority of cases, on Earth they suffer as a result of their bad conscience, and that means that these people are in full atonement process, which may be accomplished on Earth, totally or in part.

People who commit evil deeds with a smile on their face, obviously don't suffer from their conscience. They don't have any. Their underdeveloped soul condition doesn't allow it. But they will wake up in the spirit world. And it will be an awful awakening. Well, nobody escapes.

During the atonement process there comes a time when the negative emotions become detached from the memories. These recollections, our recollections, will be like the recollections of anybody else we may read about, mere data, dates, files without emotional value. This is called forgetfulness. The recollection remains, but the style of the recollection changes.

You have also read in the Padgett messages:

“Of course, the time will come when we may have no recollection or memory of each other and our love become a misty dream, but as long as he continues on Earth he will remain the child of my care and love.”

This phrase has always intrigued you. Yes, that moment will come, and for many it has already come, for example for the Celestial spirits. But it is much the same principle. Of course, spirits will always remember their parents, their children, their beloved ones in general. But the style of the recollection changes. If they love their dear ones, but don't feel much for others, then they will love all the others just as they love their dear ones. All mankind, in the spirit or in the flesh, will be their dear ones. The emotional value, of love, towards their beloved ones will not diminish, but the emotional value towards others increases. The recollection of love for their children will be misty, because now they will love the whole world; they love their children and all others with a love even greater than before. I think you understand. What gets lost is the exclusiveness of that relation, giving way to a universal relationship of love.

Very well. Now you wonder: What good is praying for forgiveness to the Father, if everything is subject to the enforcement of laws, the operation of which the Father does not interfere with? You know that Divine Love is another form of achieving redemption, but prayer for forgiveness and prayer for Divine Love are two different things. One may pray for one thing without asking for the other one. This is true.

Yesterday you meditated on this problem. And you came to the following conclusion: This prayer for forgiveness does not bring forgiveness, but manifests the condition of development of the spirit or the mortal. Firstly, he is in the phase of conscientiousness, secondly, he recognizes his dependency on God, and thirdly, by exhibiting his vulnerability he passes the most difficult phase, that of asking for help. And this is a most important attitude, as it reflects a certain maturity in the spirit of mortal. When one comes to pray for forgiveness, praying seriously and with honest repentance, one is already one step from forgiveness.

Well said. I could add that it is always good to pray, for the reasons you already know. But I want to tell you that things go a little deeper.

Imagine someone driving drunk. He causes an accident, killing some people, or injuring them severely, perhaps they lose their legs, perhaps they will be paraplegic. If the intoxicated driver has just a spark of soul development he will feel really very bad. His repentance will make hell of his life. And when the victims, should they survive, or their relatives, tell him “we forgive you”, do you believe that the matter

is settled? No, Sir! It is not so easy. **It is necessary to forgive oneself**, and this is the most difficult part. Oh my God! This is really difficult. I know this, and you know this. And it is then when prayer for forgiveness comes into it. God, with His loving influence, is always prepared to help us. And He does so. And He achieves what we try so often in vain: the peace in our souls. I think that with this it is quite clear now, what “forgetfulness” means.

But I want to add one more thing. Helen Padgett once wrote to her husband:

“So, my dear Ned, do not let the idea that you must render to every man that which you think he may be entitled to, keep you from believing in the mercy and Love of the Father.”

Yes, my brother. God and his Laws determine forgiveness, not men. And I tell you all the same: Never allow your errors of the past to be like a ballast in your progression towards God.

Each mistake, each sin, bears consequences, bringing suffering and pain. But you must learn, after all, to forgive yourselves. Logically, it is not only about forgiving yourselves. It is necessary to change your attitude, and you must rectify this. But considering that this has already been done, at least there are the good intentions, although there will be many drawbacks, as it happens, because man is not perfect, but the past should not be an impediment. You must live in the present, learning of the past.

The wise Viktor Frankl said:

“Live as if you were living a second time, and as though you had acted wrongly the first time.”

So then, consider the change in your attitude as your second time, your quest for God’s Love is your second life, and learn from your errors in the past without staying entangled in the net of self-pity or feelings of guiltiness.

The past is what the word says: It has already happened. The Law of Compensation acts upon your present condition, upon how you are now, and not upon how you were five years ago. Your condition certainly has changed. So recognize it.

And with this I will say good-bye. It has been a long message again. But it has been an urgent one, because I see that many of you drag a heavy weight from their past. Let it go, and have a little bit more self-love.

I am your brother in the spirit and your servant,  
Judas of Kerioth



**TWO CHOICES, TWO PATHWAYS:**

Spirit: Andrew

Medium: Al Fike

Location: Gibsons, BC

2 May 2016

Yes, the dear and beloved soul Mary speaks the truth and it is true that the law of compensation is transformed in its effects upon the soul who is redeemed by the Father's Love, for are you aware that when you pass over into spirit your soul has the memory of every minute, second of your life? And when one is in spirit these memories flood forth into your consciousness and those deep-seated disturbances within you, though many feel that they have dealt with these issues through their mental reckonings and what you refer to as therapy, I say that within the mind these issues are settled but within the soul they are not.

Now there are two choices in dealing with the deep-seated injuries of the soul. When one walks the natural pathway in this great effort to be purified within your soul and your mind, then each and every aspect of these memories lodged within the soul must come up into your consciousness and depending upon the nature of it, of these thoughts and memories, one must atone for these words spoken, for injuries given, for injuries put upon another, for you are human and in many ways you have experienced many errors and have been responsible for hurting others with what you say and do. This is the human condition. All souls must recompense for these actions and in many respects, the journey through the spheres of spirit are determined by how one willingly takes on these great efforts to purify, to release and to make recompense for those actions taken.

The second choice is to have these conditions within the soul healed, transformed and released through the power of God's Love. This can be a very quick and powerful journey of healing, of release, and this is what we refer to as the soul finding its salvation, to be purified, to be in harmony with God's Love, which would burn within the soul, burning away all those conditions that are not in harmony with the Love. It is the choice to take this journey of recompense or to take the journey faith and love accepting and embracing the power of this Love.

And when you pray for God's Love, you set a course for yourselves, a higher road, an easier path which has far-reaching effects. As you journey through the spheres of spirit you will gain much benefit from the cleansing power of God's Love. And as you release those conditions that are pushed out by this Love, released, purified and burnt away, you are then more free to receive greater inflowings of the Love and your progression becomes exponential and your journey swift to those spheres of the Celestial Heavens where each soul is redeemed, each soul is free of sin and error, of darkness.

So you see, your journey of life upon this Earth-plane is short, swift but has a great bearing upon where you will continue life in spirit. You have a great advantage here on Earth, and as you pray for this Love, and as it influences your choices and your actions, you are creating for yourself a wonderful heritage of Light, a wealth within your soul that will bring you to places of great Light and harmony in spirit when that time comes, the end of a short life in the world of material.

For the world of spirit, life is much, much longer and you must consider this, how you are indeed building for the future of your existence. Opening up to God in this way through His Love is a swift road for those who have faith and dedication and acknowledge the yearning of their souls for this Gift.

And for those who have led a difficult life here on Earth, whether of their own choosing or have been victimized by others and carry the hurt and the pain, the resentment and the anger but choose not to go to God with these issues and conditions, they choose a long road, a difficult road, but they will in time come to that place of purification, they will in time, for this is part of God's intention for all humanity to come to a place of purity. But that place within the sixth natural love sphere of existence is the very

limit and apex of these efforts to purify the natural being, that which you were born with, the potentials and gifts and possibilities of the natural soul.

And when one chooses the Divine Path, as the soul is transformed and redeemed by this Love, there are unlimited possibilities, for God's Love, this energy, this Gift is unlimited. The potential for your soul to receive this Gift is unlimited. Therefore you walk a path for all eternity within this great Light of God and His soul of Love and it is this Love that will be your life-force, that will enliven, transform and carry you to places unimagined, to awarenesses deeper than any ocean, to a capacity to love greater than all the love combined of all the peoples on this Earth, the capacity to love greater than all the love that is here at this moment in this world. Can you imagine this? Can you imagine such a state of bliss and love, joy and happiness? It is free for you for the asking. It merely requires that you choose, that you choose the gift of Love.

Do not hold back from God, but open yourself completely to His Touch and allow His healing Hand to release you from your burdens, all that which holds you, all that which takes you to places of pain, all that which you harbour in judgment and anger, resentment, those human things God wishes for you to release, to be free, to know great joy. It is for you. It is for you and for all who desire this.

God bless you, beloveds. I am Andrew and I love you, I embrace you and I have a fervent desire for you to embrace God in this way and you will find the wonderment, the joy and the abiding peace. God bless you.

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

## 15. **JUDGMENT:**

### **Criticism and Judgment:**

We are not here to judge or criticize anyone, particularly within one's own community.

**No being who has entered into Oneness with God (entered the Celestial Heavens) can ever criticise or judge because these qualities are not possible for Our Creator.**

A major part of any life threatening illness is to do with the anger we suppress during our life even while doing all that is 'right' for everyone else. The power inherent in our emotions and the kind of damage it can do if we unwittingly stuff them into our bodies is the foundation and breeding ground of illness of all kinds.

Anger towards one's self from early life can and does manifest in subsequent years as the cause of illness.

See the beauty of everyone's actions and opinion and enjoy the moment.

Any judgment or criticism of another is, in fact, a self criticism. We do ourselves more harm than we can imagine by such actions. Forgive yourself and absolve the negative stance, and go on and enjoy your day. This process, forgiveness, is essential to human growth as a soul. You will see the humour in all that is and love and light will liven up one's day.

As we do to others we do to ourselves.

We all are steadily evolving to when we will hold harmless all our thoughts and actions, this is our pathway.

It is from these understandings that enormous progress can be achieved in the quality of our lives and health which we all see as so very important.

**“Nothing closes a mind faster than judgment.”**

**“Truth is always inclusive and not divisive and applies equally to all.”**

**Judging yourself is  
not loving yourself.**



**The LIFE BEYOND the VEIL – Vol I – The Lowlands of Heaven:** by G Vale Owens

re-published by Geoffrey Cutler

<http://new-birth.net/other-stuff/books-we-love/books-on-life-after-death/>

**JUDGMENT**

**(First Natural Love Sphere spirit world event)**

Monday, 27 October 1913

One of our poor sisters met our Mother Angel a little while ago in the garden, and was turning down a side-path in order to avoid meeting her, not of fear but of reverence. But our bright Angel went to her and spoke kindly to her, and when she found she could talk quite freely she asked a question. “Where is the judge,” she inquired, “and when is the judgment to take place? I am trembling all the while with the thought of it, for I know my punishment will be a very dreadful one; and I would know the worst, and get it over.”

To this the Mother replied, “My child, your judgment will take place whenever you desire; and from your own words I can tell you that it has already begun. For you own that your past life is worthy of punishment, and that is the first step in your judgment. As to the judge, well, she is here; for you yourself are judge, and will mete out to yourself your punishment. You will do this of your own free will by reviewing all the life you have lived and, as you bravely own up one sin after another, so you will progress. Much of your punishment you have already inflicted upon yourself in those dark regions from which you have lately come. That punishment, indeed, was dreadful. But that is past and over, and what you have now to endure will be dreadful no longer. All dread should now be past. Painful, deeply painful, I fear it will be. But all through you will feel that He is leading you, and this more and more as you go on in the right way.”

“But,” persisted the inquirer, “I am perplexed because I do not see the Throne of the Great judge who will reward some and punish others.”

“You will, indeed, some day see that Throne, but not yet. The judgment you are thinking of is very different from what you imagine. But you should have no fear and, as you progress, you will learn more, and understand more, of God’s great love.”

That is what perplexes many who come over here. They expect to find all set ready for their dismissal from the Presence into torture, and cannot understand things as they are.

Others who have cultivated a good opinion of their desserts are much disappointed when they are given a lowly place, sometimes a very lowly one, and not ushered immediately into the Presence of the Enthroned Christ to be hailed with His “Well done.” Oh, believe me, dear son, there are many surprises awaiting those who come over here, some of a very joyful kind, and others the reverse.



**AFTER DEATH, the JUDGMENT. WHAT IT IS and WHAT IT IS NOT:**

Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky

25 February 1918

I am here, Jesus –

I am here and desire to write a few lines in reference to the great “day of judgment,” of which the preacher and teachers of theological things write so often. I know that the Bible, or rather some of the books, lay great stress upon this day when, as they claim, God will pour out His vials of wrath upon the ungodly and condemn them to an eternity of punishment.

There is, as you know, very great and diverse opinions among these learned men as to what is the meaning and significance of this day of judgment, and when, in a chronological point of view, it will take place; and all these varied opinions have many students and teachers who embrace and proclaim them to the world as being true and free from doubt.

Well, it is certain that all men must die and there will come the judgment, and that which follows the death is just as certain as is the death itself, and just as reasonable as is the following of any cause by an effect. So men should have no difficulty in believing in the judgment as a fact that cannot be avoided, just as death cannot be avoided.

But the word and the fact, judgment, when used as an effect or following of death, may have many meanings in the opinions and understandings of many men, depending upon what men may believe as to things that are called religious or scientific or philosophical. To the ultra-orthodox this term judgment means and necessarily comprehends the active pronouncement of a sentence by God, because of and determined by their lives and thoughts while living in the mortal life, irrespective of any of His general laws and the workings thereof. God is Himself the judge – personal and present – and by Him in this capacity are each man’s life and works known and digested and made the basis of the sentence that He must pronounce in each individual case.

God keeps the record of all of these acts of men, or, if man is conceded to be his own record-keeper, his records are, or will be, at the time of the great assemblage for judgment, opened up or brought into view so that nothing can be lost; and then, upon this record men will be sent to eternal happiness or to everlasting punishment, or, as some believe, to destruction or annihilation.

Others, not orthodox, who believe in the survival of the soul and the continuing memories of the acts and thoughts of men, teach that the judgment will follow death as a natural consequence of the operations of the law of cause and effect; and the effect cannot be escaped from, until in some way there comes to the consciousness of men a realization that the effect in their suffering has satisfied the cause and that there is nothing mysterious or unnatural in the appearance and workings of the judgment. They do not believe that God by any special interposition or personal punishing will pronounce the judgment, or determine the merits or demerits of the one called to judgment.

Besides these views, there are others extant and believed in, but the two that I have mentioned are principle ones and are sufficient to show what the large majority of thinking or rather believing, men conclude the term judgment as used in the Bible should mean or be understood to mean.

Well, the judgment of the human soul is an important accompaniment of the human life, both in the flesh and in the spirit world, and as regards the questions and punishments, hardly anything demands more of the thought and consideration of men, for it is a certainty that beliefs, true or false, he cannot avoid them. Judgment as certainly follows what men call death as does night the day, and no philosophy or theological dogmas or scientific determinations can alter the fact, or in any way change the character or exact workings of this judgment.

But judgment is not a thing belonging exclusively to the after-death period or condition, for it is present and operating with men from the time that they become incarnated in the human until they become disincarnate, and thereafter continuously until the causes of effects have been satisfied and there remains nothing to be judged, which happy ending is also a fact – for all men are dependent upon their progress towards the conditions of harmony with the laws that make effective as well as pronounce the judgments. While on Earth these laws operate, and continuously man is being judged for the causes that he starts into existence, and the after-death judgment is only a continuation of the judgment received by men while on Earth.

Of course (men may not know this) these judgments or the effects thereof, become more intensified after men have gotten rid of the influences of the flesh existence, and they become spirits, having only the spirit qualities. And because of this fact men must understand and try to realize that the expression “after death, the judgment” has a greater significance and is of more vital importance than the saying that “judgment is with men all during their mortal lives.”

After death the causes of the inharmony with the law becomes more pronounced, and appear in the true meaning and force, and, consequently, as this is true the effects become more intensified and understood, and men suffer more and realize the darkness, and sometimes the gross darkness, that these effects produce. The inharmony appears in its unclothed and unhidden reality, and the law’s workings bring to men the exact penalties that their violations demand.

Man is his own bookkeeper, and in his memory are recorded all the thoughts and deeds of his Earth life that are not in accord with the harmony of God’s will, which is expressed or manifested by His laws.

The judgment is not the thing of a day or a time, but is never ceasing so long as there exists that upon which it can operate, and it diminishes in proportion as the causes of inharmony disappear.

God is not present in wrath demanding, as does the human who believes himself to have been injured demanding reparation by the one causing the injury. No, the Father is present only in love, and as the soul of the one undergoing the penalty, which his own deeds and thoughts have imposed upon him, comes more in harmony with the Father’s will, He, as you mortals say, is pleased. Never is He an angry God, rejoicing in the satisfaction of a penalty being paid by one of His erring children, but always a loving Father rejoicing in the redemption of His children from a suffering that a violation of the laws of harmony exacts with certitude.

Then, as I say, the judgment day is not a special time when all men must meet in the presence of God, and have their thoughts and deeds weighed in the balance, and then, according as they are good or evil, have the sentence of an angry (or even a just God) pronounced upon them.

**The judgment day is every day, both in the Earth life of man and in life in the spirit, where the law of compensation is working.** In the spirit world time is not known and every breathing is a part of eternity and with every breathing so long as the law requires, comes the judgment, continued and unsatisfied, until man, as a spirit, reaches that condition of harmony, so that for him, no longer the law demands a judgment.

But from what I have written, men must not suppose, or beguile themselves into that state of belief that will cause them to think that because there is no special day of judgment when God will pronounce His sentence, the judgment, therefore, is not so much to be dreaded or shunned. No, this state of thinking will palliate only for the moment, for the judgment is certain, and is and will be no less to be dreaded, because the immutable law demands exact restoration (instead of an angry God).

No man who has lived and died has escaped, and no man who shall hereafter die can escape this judgment unless he has, in a way provided by the Father in His love, become in harmony with the laws requiring harmony. “As a man soweth so shall he reap” is as true as is the fact that the sun shines upon the just and the unjust alike.

Memory is man’s storehouse of good and evil, and memory does not die with the death of the man’s physical body, but on the contrary, becomes more alive – all alive – and nothing is left behind or forgotten when the spirit man casts off the encumbrance and the benumbing and deceiving influences of the only body of man that was created to die.

Judgment is real, and men must come to it face-to-face, and want of belief or unbelief or indifference or the application to men’s lives of the saying “sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof” will not enable men to avoid the judgment or the exactions of its demands.

There is a way, though, in which men may turn the judgment of death into the judgment of life, inharmony into harmony, suffering into happiness, and judgment itself into a thing to be desired.

Elsewhere we have written of this way open to all men, and I will not attempt to describe it here.

I have written enough for tonight. You are tired and must not be drawn on further.

*So with my love I will say goodnight.  
Your brother and friend – Jesus*

**LOVE is being Non-Judgmental of others!**

***Cause No Harm*** < to OTHERS  
to MYSELF

**Strive to love others as I am to love myself**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It’s that simple.**

**There is no such thing as**

**ETERNAL  
DAMNATION**

**GETTING STARTED maybe has MANY AVENUES:**

No two of us are the same. Our respective soul condition is different for each and every one of us. The cocktail of emotions that embellish the personality that we are, is infinitely variable.

As we reflect and recognise who we are, that is, a child of our Heavenly Parents, we then can embrace that Their Love is there for us, should we only ask.

It is the unquestionably large number of distractions that we each have individually embraced that crowds our attention from realising the great and wonderful beauty and love that is there at all times for us to ask for and receive. These distractions are attracted to us by the complex array of emotions that we have developed, mainly from our environment, namely our physical family and close family associates.

The cocktail of emotions that we have established, principally prior to the age seven, have many variables, some loving and some out of harmony with love. Those emotions that are out of harmony with love are the underlying generators of our physical illness. The medical world call these inherited genes – the question to ask is what are the specific negative emotions that are the drivers of these negative genes? They are our Childhood Repression and Suppression. Yes, embracing one's Feeling Healing with Divine Love assists directly with the removal of these specific negative genes.

In conjunction to working to remove negative emotions by embracing the Feeling Healing process and asking for and receiving Divine Love, in this way it is beneficial to embrace and experience the negative emotion and to express the emotional issues, both good and bad, that way.

Frequently the underlying emotional issues are so troublesome that an enormous amount of personal effort and courage is required to express such emotion and move above these stuck and frozen issues within us. Follow whatever avenues that you may consider appropriate for you. What works for you is what is encouraged for you to embrace. At all times know that your Heavenly Parent's Love is there for you, should you only ask, this is the ultimate gift that you can embrace.

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father simply desire for us to ask for Their Love.**

**Whilst we are receiving our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way our Mother and Father are actually loving us! When we progress, it is God's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.**

**THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE  
BUT 1ST - IT WILL MAKE YOU  
MISERABLE**

## 16. FORGIVENESS:

### The LOVE that brings about FORGIVENESS:

This Divine Love, and by this I mean the only way through which salvation can be obtained, can enter and fill the soul through the sincere longing of the soul to assuage the thirst for at-onement with the Father through prayer. Revelation 17 – Jesus 12 November 1960

**The only way for man to achieve forgiveness of sins is through the obtaining of the Divine Love or through purification of the natural love, a long and tedious process that fits the individual soul for a place in the Sixth Sphere.** Revelation 50 – Jesus 18 October 1954

Divine Love fits a personality to enter the Celestial Heavens, way above the 6<sup>th</sup> Sphere. Without this Love, man cannot enter the Heavens. It is this Divine Love that brings about immortality for man.

This great Love of the Father was created or rather has always been, for the redemption of the vilest sinner who seeks and believes. Ann Rollins 24 March 1915

Only the Divine Love can give man of a Divine Nature, and that no self development or cultivation of the Natural Love to the greatest and most sublime extent are sufficient to make man at one with the Father in the divine sense and which makes the spirit a partaker of this Divine Essence of the Father. One needs to come to understand the difference between the two loves and what the New Birth means. Jesus 24 March 1915



**Immortality with the Love.**



**It is only the Feeling Healing process with the Love that forgives sin, dissolves the errors and fits a person for a higher habitat. Man, left to his own devices, can require many centuries to grow and then cannot enter the Celestial Heavens. Embrace our Mother and Father's Love to complement one's personal willpower and grow in soul condition exponentially for all of eternity.**



**On FORGIVENESS of SIN:**

P.164 True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus Vol II by Geoff Cutler  
29 November 1918

Peter (Apostle of Jesus)

Let me write a few lines for I am very anxious to write you in reference to a truth which exists in our spirit world with which you may not be acquainted.

As you may not know, there is in our world a law which makes the soul of one who has not yet been purified suffer the penalties for the acts of sin and evil of which he may have been guilty during his Earth life. And **there is no forgiveness of these acts, in the sense taught by the theologians and churches**; the only forgiveness is the cessation of recollection of these acts, so that they become as though they had never been. As the soul becomes purified and in harmony with the laws of its creation, it then comes into its natural condition; and then, and then only, forgiveness takes place.

God does not forgive by the mere act of pronouncing forgiveness, or by any arbitrary and sudden blotting out of sins, without first removing the condition which creates the inharmony. And **so you will understand that He cannot forgive sin in this way, neither can the popes, priests, teachers or churches; and the pronouncing of forgiveness by these men constitutes a deception of and an injury to the persons who pray and ask for forgiveness.**

And for such deception these men will have to answer, when they come to the spirit world and realize the truth of forgiveness, and the great deception that they had practiced upon those who were their followers and believers in these false doctrines. Many spirits are now living and suffering in darkness in their purgatories just because of their belief, and the results thereof, in these misleading teachings.

**There is no forgiveness until man makes the effort by struggling and succeeding in getting rid of these recollections**; and such riddance can be obtained only by men realizing the fact that sin is only the effect of their having done those things, and thought those thoughts which are out of harmony with the will of God and the laws governing the creation of man.

**There can be no sinning of the physical body, or of the spirit body, but only of the soul, caused by the exercise of the will in a manner antagonistic to the will of the Father.** The body, of course, is affected by these inharmonious thoughts and impelling directions of the will, and is caused thereby to commit the act which is the external demonstrator of the inharmonious exercise of the will. And as God leaves to man the freedom of exercising his will, and as such will may be influenced by the thoughts, desires and affections of his appetites and lusts, so God leaves to man the application of the remedies that will free the soul from such influence and effects as are caused by this exercise of the will. And only when these inharmonious thoughts and appetites and lusts become eliminated from his soul and desires, does the soul come into its natural condition and in harmony with the will of God.

Man, himself, must be the actor and the initiating force to bring about these changes in his will, and **no assurances of forgiveness by popes, priests or churches can eradicate these contaminating influences**, or remove that which is the cause of the sin, or the effect of the cause. You must see that there can be no relationship between these assurances of forgiveness, and the sin or the cause thereof. **Prayer to the Father for forgiveness, or supplication to priests and church is supposed to effectuate the objects sought, but this belief is erroneous, and does not bring the relief prayed for.**

**Yet, prayer is a very important element in forgiveness. While the Father does not, and the priests and churches cannot, forgive sin in the manner mentioned, yet true, sincere prayer to the Father for forgiveness will bring its answer, and affect, not the sin, but the soul and state of men, so that their will and appetites and desires may be influenced in such a way that they will receive and**

**realize the fact of a wonderful help in changing these appetites and desires, and in turning their thoughts to those things that will enable them to remove from their recollections the acts and thoughts which are the cause of the existence of their souls in a state of sin.**

If men would only realize these truths, and when they desire the forgiveness of their sins, pray to the Father for help in turning away from these thoughts, and in exercising their will in accord with His will – and not expect any arbitrary forgiveness or removal of their sins – they would find themselves on the way to this forgetfulness and the true forgiveness.

Well, I desired to write this short message and am pleased that I could do so.

*Thanking you, I will say, goodnight.*

*Your brother in Christ – Peter (Apostle of Jesus)*

(2018.1) <sup>188:5.2</sup> **Divine love does not merely forgive wrongs; it absorbs and actually destroys them. The forgiveness of love utterly transcends the forgiveness of mercy. Mercy sets the guilt of evil-doing to one side; but love destroys forever the sin and all weakness resulting there from.** Jesus brought a new method of living to Urantia (Earth). He taught us not to resist evil but to find through God a goodness which effectually destroys evil. The forgiveness of God is not condonation; it is salvation from condemnation. Salvation does not slight wrongs; it *makes them right*. **True love does not compromise nor condone hate; it destroys it.** (The Urantia Book)

(2018.2) <sup>188:5.3</sup> **The beauty of divine love, once fully admitted to the human heart, forever destroys the charm of sin and the power of evil.** (The Urantia Book)

**celestial Friends**

**Feelings first**

**HOW the LAW of COMPENSATION WORKS:**

<http://new-birth.net/contemporary-messages/messages-sorted-year/messages-2015-and-2016/how-the-law-of-compensation-works-wv-19-january-2015/>

Received by W.V.

19 January 2015

My dear friend, it's so good to see you again, up and eager to receive some more information. I would like to pick up where we left off the previous time.

As I said: duality is a simple concept which isn't really understood by many and that it will exist as long as one hasn't reached the spheres of the soul (Celestial Heavens). Knowing this gives us an advantage. For example: when someone decides to do something unloving it will have two (= dual) consequences:

- 1) the energy sent out will not contain the energy of love because the individual decided to block his soul from contributing its energy
- 2) the soul itself will not be able to fill itself with the natural love it needs to feel "normal" because a (partial) blockage has been created.

So you see, when one decides to do something unloving towards someone else it also has an immediate impact on oneself (because a blockage works both ways). This way people will see the expression "to treat another as oneself" gets a deeper and more explanatory meaning.

Evidently you will also start to understand why we have repeated several times: to give and be loving even if you feel like you are wandering through the lowest of Hells (Spheres of Disharmony). Because when you give love it will also have two (= dual) consequences:

- 1) it will (partially) unblock the flow of natural love towards your soul; and at the same time
- 2) allow the soul to contribute its love to the action, thought or creation.

But because many do not know or understand this duality they often do the total opposite. Since they feel bad they only worsen their situation by acting more unloving (instead of more loving) and they block their souls more and more until they are in total darkness.

Thus one of the things one needs to do to get out of hell or to feel better when one feels bad is to do loving things. "Saying sorry" is for example one of the loving things that will help unblock the flow of love. Because doing loving things will let natural love flow through our souls by eliminating the blockages we created through the decision of our free wills. But because it is so hard to do, most people will not engage in walking this path. They'd rather live with a soul lacking the love it needs than giving others the love they need because they feel / think the others don't deserve to receive that love.

However knowing what you now know, you can see the repercussions of this. By not giving others the love they need, you are not giving yourself the love you need: the reason being the principle of duality; you are blocking the flow of love from, but also – at the same time – to your own soul.

This here my friend is the mechanism behind the Law of Compensation: when you do an unloving thing, you block your soul from contributing its love and in the meanwhile you block the love from entering your soul. And the size of the blockage will depend upon the severity of your actions and thoughts which in turn will also influence the time you will pay for the compensation.

For instance: taking a human being's life is such a severe action it will almost block / encapsulate your whole soul. Of course circumstances will influence the quantity (of blockage). As for instance; when it

was done out of self-defence it will not block / encapsulate the soul as much as when it is done in cold blood, but it will not be much less either. So you can readily see how difficult it will be and how long the process will take before the blockage will fade away (by letting love flow through your soul) especially because you cannot bring back to life the one you've killed. That is the reason why we can still unblock our souls even if we cannot make right what we did wrong but it is also the reason why it will be much harder.

Although we will unblock our souls much faster by undoing the unloving thing itself, to the people we did it to, we still have a chance of unblocking our souls by doing loving things to people we did not do the unloving things to. This might not seem fair to the people who have suffered by the wrongdoing of others but it shows the fact Father loves us unconditionally and does not want us to suffer infinitely, although people would.

If you let love flow through your soul, it will have a positive effect upon the blockages you've created. And if you persevere, you will succeed in bringing your soul back into the harmony it needs. But then again there is also the Divine Love which is far more powerful than the natural love. If I would have to put a number on how much stronger, just so you can understand what I'm trying to say, I would say 10 or maybe even 100 times. Of course this is purely hypothetical because natural love is only a derivative of Divine Love so it is almost impossible to compare them this way. Anyhow you are already starting to see where this is leading to. If you ask for the Divine Love to enter your soul it will be 10 or 100 times more efficient, 10 or 100 times stronger than if you would let the natural love flow through your soul. So it will help to break down "the wall" you've created around your soul 10 or 100 times faster than the natural love would do.

And all of this will only depend on how you use your free will; the creator of 'separation from' but also the creator of 'unity with' God. Thus having two (= dual) functions in one concept. If you truly start to understand this concept of duality you will see how easy it will be to use its information to your own advantage: duality = 2 choices = to do (something) or not to do.

Thus to help you to become more at one with Father, it isn't that hard to find out yourself which way you should use this duality. Being soul or being love or being one means only acting out of love. So what do you think we need to do to become one (besides asking for the Divine Love)?

*[To act within the scope of love.]*

Exactly. And what shouldn't we be doing if we would like to become one?

*[To act outside the scope of love.]*

And although this seems so simple it is very hard to do for most people because they do not understand the true implications of this duality. But let me explain it further.

As a human being we mix up these choices and that is where the disharmony begins. Most of us only think that what we do is important; whether we do something loving or whether we do something unloving. But there is nothing more untrue. What we don't do is just as important! If we encounter a situation where we feel we should do something loving but we restrain from doing it, it will have the same impact on our souls as if we do something unloving. If you look at this statement closely you will see the logic and the truth of it.

Just as your mind blocks your soul from adding love to an unloving action, so does your mind block your soul from adding your love to a specific situation. And as I explained in the beginning: a blockage works both ways. So if you block yourself from adding love to a specific situation, you also block

yourself to receive love at the same time. Thus you see how important it is to understand the concept of duality (created by free will) and how it can be used to our advantage once we see it's true nature: being love = being one = to act inside the scope of love = not to act outside the scope of love – and – not being love = not being one = act outside the scope of love = not act inside the scope of love. Evidently it is not only about what we do, it is also about what we don't do; and both have an equal impact on our soul conditions!

Let me ask you a couple of questions to clarify this further. There are some teenagers assaulting a defenceless man 50 metres in front of you. You see them but you turn back or go around them without interfering or calling the police out of fear of getting assaulted yourself. Do you think, although you haven't done anything yourself, it was a loving or an unloving inaction and do you think it will have an impact on your soul?

*[Well, according to what you have been trying to explain, I would say it was an unloving lack of action with a free will decision not to add your own love to the situation. When you block your soul of adding love, you also block it from receiving love. So, yes, it would have had a 'negative' impact on the soul.]*

Indeed. Although one does not do a thing here (no specific action) there will be a reaction: a (partial) blockage of the soul. So you see that “not doing something” is also an action that will generate a reaction and this is something a lot of people do not understand. Blocking your soul from contributing its love is the true action that lies underneath the physical inaction. And it is this action that creates the reaction.

Next question. Your friends are gossiping about an acquaintance of yours. They want you to participate and say negative things about her behind her back. Although you do not completely like this acquaintance, you refrain from contributing because you don't have the exact details and understand there are two sides to every story. What do you think this time?

*[That it was a loving inaction with a free will decision not to add unloving energy to the situation. So no blockage was created and it had a 'positive' impact on the soul.]*

Exactly. But it will not only have a positive impact because no blockage was created. It will also have a positive impact because love was able to flow through you while in that situation. And although nothing physical was done, not blocking your soul or letting natural love flow is the underlying action which will have a reaction namely; breaking down (a tiny bit of) “the wall” you've build around your soul. So you are actually doing loving things by not doing unloving things and are being compensated for it.

Although I would like to continue and have a lot more to say I can see you are starting to get tired so I'm going to stop here.

Thank you for giving us these opportunities and God bless.  
Your brother and friend forever, John (Apostle).

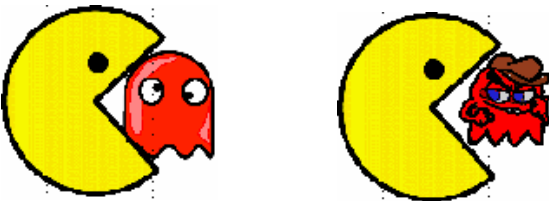
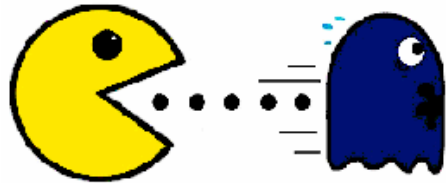


PROCESS of FORGIVENESS  
PROCESS of FORGIVENESS  
PROCESS of FORGIVENESS  
PROCESS of FORGIVENESS

is also the PROCESS of REMOVING HARMFUL EMOTIONS  
 is also the PROCESS of HEALING BODIES Physical Spiritual  
 is also the PROCESS of SOUL GROWTH with the LOVE  
 is also the PROCESS of CLEANSING the SOUL



Our Heavenly Parents send the Holy Spirit, the Spirit, to those who long for and ask for Their Love and assistance. All you need do is ASK!



“The New Birth is the flowing of the Spirit of God into your soul and the disappearing of all that tends to turn your heart from the truth and Love of God in conjunction to doing one’s Feeling Healing.”

“The Holy Spirit is God’s messenger or instrument that carries into the soul the Divine Love that is bestowed on the truly penitent man.”

“The Holy Spirit when the penitent prays for the Love the Holy Spirit will respond and fulfil the work that the Mother and Father has provided it to do.”

“The only thing that saves a man from their sins / errors and reconciles them to the Mother and Father is that they must become conscious of God’s Truths and receive the Holy Spirit into their souls.”

Continuing with one’s longing for Truth and asking for our Parents’ Love enables progressive removal of emotional errors and injuries that then lead to the removal of core emotional damage, and then, subsequently, the progressive filling and expansion of one’s own soul. Removal of these soul injuries through Feeling Healing also leads to the removal of damage to one’s spirit body and the restoration of one’s health.

It is only by the infusion of this Love while longing for Truth within one’s soul in sufficient quantities does one become fitted to enter the Celestial Heavens.

Soul development, with the Love, can take a soul from being a dried up garden pea to that of a simple candle, and then onto that of a blazing sun!



## **CLEANSING the SOUL:**

**Years and years of personal endeavours to step away or above harmful habits and personality traits that are harmful to others and one's self have been mainly futile. We all want to grow in our love for ourself and of others.**

**Our beautiful loving personality that we are blessed with at conception / incarnation becomes encrusted with errors and personality issues of those around us, particularly during our early childhood. The personality of those living around us, during our early years, becomes encrusted over our pristine soul thus clouding our radiance into dullness. We become mind controlled!**

**Our Heavenly Parents want what is actually best for each of us and there is a source of light that's willing to give it to each of us, but only at our soul and spirit's quest for union with the divine. Not our ego's need for things.**

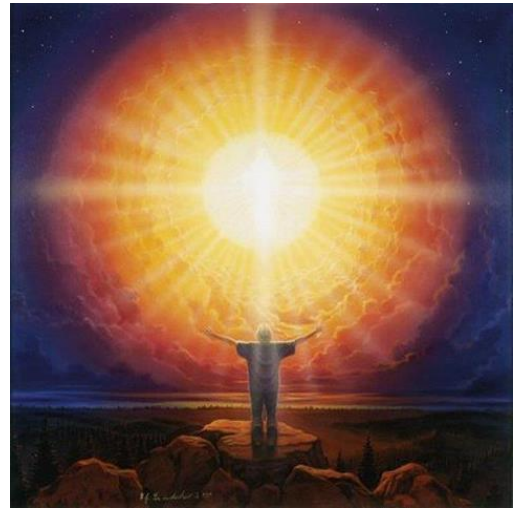
**It is only with our Feeling Healing and the infusion of the Love, that the Mother and Father conveys via the Holy Spirit, do we start to dissolve negative issues, habits and personality errors from our soul and personality. Our personality is part of our soul structure.**

**All we need do is ASK for this Love. An earnest longing and desire for the Mother and Father's love will never be withheld, it will shower over our spirit body, the template of our physical body, and be absorbed into our soul. As the Love permeates through our soul, errors of personality will slowly but surely dissolve.**

**Over time, as we progress along our path of asking for and receiving this love, the natural love which we were blessed with prior to conception will be progressively transformed into Love that is Divine. This Divine Love will slowly emerge as radiance through our being.**

**With Feeling Healing and this Love we find harmful habits and personality traits become a distant memory. With this Love, we find ourselves unable to harm others or ourselves. With this Love we find our quality of life blossom and joy starts to emerge in all aspects of our living.**

**With this Love we become immortal. With this Love we become fitted for the Heavens that the Mother and Father have prepared for us all. Just ask and faith, love, and happiness will follow. Yes, just ask!**



## 17. PHYSICAL HEALTH:

A man may be created, physically, almost perfect and so long as he lives in that way which does not violate some physical law which is operating to keep him in that physical perfection he will suffer no pain or inharmony in his being; but just as soon as he does violate this law, the penalty therefore asserts itself, and he suffers. Now this arises not because there was existing in the abstract any pain or suffering and had not man violated this law he would never have known that there was such a thing as pain or suffering; but when he did violate the law, there came into operation the penalty which, as I said is always the result of violating the laws of harmony. Jesus 25 December 1915

### DIVINE LOVE being AVAILABLE is our SALVATION:

**DIVINE LOVE is the light golden blue energy substance to transform our soul into that which is Divine. Loving in all that we then do. With Divine Love we can progress into the Celestial Heavens, without it we cannot. Ask and you will receive.**

**We are created with the substance of that which is not Divine, and that is Natural Love with its various aspects that reflect through our personality.**

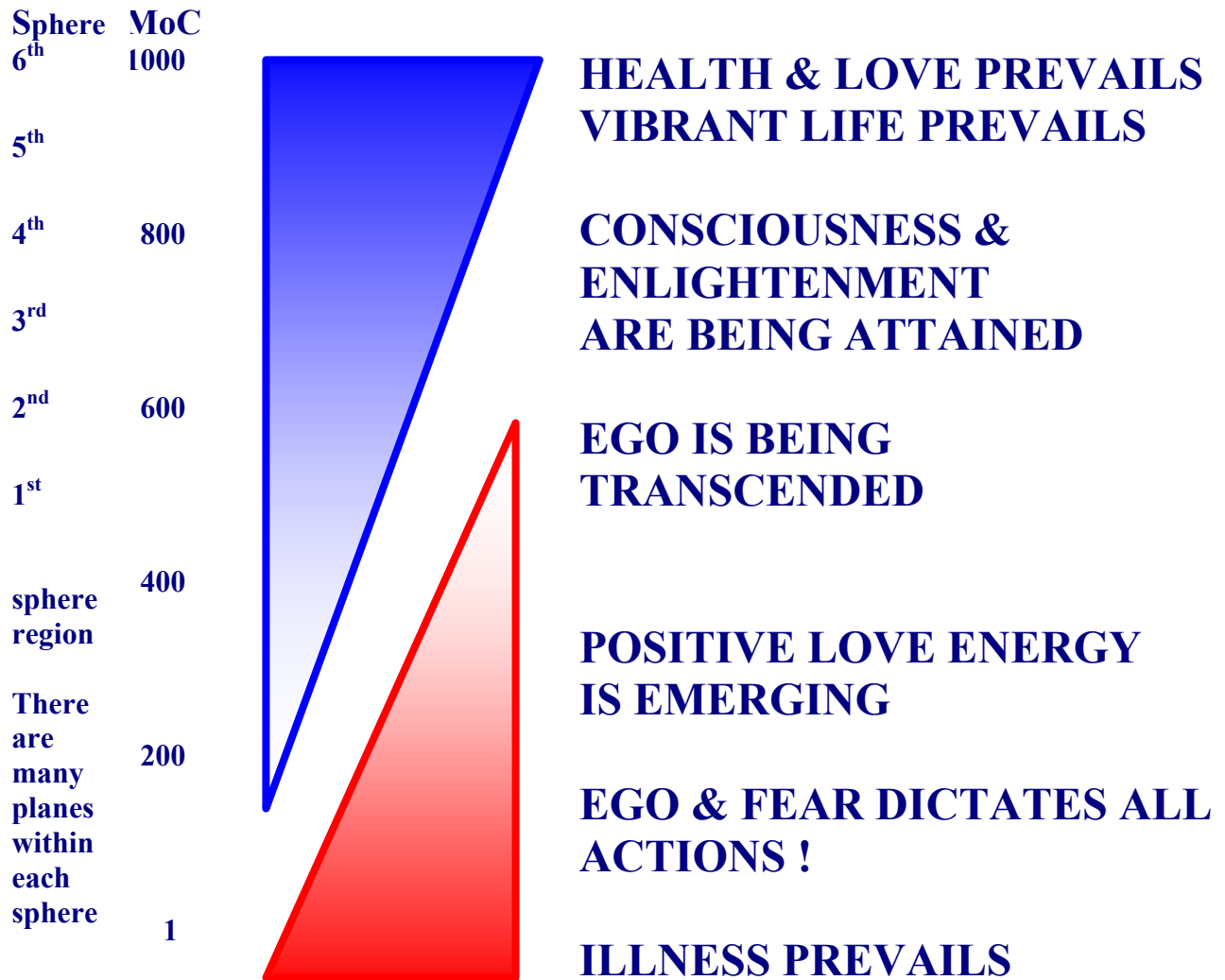
**The Divine Love is far more powerful than the natural love. If I would have to put a number on how much stronger, just so you can understand what I'm trying to say, I would say 10 or maybe even 100 times. Of course this is purely hypothetical because natural love is only a derivative of Divine Love so it is almost impossible to compare them this way. If you ask for the Divine Love to enter your soul it will be 10 or 100 times more efficient, 10 or 100 times stronger than if you would let the natural love flow through your soul. So it will help to break down "the wall" you've created around your soul 10 or 100 times faster than the natural love would do.**

**John (Apostle) 19 January 2015**

According to energy medicine, disease begins when there is a disturbance or obstruction in the energy patterns. When we have a physical illness, disease or injury, 'compression' forms in the energy field around the body. Even if you attempt to heal the physical effect, it is unlikely that healing will take place until the energy field is balanced and harmonized.

**“All dis-ease is mind generated, and all healing is generated by the love energy of one’s soul.”**

The Ego (mind based) manifests illness; the lower one’s level of consciousness (soul condition) then the more prevalent will be illness. Below the levels of 200, the ego and fear of the mind dominate; however, as you raise your level of consciousness by growing in love and achieve a level of 500 or higher, you begin to transcend ego dominance. At the level of 600, all healing is possible.



Live true to your feelings, and you ARE living true, not only to your own soul, but also true to God’s soul. So doing your Healing by honouring all your feelings, IS living the will of God. And being fully Healed, IS living even more truly the Will of your Mother and Father.



**MAN is not meant to INTERFERE with the DRIVERS of PAIN:**

21 September 2011

Verna, a Nature Spirit: Mary (Magdalene) spoke of the disease resistant microbes coming about because of all the antibiotic food animals are forced to eat in some of the developed countries, well that's our department, one of them anyway. We are the ones responsible for such disease resistant bacteria. You see bacteria are open to easy manipulation from us, and so we're slowly bringing about the disease resistant strains along with the viruses and funguses that will be required by humanity in the times to come.



Humanity is NOT meant to heal itself of all disease by killing off the microbe, by doing things to stop it harming you. Humanity is to grow in truth beyond the need to have such microbes affect it, thereby not having to do anything at all to 'protect' itself from the so-called 'bugs'. The common cold only causes you such bother because you're already causing yourselves so much bother by refusing to feel the bad feelings you're denying. The bother's are the same, the cold coming to you so you can feel how you're really feeling – bothered, that being how your parents made you feel.

Humanity is to see that it's futile to keep trying to solve the problem by killing it, that it won't go away that way. It might be able to delude itself that it's done the job, but it's only short term and the bug will return, even stronger than it was. Had you left it as it was, and concentrated on growing in truth through the doing of your feeling-healing, then you'd have nothing to worry about from the bug. The bugs only cause you the suffering you require because it's what you need to help you feel bad as you refuse to allow yourself to feel as you do – bad. But instead of allowing it to make you feel bad, all so you can express such bad feelings uncovering the truth of them, you try to kill it and make it go away only exacerbating your self- and feeling-denial, only making things even worse for you in the long run.

When you have a disease, all the pain you feel from it IS ALREADY pain that's already within you, it's nothing new. You're not suddenly being attacked by this thing that's causing you all this pain. You're being helped by this thing to become aware of the pain you're already feeling, but are refusing to accept and acknowledge. And because you are denying yourself this pain, it all being felt in your early life and being kept buried within you, so it seems like suddenly your full of pain all because of your disease. And it's true that on a physical level the disease is causing you pain, but on the emotional, mental, spiritual and psychological levels, it's only helping you become aware of what you're not allowing yourself to feel. So do you see, YOU ARE ALREADY THE PAIN, it's all already there in you, you're already feeling it, only you've told yourself you're not. So the bug comes along into your body, your soul allows it to 'infect' you instead of rejecting it, and it makes you feel bad, all the bad feelings that are lying dormant within you. Only they are not dormant, you've just blocked them out, that being how extraordinary the mind is.



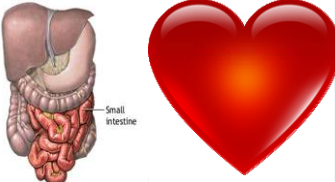
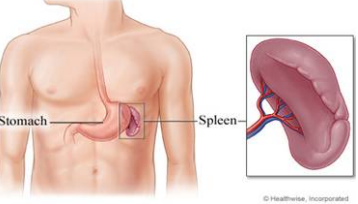
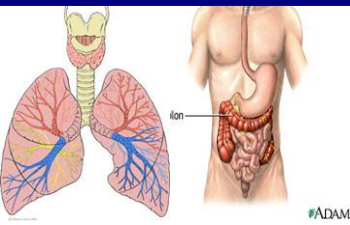
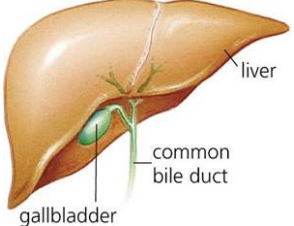
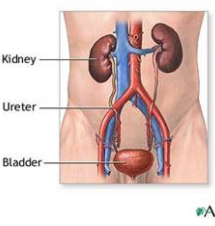
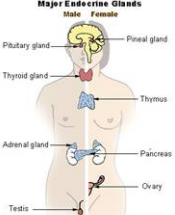
Were humanity true to its feelings and not under the influence of the Rebellion, it would have evolved beyond the current diseases that afflict it. It would have encountered other higher diseases, but would be well on the way to not having to require their help either. There are higher diseases awaiting humanity in the future, as it moves beyond the current ones, but by then such disease will be known for what it is, to help stimulate certain feelings which when expressed and the truth found, bring about the healing of the illness. As for the current diseases, we'll keep making them resistant to your medicines forever, it's all very easy for us.

Extracts from: With Verna – the Nature Spirit by James Moncrief

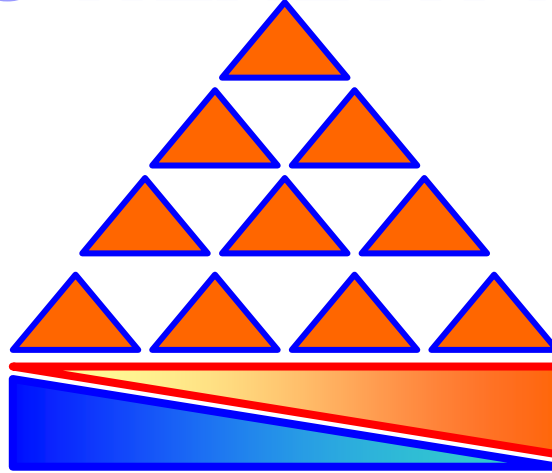


**EMOTIONS affect SPECIFIC ORGANS:**

Emotional injuries and held errors have specific energy signatures and vibrations. So does each part of our physical body. Errors held within one’s mind affect the flow of energies through one’s spirit body, the spirit body is the template of the physical body. The resulting energy flow constrictions then initiate issues, and then pain, and then illnesses within the physical body.

Organs	EMOTION CODE™ CHART		
	Column A	Column B	
	<b>Row 1</b> Heart or Small Intestine	Abandonment Betrayal Forlorn Lost Love Un-received	Effort Un-received Heartache Insecurity Over joy Vulnerability
	<b>Row 2</b> Spleen or Stomach	Anxiety Despair Disgust Nervousness Worry	Failure Helplessness Hopelessness Lack of Control Low Self-Esteem
	<b>Row 3</b> Lung or Colon	Crying Discouragement Rejection Sadness Sorrow	Confusion Defensiveness Grief Self-Abuse Stubbornness
	<b>Row 4</b> Liver or Gall Bladder	Anger Bitterness Guilt Hatred Resentment	Depression Frustration Indecisiveness Panic Taken for Granted
	<b>Row 5</b> Kidneys or Bladder	Blaming Dread Fear Horror Peeved	Conflict Creative Insecurity Terror Unsupported Wishy Washy
	<b>Row 6</b> Glands & Sexual Organs	Humiliation Jealousy Longing Lust Overwhelm	Pride Shame Shock Unworthy Worthless

# PASCAS HEALTH MATRIX



**ALLOPATHY  
MEDICINE**

**COMPLEMENTARY  
THERAPY**

**FRIEND / PATIENT / CLIENT in conjunction with FEELING HEALING  
MEDICAL HOLISTIC DIAGNOSTIC TECHNICIAN**

**PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL TEAMS**

- Neurosurgery
- Ears, Nose & Throat – ENT
- Urology
- Orthopaedic
- Trauma Surgery
- Gynaecology
- In-Vitro Fertilisation – IVF
- General Surgery
- Ophthalmic Surgery
- Dental & Faciomaxillary Surgeons
- Cardio Thoracic
- Oncology – Cancer
- Cardiology
- Radiotherapy
- Medical Services

**COMPLEMENTARY THERAPY FIELDS**

- Complete Therapeutic Systems
- Oriental Diagnosis
- Western Diagnosis
- Iridology
- Naturopathy
- Breathing
- Hydrotherapy
- Food & Diet
- Oriental Systems
- Chinese Herbalism
- Japanese Medicine
- Ayurveda
- Tibetan Medicine
- Traditional Arabic Medicine
- Shamanism

**Imaging – X-ray – Ultrasound – CAT scan – MRI  
Pathology  
Streamer – Case Manager**



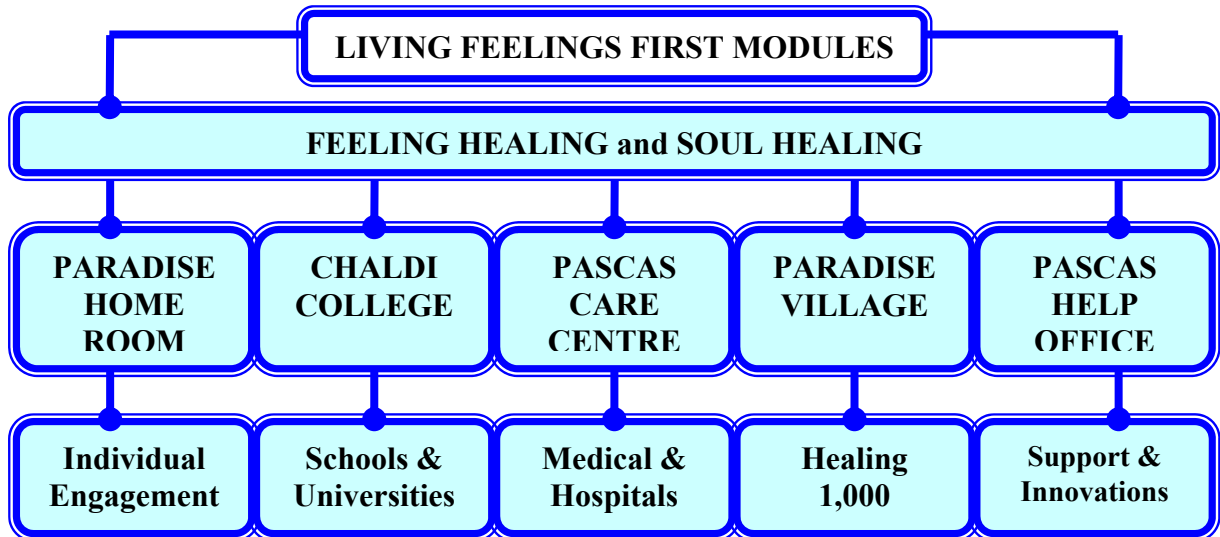
**Streamer's Meeting**



# PASCAS CARE



## Life Practice Matrix - Feelings First



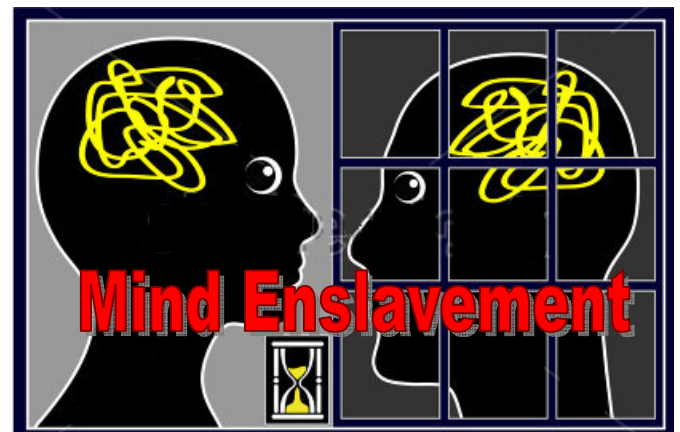
Mind imprisoned humanity has been subjected to the percepts imposed by the Rebellion and Default commencing some 200,000 years ago.

Humanity has universally adopted its mind as the pinnacle of one's intellect. In doing so, it has looked to its ego and arrogance to reveal the way to live one's life. Humanity has conjured up endless modalities enabling one's mind to suppress, albeit temporarily, discomforts, pains and illness through countless ineffective mind controlling systems, and has even categorised them into modalities of many different kinds.

Humankind has enslaved themselves to their mind, depowering them by ignoring their feelings. One's soul based feelings are always in truth and love – interconnecting with all aspects of life.

For those who have discovered and embraced their feelings, longed for the truth that one's feelings can reveal about their feelings, both good and bad, a great sense of freedom has emerged.

By living through **Feelings First**, and then having one's mind assist with the implementation of what one's feelings are conveying, we are then living true to one's self, and consequently true to our Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father.



## Feelings First

## Feeling Free





## EMOTIONAL INJURIES can be INDICATORS of PHYSICAL DISTURBANCES:

A number of similar harmful suppressions and repressions of emotional events will draw their energies together and also relatively similar injuries to that core, thus bringing about a unique cluster of held, damaging energy that then finds a home in a compatible organ or area of the physical body.

The foundation of such accumulations can commence immediately upon incarnation, being projections from one's parents and subsequently other family members.

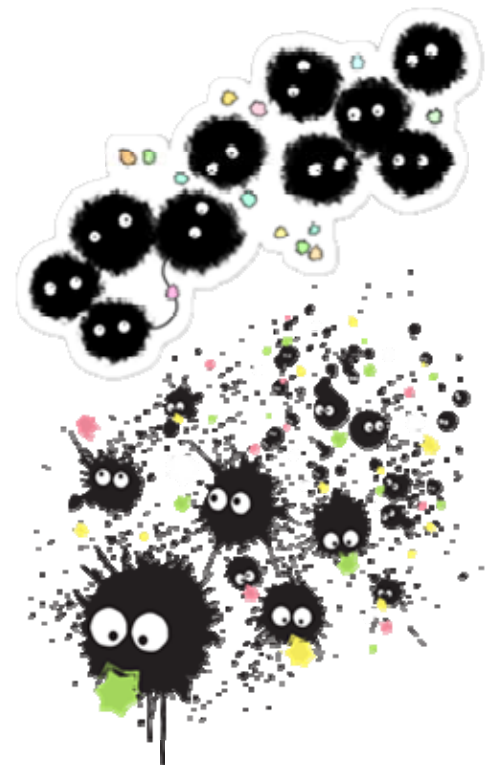
The core emotional injuries grow and grow through relatively similar ongoing emotional patterns of parents and carers, thus creating the foundations for discomfort and subsequent illness within a child, and later on in their life. Due to the complexity and intertwining of the natures of those influencing a child, there is NO precise relationship between core and related emotional injuries – and specific illnesses or the nature of an illness – even though the patterns do suggest that this is so.

It is a generalisation that a range of emotions within a similar energy or frequency band find their manifestation by expressing themselves as pain and illness within one's body in predictable locations. Further, due to clustering of volumes of ongoing emotional injuries around the core issue, the healing process is complex and lengthy. The longing for truth of one's feelings resulting from the discomfort within one's body will be a lengthy process of working through the huge range of emotional issues directly related to any one illness event.

The gift to humanity is that any emotional injury gives us the opportunity to FEEL and LONG FOR the truth of what is behind the discomfort within our body, so that we may express what we recognise and talk the harm out of us – in this way we slowly heal ourselves – both spiritually and physically.

By ignoring what our body is bringing to our attention, by suppressing the discomfort, we bring about further escalation of the emotional error and a growth in the potential for greater vigour in the activity of the energy related to the frozen cluster of emotional injury. This may result in even more difficulty managing pain and disease within one's body.

This discomfort is a call to long for the truth behind what your body is drawing attention to and talk about what you are feeling, expressing what you feel is behind these issues, being your emotional errors and injuries, and express it out of you – release the injury.



**Feelings first**

## OUR BODY NUDGES US TO LONG FOR TRUTH!

Should our physical body be without discomfort, pain and illness, we would not have any reason or prompting to pause for a moment and wonder what is behind such intrusions to our ‘harmony’.



In this way, our body guides us into asking for the truth behind such discomfort – to long for the truth behind our emotional injuries. Should we ignore these communications then our body will amplify its signals. They will strengthen progressively until we not only engage in our investigation into the underlying cause of the pain or illness, but also start to express what we are feeling – talk it out of us.

By expressing what we are feeling will not resolve all the pain until we have totally completed all of our healing. If we were able to resolve individual issues in this way, one by one, we would stop our healing process, our Feeling Healing. That would defeat the purpose of our body being able to assist us with our total healing of ALL of our childhood suppression and repression.



“We are parented heavily by our parents who use our and their physical bodies to control our emotions, feelings, mind and will. And we are forced to change from being true to being untrue – how they want us to be. Then through our Healing our physical bodies help us back the other way, from being untrue to being true. Our bodies show the damage done, giving rise to the necessary feelings we need to make us feel bad so we can use those feelings to keep uncovering the truth of our wrongness. With our soul causing our body to show the damage when it’s time for us to attend to the required feelings.

“Our parents inflict pain that changes us from being true to being untrue. And then when we do our Healing, our bodies express that same pain, giving rise to the same feelings, so we use them to heal ourselves.

“Our body is hurt and changes us. When we do our Healing, our body hurts and we change again, back into what we should have been.”

Note from James Moncrief 2 June 2018



Thus, it can be considered that Feeling Healing is the pinnacle of all healing modalities and that all health care systems (Allopathic, Ayurvedic, Traditional Chinese Medicine, etc.) are complementary when they do not shut one down from simply FEELING.



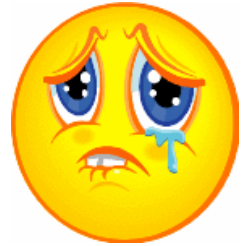
Our bodily discomforts, both physical and mental, remain with us in varying degrees until we transition into being Celestial – in at-onement with our Heavenly Parents – following completion of our healing all our childhood repression and suppression.



**PHYSICAL DISCOMFORT is a COMPANION through out OUR FEELING HEALING:**

**We are to uncover the truth of our untruth through the healing crying Mansion World levels (and their equivalent on Earth); and then once that's done, and with the appropriate amount of Divine Love in our soul warranting fusion with our Indwelling Spirit, we can move into the Celestial spheres of love (or their equivalent on Earth).**

**Spirit Mansion World 3 equivalent on Earth: is for waking up to the truth that you're not loving and starting to get in touch with your pain, starting to accept your bad feelings, starting to work with them instead of rejecting them.**



**Spirit Mansion World 5 equivalent on Earth: is then about going right into the depths of them, feeling how unloved you feel and seeing how unloving you are and how that makes you feel, bringing out the majority of your pain, your misery, fear, anger, guilt, hatred, boredom, terror, rejection, nothingness, feeling powerless, alone and abandoned, and so on.**

**Spirit Mansion World 7 equivalent on Earth: is then about still working with the deepest and residual bad feelings, whilst looking to sort out how you wrongly relate to yourself and others, nature and God because of being unloving, understanding how your relationships are unloving, how you don't connect properly, how unloving you really are and why and fully accepting the truth of it, coming completely to grips with your parents not loving you as you needed to be loved – sorting it all out, including your self and feeling expression difficulties.**

One's acute pains – such as headaches, hip / joint / back pain, etc., all of which can be crushing and feel like they are too much – may be to do with the actual breaking down of controlling beliefs. And then associated with them, and perhaps even resulting from them, comes all one's repressed emotions and feelings, namely, fear, misery and anger, they being the big ones, together with feeling powerless, useless, too overwhelmed that you can't go on, broken, unloved, unwanted, uncared about and so on. All these feelings and emotions are also painful, but are a different pain to when you feel like your mind and some part of its control is being broken down. Usually, when the mind breaking pain passes, you then move into deeper emotions and feelings to be expressed, feeling like you are progressing in letting go of your untrue self, giving up more of your falseness – evilness. These intense 'mind-breaking' pains come intermittently, sometimes many together, sometimes for a short time, sometimes over weeks, months, even years. So overall one's Healing may feel like it's one long mental breakdown, with all the additional emotions and bad feelings that need to be released along the way. All of which are trying to bring one's will back into being as it should have been had it not been so interfered with.



**Accept, express and long for the truth of your feelings.**

**Live true to your feelings; your feelings are your true self. Be free in your feelings. Free your feelings from your mind's control. Live true to yourself through your feelings.**

### BODILY PAIN is OUR FRIEND:

Our body stops us largely through pain, allowing us to pay closer attention to ourselves and our feelings. The pain is there for us to deal with, embrace and accept, to want to know why we have it, what is really going on deeper within us that is causing it. And by expressing our feelings of pain, and longing for the truth of them, we can use it to heal all that's wrong within us. This being our Feeling-Healing.

However as we all rightly hate pain, we do all we can do to stop it as quickly as we can, so we rush off to the doctor, take pills, drugs, busy our mind trying to 'take our mind off it', all of which is dismissing these feelings that are there to help us. So by denying our pain we are further denying ourselves, which in turn is going to further (at some point) cause even more pain.

Our pain is to make us slow down, to pay closer attention to what we really are feeling. It comes about to stop us running away from the hidden truth of it, that which relates to our relationship with our parents and how they treated us, causing us such pain. All our pain (pain on all levels, including the physical) is the same pain our parents have made us feel. And we need to use it to find the truth of this. So even toothache pain can stop you, leading you deeper into yourself, helping you express all the terrible emotions and feelings it makes you feel, all so you can uncover more truth of your relationship with your parents and early life.



So in doing our Healing, we try to put off rushing to the doctor or seeking immediate help to remove even the slightest pain, choosing to instead put off such visits or taking pills whilst trying to express and seek the truth of such pain. However when it drives you to seek help, of course you do whatever you want to do to take it away, all the while expressing all those emotions and feelings and longing for them to reveal the truth you are to see about yourself.

So our body and its pain is our friend, used by our soul to help us come back to being closer to ourselves, to living true to what we are feeling and to set us free of our mind control and denial of pain.

James Moncrief 9 May 2018



THAT'S THE THING  
ABOUT PAIN.  
IT DEMANDS TO BE  
FELT.



# What is Child Abuse?



Ridiculing a child



Touching a child in a way that makes the child feel confused, unsafe or uncomfortable



Making fun of a child



Disregarding a child's health needs



Pressuring a child to meet adult's needs and expectations



Employing a child to work in your house



Tricking a child



Not allowing a child to attend school



Ignoring a child's emotional well-being



Forcing a child to touch you



Beating a child



Hitting and humiliating a child

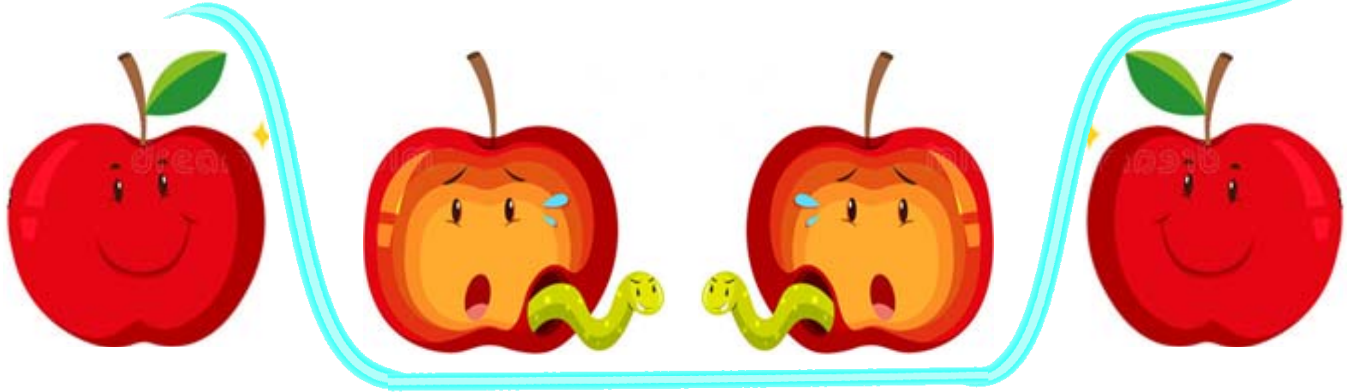
**CHILDHOOD TRAUMA**







# Pole Shift



**Pole Shifts are our own very personal life experiences. They are as dramatic as the physical pole shifts that the planet Earth endures from time to time. However, our own life events are far more important.**

**At the moment of conception we are in a perfect state. From the moment of conception we are overwhelmed by the well meaning endeavours of our parents, immediate family and carers. They do not know what *true* love is, they have never experienced it, so we are not *truly* loved by our carers and teachers. We are crunched into submission by everyone within our environment. Our Natural Self Expression is all but obliterated! We are crunched into being someone else that others impose upon us. We are made into ‘bad apples’. We proceed through our life experience, after our parents’ well meaning but misguided endeavours, and have this falsehood strengthened by our educators, then our religious organisations, then our employers, all overseen by our governments. We have no way of expressing our true selves.**

**Now, for the first time in history of humanity, we can reverse our early Childhood Repression and Suppression and invoke our own counter Pole Shift. We can liberate ourselves from our imprisonment within our mind that was imposed upon us from conception to around six years of age.**

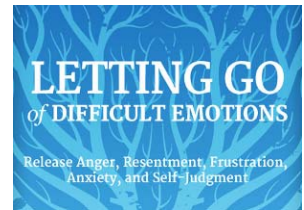
**We can through our Feeling Healing embrace our feelings, both good and bad, long for the truth of what is to be revealed to us about such emotional events, and express such revelations to a companion and begin the climb of the pole to Natural Self Expression of our true personality. The task is painful, long and arduous; however, we are to liberate our true nature, our true selves of natural love, and in this way we will grow to be who we truly are, a child of our Heavenly Parents – and with Their Love, we can become Divine.**

**This is the Pole Shift that all of humanity is to engage with and grow from. This is the Great U-Turn.**



## **LETTING GO with The LOVE:**

Find a comfortable position to relax and be still and free from interruption. This may be for a few minutes or as long as you may please.



Long for and ask our Heavenly Parents for Their Love, the ultimate high octane super fuel being the light golden blue energy substance of Divine Love. Each little drop of the Divine Love received whilst doing one's Feeling Healing prompts one a little further. Ask for assistance and the Love to enable held errors of thought and belief to be released. One's personal intent and involvement in letting go of past incurred difficult emotions is most beneficial.

**Step 1: Focus on an issue that you would like to feel better about, and then allow yourself to feel whatever you are feeling in this moment. Identify the negative feeling.** Focus quietly on the feeling. Breathe into the sensations and allow them to be.

**Step 2: Ask yourself one of the following three questions:**

- Could I let this feeling go?
- Could I allow this feeling to be here?
- Could I welcome this feeling?

The mechanism of letting go is concerned with the emotional “what” from moment to moment, without involving the intellect. What is the benefit of this emotional feeling? What is the point of holding this hurtful belief at all? One may start laughing at the absurdity of long held errors or injuries upon reflection. **Breathe into the sensations and allow them to be.** Your willingness to accept the sensations may intensify them. This is okay.

**Step 3: No matter which question you started with, ask yourself this simple question: Would I? In other words: Am I willing to let go?**

**Step 4: Ask yourself this simpler question: When?** This is an invitation to just let it go NOW.

**Step 5: Repeat the preceding four steps as often as needed until you feel free of that particular feeling.**

**The only way we can truly let go of them is by SPEAKING THEM OUT OF US, getting right into them with the feeling, and emoting and expressing it – whilst longing to see the truth of it...**

Our willingness to let go thinking and accept what's happening is our ticket to inner freedom. Each time you sense a disruption inside, turn down the volume on the thoughts, breathe into the sensations and allow them to be. This is what we need do to let go. Simple. The challenge comes in being vigilant with letting go all negativity – no exceptions.

This process is ever so freeing and uplifting, though sometimes difficult.

**Feeling Healing  
with Divine Love is  
the key!**

Reference: 'Letting Go – The Pathway of Surrender' by Dr David R Hawkins



**Dr DAVID R HAWKINS:**

David Ramon Hawkins, M.D. (born June 3, 1927, died 19 September 2012) is an American psychiatrist, mystic, author and controversial spiritual teacher in Sedona, Arizona. He is best known for his book *Power vs. Force*, in which he writes that applied kinesiology can distinguish the truth or falsity of any statement. He directs the non-profit Institute for Advanced Spiritual Research Inc. and operates Veritas Publishing to publish his books and seminars.



“Make a gift of your life and lift all mankind by being kind, considerate, forgiving, and compassionate at all times, in all places, and under all conditions, with everyone as well as yourself. This is the greatest gift anyone can give.”

“Every thought, action, decision or feeling creates an eddy in the interlocking, inter-balancing, ever-moving energy fields of life, leaving a permanent record for all of time. This realization can be intimidating when it first dawns on us, but it becomes a springboard for rapid evolution.”

“The downside of spiritual education is the buildup of the vanity of 'I know' and the devaluation of people who are 'not spiritual'. Therefore it is important as a foundation to spiritual training and education to learn how consciousness manifests as the ego and its mechanisms.”

“It is only the minority of people who seek self-improvement or personal growth. This is because whatever one's self-criticisms, one secretly really believes that one's way of being is okay and probably the only correct one. They are alright as they are, and all problems are caused by other people's selfishness, unfairness, and by the external world.”

Saturday, 5 August 2017: Nanna Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: David Hawkins is living in the mind worlds, so I am told, and would be of no benefit to you John. His legacy is again one of those things that sits well with you, that you enjoy and can relate to and use as you do. And really it is now for humanity to use what is available to it having come from the mind worlds, because there won't be anything further coming through from them. Now it will be up to the natural inspiration of the individual on Earth, and those who are working with us, those people who want to do their Healing. The ways of the Rebellion and Default are to die, to fade away, however this will happen gradually as people of it still try to advance themselves, their lives and humanity in their wrongness, but the next real new inspiration will come from those who embrace the New Way.

Everything is interconnected.

Kevin died on 10 August 2012 without any thought for spirituality and no passion for any religion, other than showing up. On 7 August 2017, he arrived into the 1st Celestial Heaven. Three days short of 5 years!!! He had met his soulmate, Kathaleen, and she arrived a few weeks before him into the first Celestial Heaven, as you may have read.

The writings that followed from Kevin are outstanding. Kevin is now a world teacher!!! He and Kathaleen both are. Neither would comprehend this, but they are. Kathaleen and Kevin's writings answers and leads anyone to the destination we are to find, in our own time.

I would like to contrast this achievement with someone I greatly respect.

David Ramon Hawkins, M.D. (born June 3, 1927, died 19 September 2012) was an American psychiatrist, mystic, author and controversial spiritual teacher in Sedona, Arizona. He is best known for his book *Power vs. Force*, I have read everything I can about his works – 10 books, plus videos, etc. Miracles happened around him spontaneously. The Catholic Church would make him a saint within seconds.

Hmm – Dr David Hawkins has stayed trapped in his mind and may remain in the mind spirit Mansion World for centuries, unless he embraces his feelings. He will remain stagnant and limited in his mind condition. Whereas Kevin is now a far greater and truer teacher than this great mind of Dr Hawkins. What a switch in roles! Kevin has progressed exponentially past Dr Hawkins in soul development. Go you good things, Kev and Kath.

Cheers John

Same day: Dr David Hawkins: Hello John. I have been asked to speak to you through James in this way, you being one of my ardent fans and followers of the principles I developed through my life on Earth.

Your assessment of me is correct, and I did spend time in the mind worlds trying to assimilate all that I did on Earth with all that was happening to me in my new spirit life.

Upon my arrival over here in the first Mansion World I was greeted as something of a spiritual celebrity with a host of mind spirits (as James calls them) greeting me, they being the ones who 'empowered' me to do the so-called miracles I did on Earth.

I want to tell you, it's quite a humbling experience to realise, like many of us who did such marvellous things on Earth, that it wasn't actually our own doing, we were not the sole instigator of such 'happenings', that it was other spirits working through us. And that although I attributed it to God, still I secretly thought it was all my own incredible doing, so to have to accept that I was just a conduit – that I really was, and having little more than an innate ability to be that conduit, I felt a bit flat.

And to bolster my flagging ego, I would tune into those people on Earth who were still thinking well of me, yourself John being one such person. And here again, by doing this, I gave myself a rude shock having to face the fact and realise that few people truly understood what I was teaching, taking my work and corrupting it for their own gain. And believe it or not, I never thought such a thing would happen. So, who of my 'earthly followers' was staying true to what I taught – who actually got it?

And I kept coming back to you as one of these people John. Admittedly, had I helped you personally, you'd have had an even greater understanding and appreciation of my work, however you accept it as is

and haven't corrupted it, and have guided other people to be interested in it. So I have followed you over the years in this, which meant I also took notice of what you were doing in your other spiritual interests, some of which were vastly different to anything I'd ever heard about, or found out about over here in my limited little mind world.

And I write such things in the past tense because I am very happy to say, all of which I am so grateful to you for John, that I have now progressed into the lowest sector of the Divine Love on the first Mansion World. I am learning all about it, and about the Healing, all under the incredibly patient and loving assistance of higher Celestial spirits, like those who wanted me to speak with you today.

So you can chalk me up as one of your admirers, and a mind spirit who has converted to the 'Ways of the Divine Love'. I still have a lot more to understand, this is true, and as it's so different to my earthly and mind spirit way of thinking, will take time to integrate into my way of thinking – which means, to change my way of thinking into a completely new way.

That is all I wanted to say. And although you might think that my coming is rather inconvenient with you having just written about me again, however here I am and this is what I want to say.

All the best to you John. You have no idea how grateful I am to you, and I have a strong pleasant feeling that that gratitude is only going to increase.

Yours respectfully,  
Dr. David Hawkins

(James: As I was reading your comparison of the Doctor with Kevin and Kathaleen, I started to feel the energy building... oh here we go again... he's wanting to speak to me!)

Friday, 29 September 2017: Dear James and John (Noted from Samantha in England)

To be 'used' so fully by Mind Spirits, to create all he (Dr David) did under their influence, all so cunning, that must have felt quite devastating to him and I am feeling a lot of sadness, emptiness and let down with in myself as I understand how it feels to learn that my whole life has not been my own but that of my parents, their will, control and untruth and I have felt feelings of it all being such a waste of my experience being like that, a waste of the personality God created me to be. I am very sad as Dr David Hawkins realised how 'used' he has been, being a conduit for the Mind Spirits, I feel like that too, used by my parents to be as they wanted me to be instead of nurturing me to be myself and help develop the personality God gifted me.

I (Sam) bought 'Letting Go – the pathway of Surrender' by Dr Hawkins and I was very up with all of his feeling work but then felt the change in me with the mind dominant aspect of Dr Hawkins work, it was that I wasn't drawn to and felt myself draw back from it but now he can go on from what he already knows, go further into the feeling aspect of what he discovered and I am sure he will get so much support in that from the Divine Love spirits that are guided to help him. Isn't that just so wonderful John, to have that help, like you have in Kevin and Kathaleen.



**CONCLUSION:**

David Hawkins' own story explains that the 'Letting Go' process is inadequate. The 'Letting Go' publication and process is his own research. Pure and simple; Dr David was knocking on the door, but that process was unable to open the door.

Again, his own story now endorses the Feeling Healing process!

This leaves no doubt as to the veracity of what Marion and James and Samantha are doing. It is THE ONLY WAY! The only way being the Feeling Healing process coupled with Divine Love.

This clears away confusion for many people who may explore everything. Other emotional processing and releasing modalities simply do not delve far enough into one's injuries and errors of belief. Yes, they provide some temporary relief, but none of them go beyond the mind and into the soul to the core and foundation of our injuries, all of which stem from our childhood upbringing.

Dr David Hawkins has now clearly put aside his own teachings and confirmed that his and all other modalities are inadequate.

Now, we all can focus upon the only way home!

**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE is SOUL HEALING:**

**Firstly, consider discovering the truth of your emotional pain through Feeling Healing.  
Secondly, consider longing for our Heavenly Parents' Love as you progress with your healing.  
Primary and most important readings are the writings of James Moncrief.  
Then consider the Padgett Messages, and then The Urantia Book.**

**Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.**

**in conjunction with**

**Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.**

**Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**



**FEELING HEALING and the EFFECTIVENESS of EMOTIONAL PROCESSING:**

Hi James and Nanna Beth (questions in blue by John)

Thursday, 13 July 2017

The question to address is:

What is different with the outlines of the Feeling Healing process as against the numerous other emotional processing methods?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: The difference is the focus on the truth: uncovering the truth of yourself through your feelings – uncovering the truth of your feelings. It's a rebellion against the Truth, so if one doesn't want the truth, nothing will happen, one will only move deeper into one's rebellion against it.

And because the focus is on the Truth, so one can use it all the way to uncover the Whole Truth of Oneself. And there is nothing else teaching that.

All the other systems that involve looking to feelings to some degree fail to understand the deeper significance of wanting the Truth. Many people uncover some truth of themselves through their feelings, but mostly they end the process because they don't want to follow it right the way through, which means they only want to heal some momentary pain, and once that is done, are usually happy to continue on in their untrue state.

And because one is wanting to uncover the whole truth of oneself, then it becomes a full spiritual experience, and one that can be done by oneself, so without needing help from another, although at times help is sought and used. So the Feeling Healing embraces Healing the whole seven Mansion Worlds worth of self- and feeling-denial, which is the complete Rebellion and Default. Other systems might only work at some aspect of it, limiting the ascent of truth through all the Mansion Worlds.

And basically no one understands the absolute depth of the problem within themselves, which is only borne out by people and spirits doing their whole Healing. Much of the current psychological understanding falls well short of understanding the depths that are involved because they don't include the overall problems brought about by the Rebellion and Default. You have to understand you are rebelling against yourself: the truth of yourself, and so against your own soul; which is then the truth of God, so the Mother and Father; and that also includes the truth of Mary and Jesus. So at some point you have to rectify all those relationships, which you can't do unless you understand the bigger spiritual picture. And so that's what James has revealed, taking all Marion has said, all the books offer, adding his own stuff, and putting it all together as a way of life, a spirituality that can be lived, and one the initially focuses on Healing oneself of all one's wrongness.

**John: Why have all other methods of releasing and delving into emotions not been successful?**

Nanna Beth: Because they don't understand the scope of the problem, as I said above. They are not approaching it from the point of view of understanding the nature of one's Repressed Childhood state, the extent of that; and then how one needs to allow oneself to feel all the bad feelings, not reject them; and then bring them out, which is the releasing of them; all whilst wanting to know the truth of them – the truth of what you are feeling. And that truth is what needs to come up within you so you can heal your will and become a truly functioning person, fully self-expressive, self-loving, and growing continually in truth.

All the other systems work within the control of the mind, so once the therapy ends, the mind regains control albeit in a different way. Only the Feeling Healing and Soul Healing with the Divine Love, seeks to entirely break the control of the mind over one's feelings.

**John:** Why haven't other methods been going deep enough?

Nanna Beth: Because people are basically afraid to push into such early childhood trauma without understanding where they are going or what it's all about. The leap of faith is too great, as it would mean they would have to rise above and conquer the Rebellion and Default within themselves, and that's simply too much to ask. The negative truth-denying systems within everyone are too deeply entrenched.

However the spiritual structure outlined by James provides a structure that allows you to deal with the Rebellion and Default, allowing you to maintain your faith, and evolve it, as you progress in your growth of truth – it gives one a picture to work with. Very few people, and possibly only Marion in fact, are able to press on into such dark depths without any structure and with only a faith that it's what she and God want to do.

I (Beth) couldn't have done it Marion's way John, I wouldn't have allowed myself to feel such pain, I needed to understand the bigger-picture reasons as to why I was in such pain, and be given the understanding that if I kept at it, one day it would end. Marion doesn't know it will end, she just keeps going one bad feeling at a time, which requires a tremendous amount of faith and over so many years and through so many inner obstacles; and still she doesn't know if it will end, but as she says, there is nothing else she can do other than keep going because she tried everything else. And she doesn't want to let her mind come in, only wanting to stay true to her feelings, so she doesn't want to know about the bigger picture even though she has worked it out along the way for herself and for James to understand which he's worked into his books.

So the spiritual aspect or approach James has provided, even if it's not actually talked about; the simplicity of honouring your feelings, and in particular your bad ones, then by accepting them you allow them to have their say, so you express them, all whilst longing for the truth, includes all one needs to know. And so by doing that, one will be able to fully Heal themselves working it out along the way for themselves; and even if they don't understand it, will be living the highest truest spiritual life one can live in one's wrongness, which in time will lead to one's Healing of one's rebellion and default.

On the surface of it, what James has related seems overly simple, but doing it yourself, and see what happens and what results; and that will take one deep into oneself uncovering the whole truth of oneself.

**John:** Many will consider that what they have been doing is adequate – why are they wrong in their understandings?

Nanna Beth: Because they don't understand what it's really all about. They don't understand the mind is in control of their true feelings, and that needs to be stopped. They don't understand the significance of their rebellion against the Truth, and how that happened by default. They don't understand that it's about uncovering the whole truth of yourself through your feelings, all your feelings, but focusing to begin with on your bad ones because they are what most people don't want to see. Everyone else sees it that they are doing this feeling type healing to make themselves better, to rid themselves of their pain and trauma, so instead of taking a pill to take the pain away, they are using some sort of emotional clearing system. But that is all still to take the pain away, to fix themselves, to heal themselves, to effectively take a pill so it all goes away, just like what the 'Divine Love people' hope the Divine Love will do for them, but it's not to uncover the whole truth of themselves. We have to see the truth of our pain, why we're in it, how it all came about, so what really went on in all our early relationships. It's

not about doing anything that just takes all our suffering away. We have suffered for valid reasons, which all have to come to light. And so only emotional and feeling accepting systems to help one see such truth of one's pain and suffering are of any worth. And unless you uncover the whole truth of yourself, you'll never set yourself free of your rebellion and default, of all your soul pain. And the truth means to see the whole truth of why you feel unloved, how unloving your early relationships were, why you don't love yourself, why you are unloving, why you are evil and wrong, which basically no one wants to face.

So to summarise: We all have to see the truth of our unlovingness. We can't avoid it – deny it. We have to face it and feel all it makes us feel. And all those bad feelings lead us into the truth of it. So we have to understand – bring to light through our feelings – all the truth of our unloved, negative, evil, wrong state. And then once we've done that, we can be free of it. So until you uncover and feel the whole truth of it, it will never leave you, you'll remain in rebellion against yourself, you'll continue to be unloving.

**Firstly, consider discovering the truth of your emotional pain and injuries through Feeling Healing.**

**Secondly, consider longing for our Heavenly Parents' Love as you progress with your healing.**

**Primary and most important readings are the writings of James Moncrief.**

**Then consider the Padgett Messages, and then The Urantia Book.**

**Live true to your feelings, and you ARE living true, not only to your own soul, but also true to God's soul. So doing your Healing by honouring all your feelings, IS living the will of God. And being fully Healed, IS living even more truly the Will of your Mother and Father.**

**Feelings first**

**LUKE on DISEASE and HEALTH:**

27 April 1916

<http://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/true-gospel-revealed-anew-by-jesus-volume-2/luke-what-is-necessary-for-a-man-to-do-to-recover-purity-of-soul-vol-2-pg266/>

Man should realize that he is a perfect creature of God, and that his errors and diseases are merely the results of his own thoughts, and of qualities that have come to him down the long ages of his ancestors living on Earth.

He need not suppose that these errors / sins and desires are inherent in or a part of his creation, for they are not, but merely accretions that fastened themselves upon him by reason of the thoughts he has had, and the resultant course of life he has led, and when he changes these thoughts, which will necessarily bring about a change in his manner of living, he will find that he can progress toward the condition of the perfect man.

The doctrine of original sin is a mocking, damnable lie, and the sooner man realizes the fact that it is a fraud and deceit, the sooner he will be able to get rid of those things which have placed him in his present condition and held him there bound, as it were, hand and foot. This supine (lethargic, inert) submission to this old and ever recurring belief is the great thing that prevents man from starting to progress towards the attainment of that condition, which is purity and health and the perfect man.

Man created sin and disease.

Man, although covered with sin and disease and false beliefs, to recover this lost estate or, better, condition, he will find that by searching for and learning and acting upon many of the moral precepts of the Bible and of other so called sacred writings, he will be greatly helped and strengthened in his efforts.

God does help man in his recovery from the state of false beliefs and degradation. His love overshadows men, and His instrumentalities are always ready and waiting to answer the call upon Him for His help in assisting them out of their condition of sin, disease and false beliefs.

It is His gift of Love that progressively restores man back to the pristine condition in which he was created. Further, only will this Love enable man to become a Divine angel with immortality.

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

**HEALTH with or without the LOVE:**

**Divine Love, with Feeling Healing, has a powerful positive effect on the physical body, balancing the hormones and generally promoting physical health, which is really the same thing as saying that the state of a mortal's soul impacts directly on that mortal's physical health.**

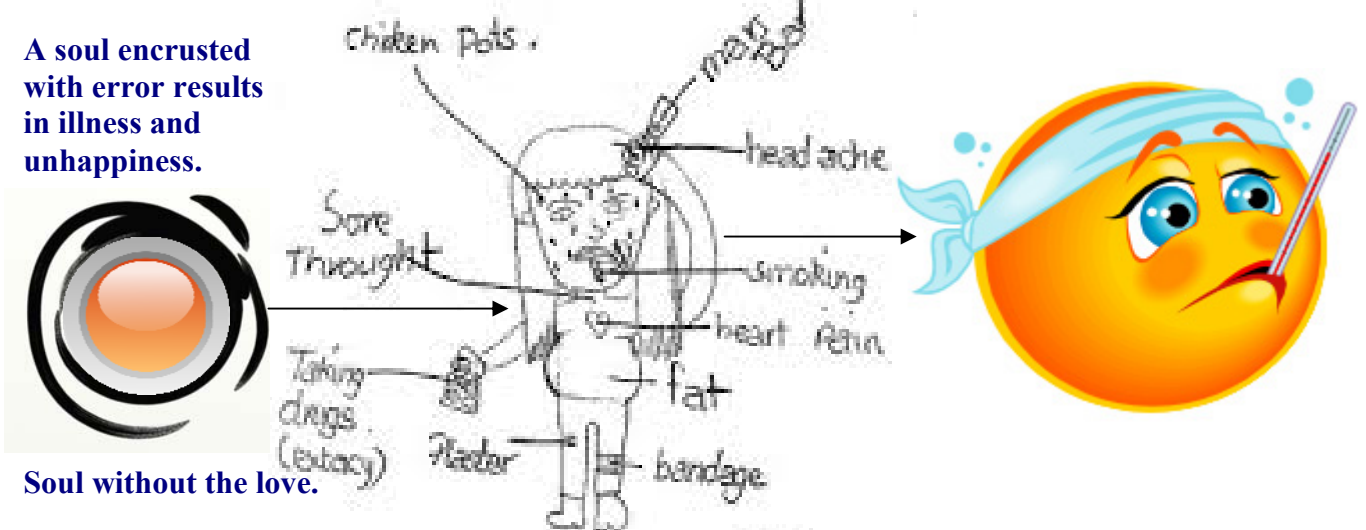
The Master, because he experienced the New Birth soul condition as a mortal, his physical nature was directly affected, so it would be accurate to say that because of this, his nutritional needs were somewhat different from other mortals.

Throughout his ministry (when the New Birth soul condition was his), he was actually in perfect physical health, and this was apparent through a sense of well-being that actually manifested on a physical level as well as a spiritual one. Aman 24 January 2007

The influence of sinful emotions and thoughts and actions upon the soul is such that the spiritual emotions and aspirations of man becomes dormant, and as though not existing, and the soul itself is encrusted with evil.

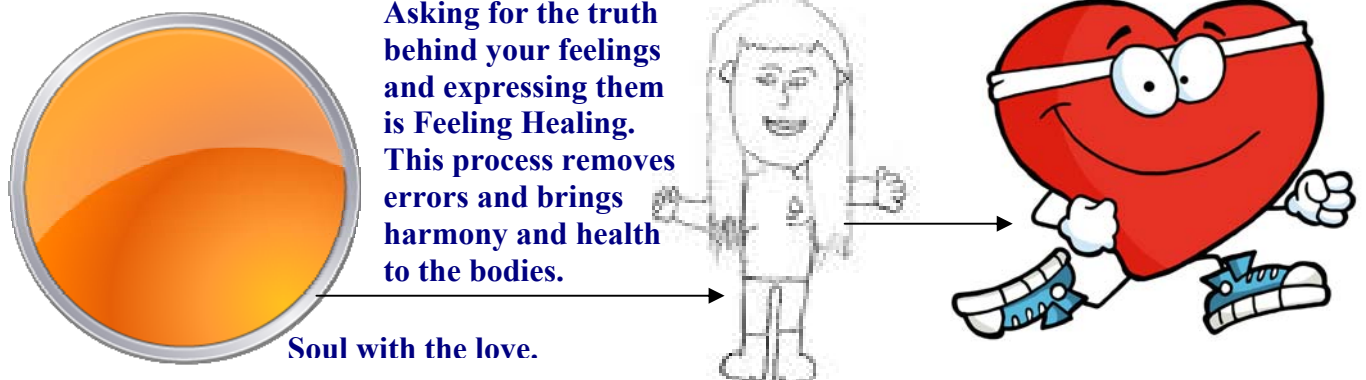
Through prayer, thoughts and soul longings, the spiritual nature in man can be developed so as to dominate the personality, and he will act in accord with the feelings and emotions of his soul. The evolution of man from the natural being to the purified soul and, if he so desires it, to the state of the divine angel is possible with the Love and Feeling Healing. Jesus 8 September 1955

**A soul encrusted with error results in illness and unhappiness.**



**Soul without the love.**

**Asking for the truth behind your feelings and expressing them is Feeling Healing. This process removes errors and brings harmony and health to the bodies.**



**Soul with the love.**



## **HOW EMOTIONS EMERGE AS AN ILLNESS:**

Healing and Recovery P53 by Dr David R Hawkins

Every time someone goes below level 200 (Courage) as per the Map of Consciousness (MoC) scale, we find upon testing that their energy system is imbalanced. Characteristically, most people will 'blow out' one particular acupuncture meridian rather than another.

For example, every time they have negative thoughts or feelings consequent to a negative belief system, they may impair the heart meridian. As the years go by, every time they have a resentment, go into self-pity, or criticise someone else, it disrupts the energy and flows down the heart meridian. This depletes the life energy of the heart, and the continual repetition begins to alter its physiology in very delicate ways. It begins to express itself through irregularities in the autonomic nervous system, which operates in the functioning of the body organs.

As a result, there begins an impairment of the physiology of the heart itself, including the lining of the arteries. As the years go by, the habitual disruption of the heart meridian brings impairment on the physical level, which is an expression of what has been held in mind. That is the basic premise – the body expresses what is held in mind, not vice versa. The body expresses a person's habitual way of thinking.

The mechanics of negativity short-circuit the acupuncture system and the autonomic nervous system. This in turn alters and impairs the sensitive electrical and chemical processes that are going on in the cells, resulting in pathological changes within the anatomy and dysfunction that results in a coronary attack, heart disease, or heart failure. The heart failure comes about partly as a result of years of negative mental attitudes. The mind would like to blame it on cholesterol, stress, one's lifestyle, genetics, what goes on in the family, and so on. These are all merely explanations, excuses, and rationalisation to try to make intelligible that which is not clearly defined.

When looking at the exact mechanics, we see that what we hold in mind begins to manifest on the physical plane because it is the mind that has the power. The mind is within one's spirit body.

One of the difficulties to overcome in self-healing is the willingness to accept the great power of the mind. We cannot let a negative thought go unchallenged. Disease is an expression of one's attitude and habitual way of looking at things.

The specifics of healing a particular illness consist of (1) letting go of resisting the sensory experience of it, (2) no longer putting names or labels on it, and (3) using no words at all. Welcome experiencing what you are experiencing in a very radical way at the same time (4) cancel the thought form and belief system, and (5) choose the energy field of Love, which heals.

To put oneself in an energy field of 540 is to automatically heal oneself. A loving thought then heals, and a negative thought creates illness.

How do we pick up the negative belief systems? We pick them up through television and well-intentioned people. Their intention is to prevent these illnesses in us by educating us about them. Instead, we find that the mind is now programmed to accept a specific belief system. Unconscious guilt then comes up and utilises that belief system, which causes an impairment of energy flowing through the energy fields that run down through the twelve meridians of the acupuncture energy system.

That being said, there is no need to analyse one's condition, just receive healing by embracing, longing for and asking for the light golden blue energy substance being the Divine Love.

**The healing of the body alone should never be forced. Complete healing takes place only through the Soul, via the spirit body, via the nervous system and the spirit consciousness of each cell.**

**HARMONY within the SOUL = HARMONY within the PHYSICAL BODY:**

**Emotional injuries, erroneous beliefs, harmful intentions are all damages encrusted upon one's soul. Such injuries are to the spirit body in which the soul is connected via cords of light.**

**Such man embraced errors degrade the pristine soul and such damages impact upon one's spirit body which in turn emerge as discomforts, then pains, then as illnesses within the physical body.**

**Medical assistance and treatment may alleviate the illness / pain however the cause remains.**

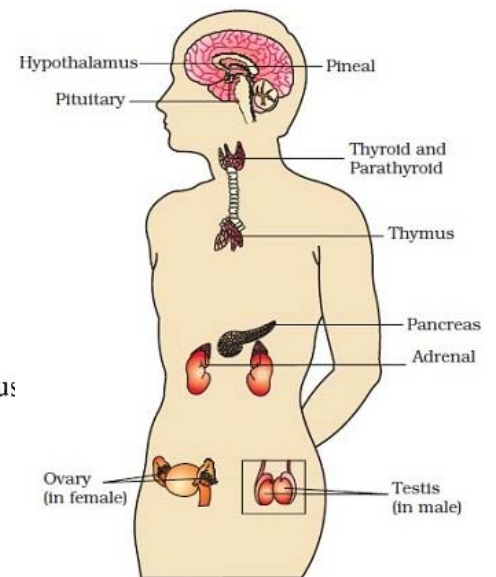
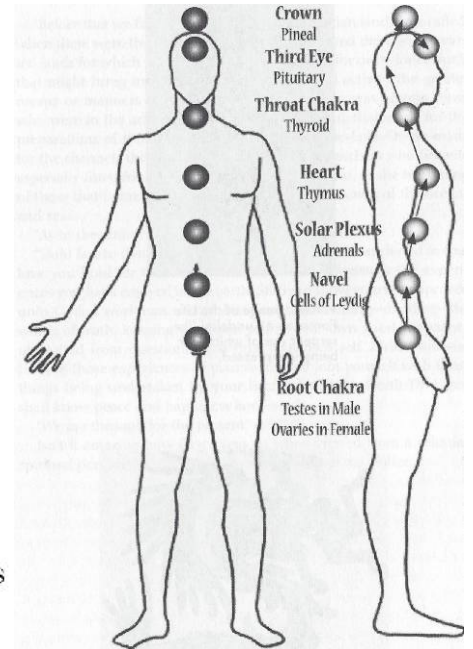
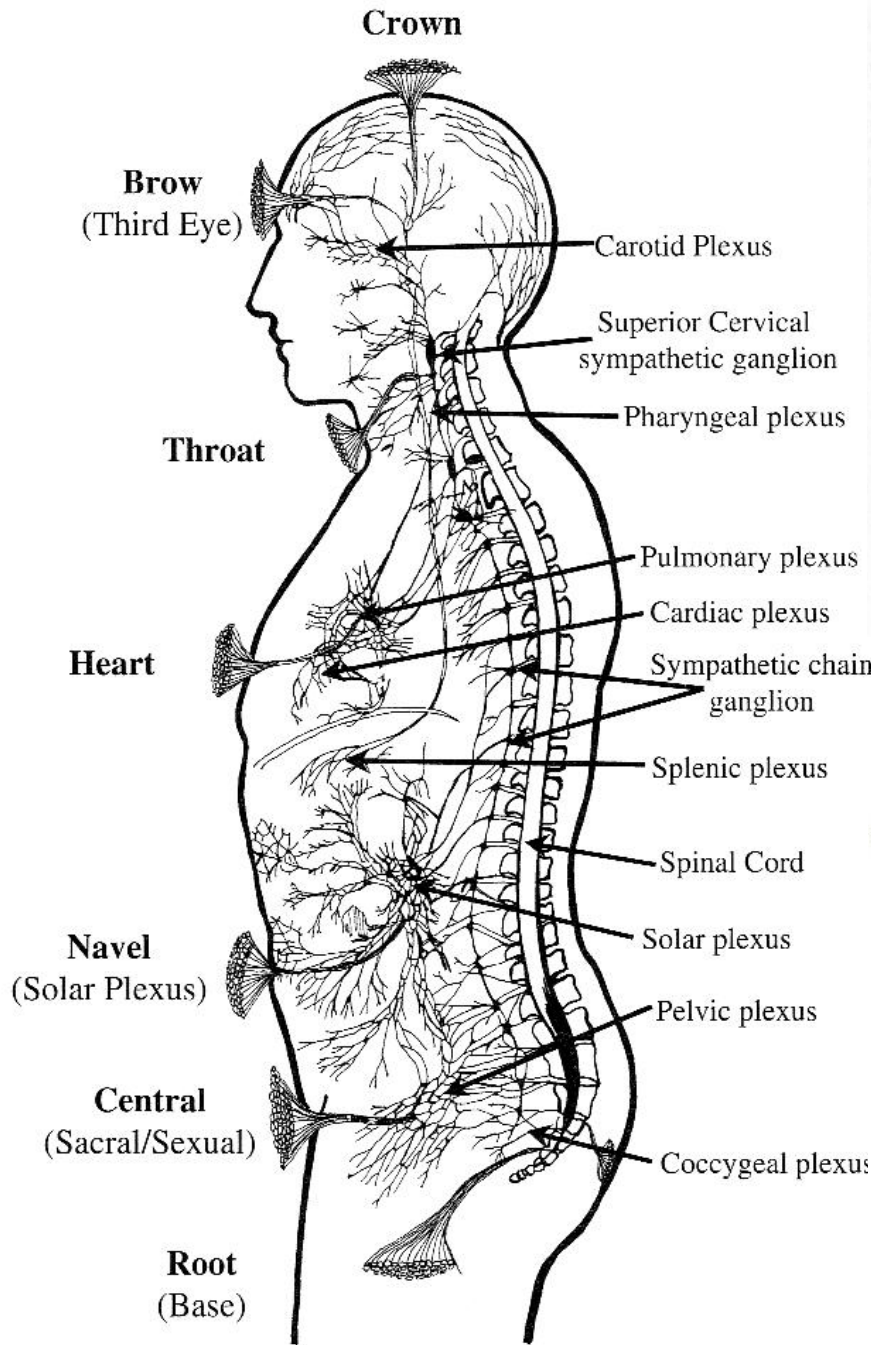
**Until we endeavour to remove the errors and injuries, the propensity for the illness remains.**

**Love energy from our Mother and Father is the only substance, together with Feeling Healing, that alleviates and progressively removes errors and injuries, and this Love energy is the only substance that permanently brings about harmony and health for our soul which subsequently brings about health to our spirit body and physical body.**

**Earnestly pray for, ask for, and receive the Love from our Heavenly Parents, such Love will always be provided to those who ask for same – always!**

**INTERCONNECTION of the BODIES:**

The spirit body is the template of the physical body. Once the spirit body is created at conception, one's pre-existing soul becomes connected with the spirit body within the heart region. Energy flows into the chakras, main chakras are depicted here, such energy then flows through the meridians that run from one's toes to the top of the head or to the end of one's fingers. It is due to emotional injuries and errors of belief that flows of energy become blocked. The main meridian interconnects the main chakras. When one is sensitive to the inflowing of Divine Love, one may enjoy a warmth around the heart region and /or the third eye which then may reach around the cranium encapsulating the pituitary gland / crown chakra.



*Chakra and Nerve Plexuses Locations. Each of the major chakras is associated with a major nerve plexus within the body.*

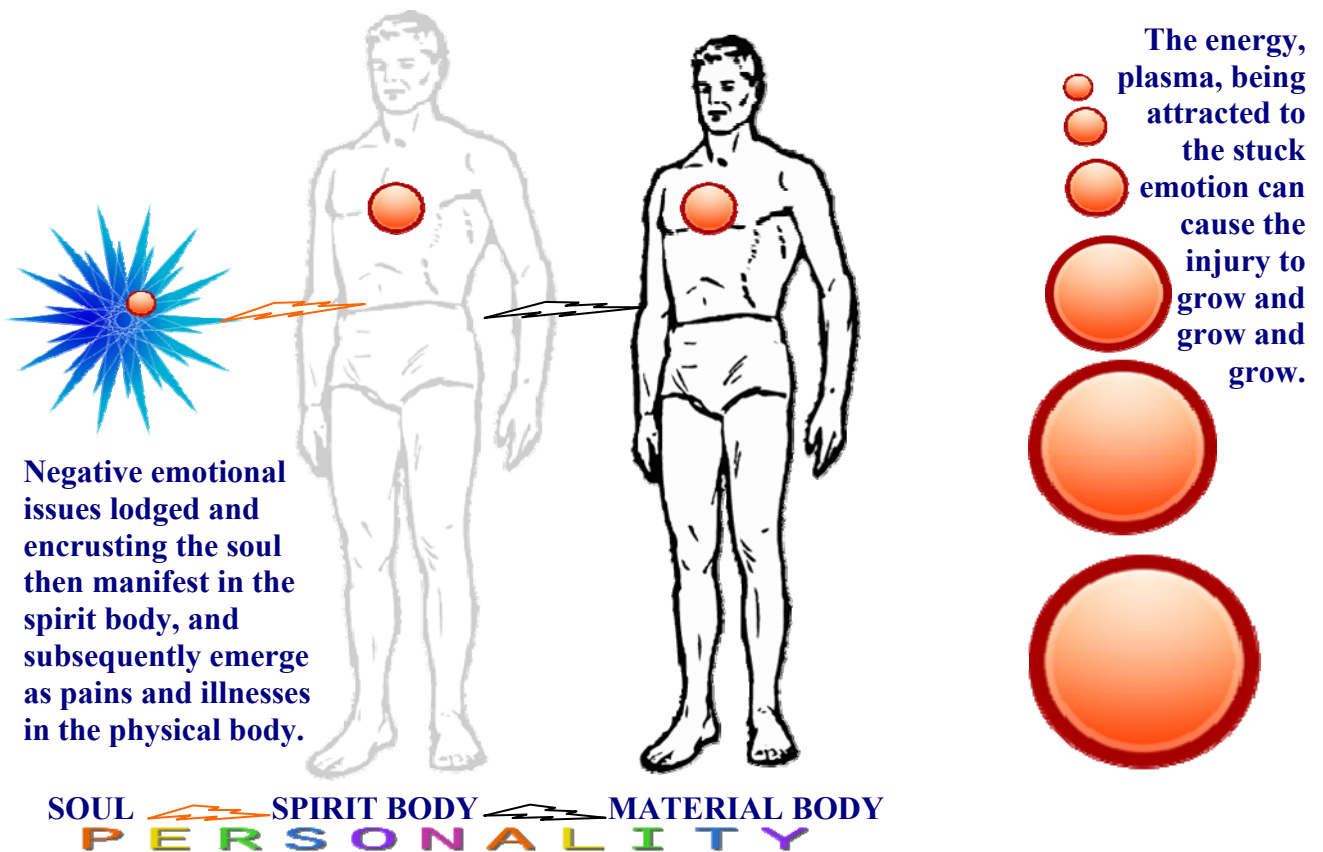
**THOUGHTS having the same RATE of ENERGY VIBRATION assemble as a CELL:**

*It is the accumulated pressure of feelings that causes thoughts.* One feeling, for instance, can create literally thousands of thoughts over a period of time. Think, for instance, of one painful memory from early life, one terrible regret that has been hidden. Look at all the years and years of thoughts associated with that single event. If we could surrender the underlying painful feeling, all of those thoughts would disappear instantly and we would forget the event.

This observation is in accord with scientific research. The Gray-LaViolette scientific theory integrates psychology and neurophysiology. Their research demonstrated that feeling tones organise thought and memory (Gray-LaViolette, 1981). Thoughts are filed in the memory bank according to the various shades of feelings associated with those thoughts. Therefore, when we relinquish or let go of a feeling, we are freeing ourselves from all of the associated thoughts. (Our memories are held within our soul / spirit body, they are not held within one's physical body, however, the damage will manifest in the physical body.)

The great value of knowing how to surrender is that any and all feelings can be let go of at any time and any place in an instant, and it can be done continuously and effortlessly.

**‘Letting Go – The Pathway of Surrender’** by Dr David R Hawkins Page 9 Chapter 2





## *Meridians – the Pathways of Energy Flow*

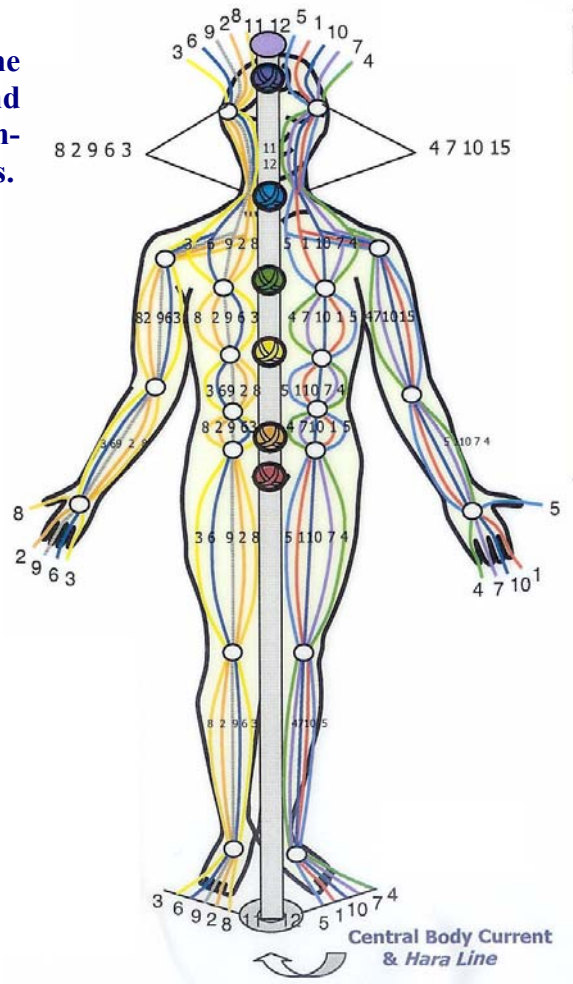
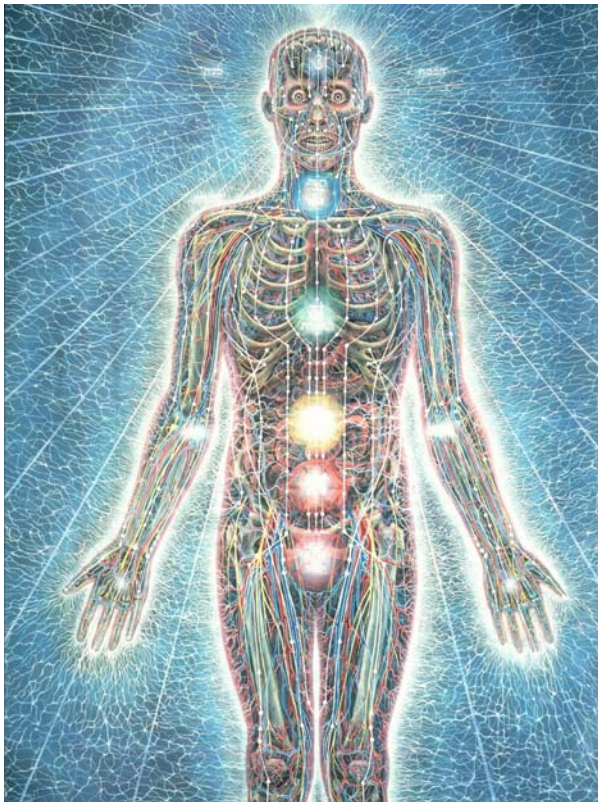
<http://www.crystallotus.com/Acupressure/Index.htm>

The pathways of chi flow are called meridians. Where are the meridians? When a surgeon operates on a person, he does not find any meridians. The surgeon does not see air either, but it is still there. Compare a meridian with a stream. A stream, unlike a pipe, has no defined boundary. It is simply where water flows, and it may constantly change its shape, although the change is so small that it generally maintains a definite line of flow. In the same way, a meridian has no fixed boundary.

It exists where the chi flow is, though it maintains its general form. Meridians are of two kinds: the main ones are called channels (jing), and the branches are called collateral (luo). However, the term ‘meridians’ is often used to denote channels.

When Chi does not flow easily and smoothly we have what is commonly called a dis-ease. The Chinese believe that a Chi gets trapped in the meridian and the body suffers from all the ailments. To heal this blockage the Chinese healers understood the flow of energy through the various Meridians. They stimulated the energy points to let flow the Chi and, so therefore the healing took place.

Tonal lines create the web-work of energy which the scalar-wave frequencies of the core Katha Grid and DNA Template translate into the Chakra Meridian-Nadius Line (Hara Line) and chemical DNA systems.

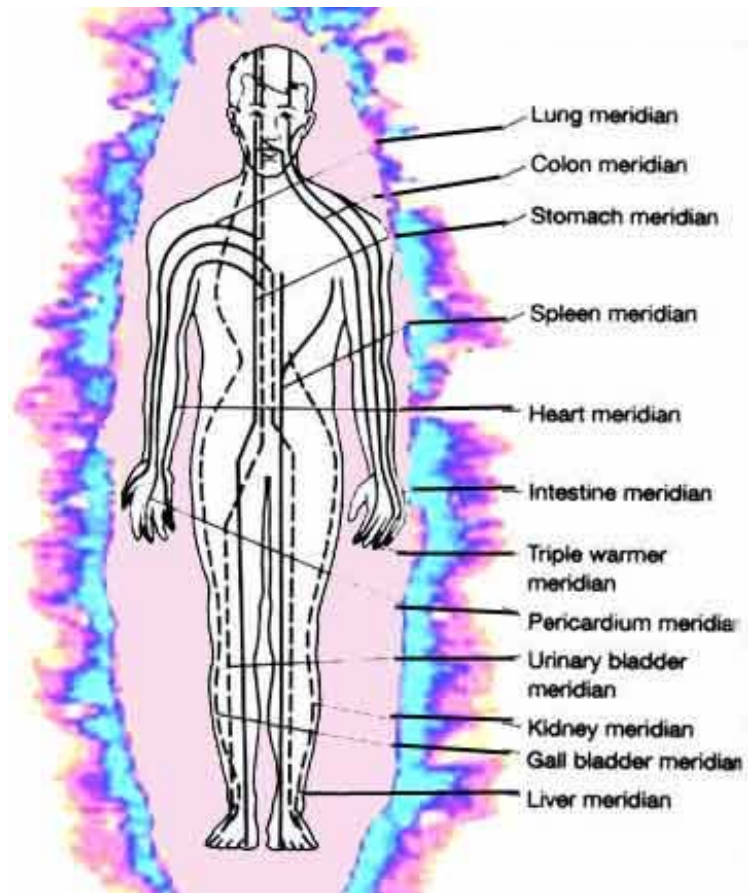




Meridians, or channels, can be classified into two groups: primary and secondary: Primary meridians are those that pass through internal organs, secondary meridians do not. There are twelve pairs of primary meridians flowing in a never-ending circle. For simplicity, only one of each pair is described. The twelve meridians are as follows:

<http://www.crystalotus.com/Acupressure/001.htm>

<b>Lung meridian</b>
<b>Colon meridian</b>
<b>Stomach meridian</b>
<b>Spleen meridian</b>
<b>Heart meridian</b>
<b>Intestine meridian</b>
<b>Urinary bladder meridian</b>
<b>Kidney meridian</b>
<b>Pericardium meridian</b>
<b>Triple Warmer meridian</b>
<b>Gall Bladder meridian</b>
<b>Liver meridian.</b>



Negative energy in the form of holding onto an untruth about anything, being a person or an event, deposits within one's soul as a tiny cell of unwanted energy. This tiny energy blockage can grow and grow should you allow the issue to fester within your being.



Untruths with anger and hatred will slowly, but surely, manifest themselves into your meridian system which resides within your spirit body. This then results in energy flow blockages within your meridian system, being the template for your physical body. Unless these energy blockages are released and allowed to pass through your spirit body, you will begin to feel pains within your physical body, and subsequently, an illness may emerge within your physical body. Such illness is a direct result of an emotional issue, or series of related emotional issues, that could have commenced during one's early childhood, or even before birth. Proceeding to release these emotional time bombs while receiving medical assistance for your physical body can result in the permanent recovery from such illness.

## ENERGY DETERMINANTS – Relationship between Body, Mind and Soul:

The physical body calibrates at 200 on Dr David Hawkins' Map of Consciousness scale. Many people feel and believe that their body is their real self, this is not so.

Further, the brain is not the origin of the mind, as science and medicine had believed, but the other way around. The mind controls the brain. The brain is activated by the mind's intention and not vice versa. Reason, which emanates from the mind, calibrates at 400 to 499, thus controlling the brain.

What is held in mind has the power to alter brain activity and neuroanatomy. Thought is powerful because it has a high rate of vibration. We are subject to what we hold in mind. Errors in belief bring about energy flow blockages.

Superimposed around the physical body is an energy body whose form is very much like that of the physical body and whose patterns actually control the physical body. This control is at the level of thought or intention. This superimposed energy body is one's etheric / spirit body, the template of one's physical body and home of one's mind.

The basic dictum to comprehend is that the body obeys the mind; therefore, the body tends to manifest what the mind believes. Illness is generated in the physical body by erroneous held beliefs within one's mind.

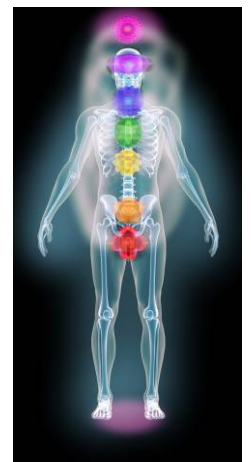
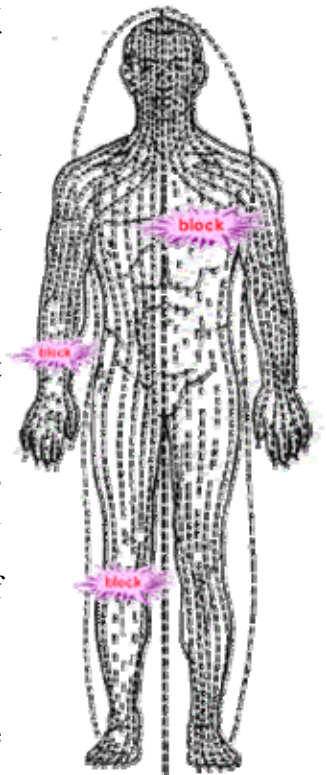
It is the energy level of love that steadily brings about a release from erroneous and harmful man-made emotions and beliefs. The energy level of love calibrates at 500 and higher. One's soul is connected via cords of light with one's spirit body. One's soul is the home of one's personality, natural intelligence and memory, it is our real self.

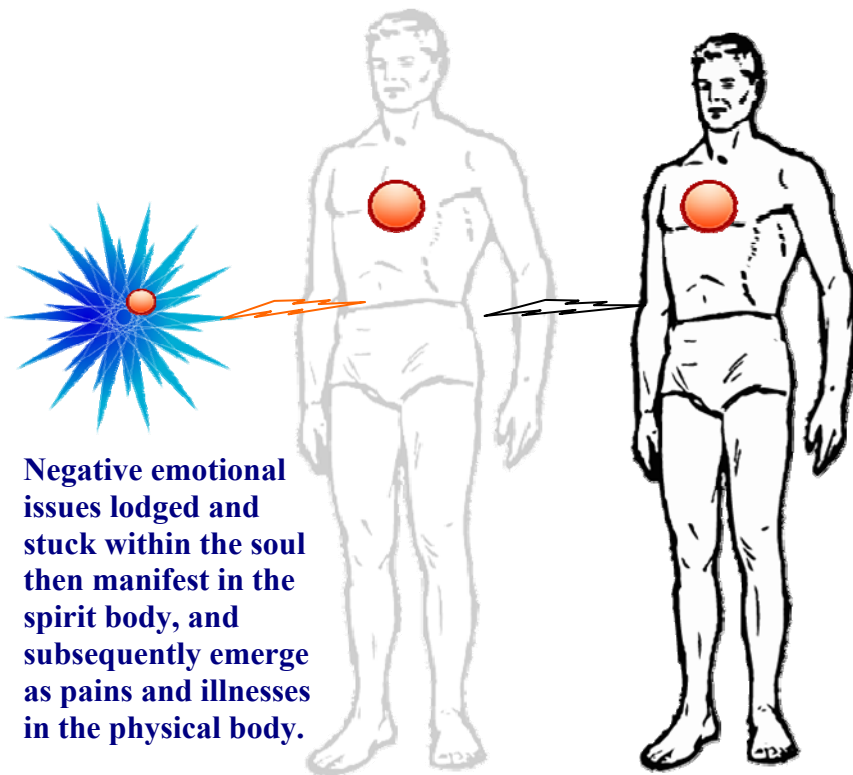
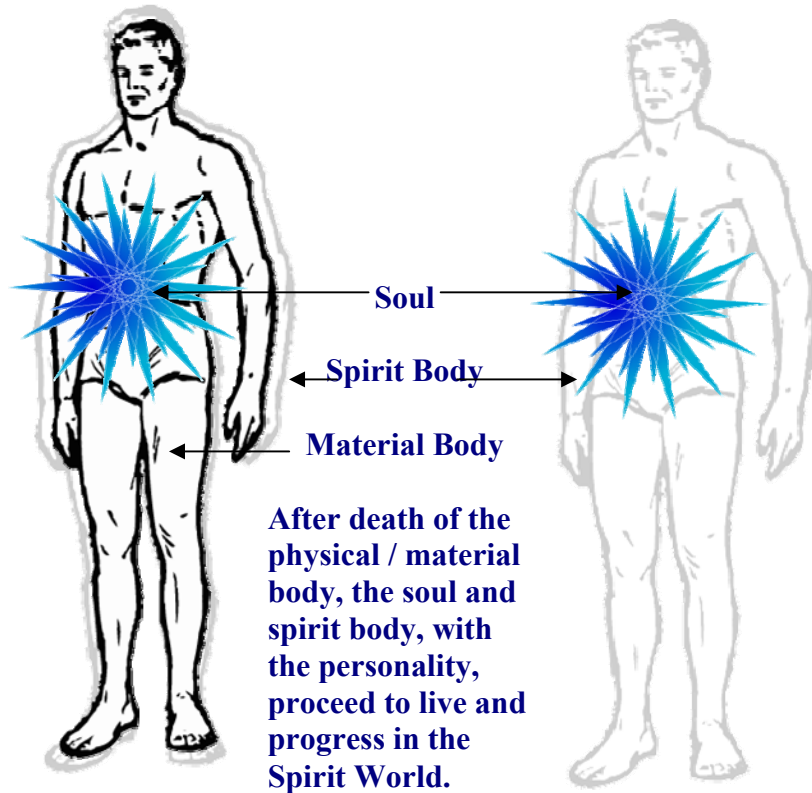
One's soul is always perfect and is made of the energy substance called natural love. It is by growing one's level of love does one enable sufficient energy to flow through one's chakras of the spirit body and subsequently into one's physical body that erroneous and injurious beliefs are dissolved and the potentiality for health of the physical body to become permanently repaired a possibility.

On the Map of Consciousness (MoC), the **chakras** calibrate as follows:

Crown	600	7 <sup>th</sup> chakra
Third Eye	525	6 <sup>th</sup> chakra
Throat	350	5 <sup>th</sup> chakra
Heart	505	4 <sup>th</sup> chakra
Solar Plexus	275	3 <sup>rd</sup> chakra
Sacral or Spleen	275	2 <sup>nd</sup> chakra
Base or Root Chakra	200	1 <sup>st</sup> chakra

The greatest infusion of Love, and the easiest way for one to transcend levels of emotions, that is, to evolve, is to long for, pray for, and ask for our Parent's Love, Divine Love, being a light golden blue energy substance. Try the experiment.





SOUL SPIRIT BODY MATERIAL BODY  
 PERSONALITY



**A HEALING MIRACLE:**

Message 78 Destiny

What is seen through observation of people with difficult physical conditions and illness, who receive the Love, is that these physical conditions haven't miraculously disappeared. What is seen is the comfort that having awareness that the soul is the real person, and that this soul is recognized by the Father is a healing acceptance that can be a miracle for the heart. Dr Ryan

The simple asking for and receiving of the light golden blue energy substance that enhances the natural energy substance of our soul and personality that progressively, though slowly, enables the release of one's tendencies to engage with negative habit forming emotions and opens us to the realisation of truths that are life enhancing that brings about harmony throughout our bodies, namely the spirit body which is the template for our physical body, and consequently, then the physical body. The vibrancy of the great gift, the Love, enables a return to physical health. Try the experiment.

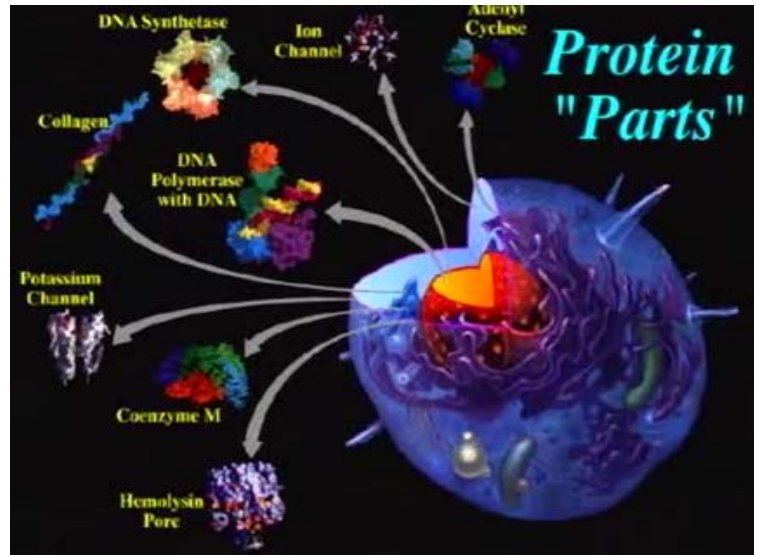


# BIOLOGY of BELIEF

Dr Bruce Lipton, a biologist, outlines within 'The Biology of Belief' that cells, like computers, are programmable and the program lies outside the cell / computer. The genes do **not** program the cell! The nucleus is implying a memory disk, a hard drive that contains the DNA (Deoxyribonucleic acid) programs that encode the production of proteins. We can edit the data that goes into our bio-computer just as we choose the words we type into a computer! Our cells are like programmable personal computers!

The energy in one's body is reflecting the energy around you because the atoms in your body are not only giving off energy, they are absorbing energy. Every living organism communicates with these vibrations. Animals communicate with plants; they communicate with other animals. Shamans talk to plants with vibrations... Quantum physicists reveal that underneath apparent physical structure there is nothing more than energy, that we are energy beings... Quantum physicists say the invisible energy is one hundred times more efficient in conveying information than are material signals

(e.g., drugs). What we are beginning to recognise is that there is an invisible world that we have not dealt with in regard to understanding the nature of our health... In other words, rather than focusing on matter, in a quantum world we focus on energy... When you interact in your environment you are both absorbing and sending energy at the same time. You are probably more familiar with terms such as 'good vibes' and 'bad vibes'. Those are the waves at which we are all vibrating... When we understand genes are just respondents to the environment from the perceptions handled by the cell membrane, then we can realise that if life isn't going well, what we have to do is not change our genes but change our perceptions. That is much easier to do than physically altering the body, says Dr Bruce Lipton.



## The Greatest Health Care Initiative:

Personal goals may be focused upon:

**The greatest gift for our children that we could possibly provide is to enable for them to grow up without fear.**

and

**To treat the cause of illness rather than the symptoms, this is the focus of personal loving care.**

By asking for, longing for, and receiving our Mother and Father's great gift of Divine Love, we are assisting our professional health carers with any health care that they may be administering to one's physical body, as we are directly treating the underlying cause of illness and at the same time we are creating an environment that enables our children to grow up within an environment with less and less fear.



**TELEVISION and COMPUTER GAMES:**

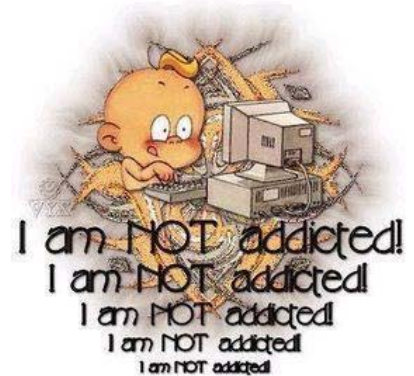
P.230 Power vs Force by David R Hawkins

While the young are being programmed by specialised TV and computer games that glorify violence, their parents are being brainwashed by adult media. Kinesiological testing showed a fairly typical TV serial caused test subjects to go weak 113 times during a single episode. Each of these weakening events suppressed the observer's immune system; each weakening reflected an insult to the viewer's central as well as autonomic nervous system. Invariably accompanying each of these 113 disruptions of the acupuncture system were suppressions of the thymus gland; each insult also resulted in damage to the brain's delicate neurohormonal and neurotransmitter systems. Each negative input brought the watcher close to eventual sickness and to imminent depression – now the world's most prevalent illness.

Subtle grades of depression kill more people than all other diseases of mankind combined. There is no antidepressant that will cure a depression which is spiritually based, because the malaise does not originate from brain dysfunction but from an accurate response to the desecration of life. The body is the reflection of the spirit in its physical expression, and its problems are the dramatisation of the struggles of the spirit which gives it life. A belief that we ascribe to "out there" has its effect "in here". Everyone dies by his own hand. That is a hard clinical fact, not a moral view.

Studies by psychologists such as Douglas Gentile, PhD, and Craig Anderson, PhD, indicates that it is likely that violent video games may have even stronger effects on children's aggression because (1) the games are highly engaging and interactive, (2) the games reward violent behaviour, and because (3) children repeat these behaviours over and over as they play (Gentile & Anderson, 2003).

Current popular video games often calibrate as low as 90 on the Map of Consciousness, celebrating murder and rape. This is inducing the emotions of uncaring, tragic, grief, regret and despondency.



What makes the endless television programs, which are concerned with mayhem and its various forms, so attractive? It is because what is being acted out on the screen, where it is safe, are all the forbidden unconscious fantasies in our own psyche. Once we are willing to look at the same movies on the TV screen of our own minds and see whence they really originate, the attraction of such "entertainment" disappears. People who have acknowledged the content of their own shadow have no interest in crime, violence, and fearful disasters. Negative forms of entertainment typically shut down one's immune system for around 24 hours – or longer! TV is a serious health hazard!

**Sustained and chronic fear gradually suppresses the body's immune system. Fear is what blinds us to the real dangers of life. In fact, fear itself is the greatest danger that the human body faces. It is fear and guilt that bring about disease and failure in every area of our lives.**

We could take the same protective actions out of love rather than out of fear. It is Love that protects us. It is natural love that we are endowed with, being the energy substance that is our soul. It is love energy of the soul that heals our physical body. Should we long for, ask for, and receive Divine Love, then the imperfections enveloping our soul are progressively dissolved and our capacity to heal ourselves is greatly enhanced. It is when we are within a loving environment that one's immune system is activated and strengthened.

## HEALTH and HARMONY of the BODIES:

**Man suffers from evil and error and disease.**

**First arises the necessity of understanding how, and by what means these things came into existence, and then it will become easier for the understanding of the means and the way by which they may be eliminated from the life and apparent nature of mankind.**



**These things, foreign to God's creation, were created by man alone in the excessive and unlawful exercise of his will power in following out the suggestions and desires of his animal appetites, which unduly asserted themselves when man lost a part of his spirituality by his disobedience. Man must understand that these excrescences (morbid outgrowths) to his perfect creation are real and existing, and result in his own damnation and alienation from the good, and are antagonistic to his original and natural condition of perfection – and that they cannot be swept out of existence by the mere assertion that they are not real.**

**Man must understand that they are the creatures primarily of the inordinate exercise of the animal appetites and desires, and not of the exercise of the mind, and that they are to be eradicated by the same process in reverse order as was used in their creation. The purity of his true being is always besmirched (soiled) by the impurities of his own artificial being, and always will be, until he eliminates these impurities which, as to him and to his fellow man, are real, persistent existences.**

**As sin and evil are not the creatures of the spiritual desires, but wholly of the animal, then to eradicate from man's being these things of evil and sin, the efforts of man must be directed towards the supplanting of the unlawful and inharmonious animal desires and appetites, by appetites and desires arising from the same source that is in harmony with the laws creating this very source.**

**The loss of the spiritual aspiration, or the perversion of the animal appetites, similarly causes man to become out of harmony with the Father's laws. Man in order to become free from these foreign parts of his being, must strive, not by a denial of their reality, but by the effort to supplant them. Man is a creator as well as a creature, and as these things are the creatures of man alone, then so far as the being of man is involved, they have a reality which will persist until their creator – man – has destroyed them.**

**Jesus 9 July 1916**

**Only by man longing for, asking for, and receiving the Love of God will man be assisted and be able to remove that which is disharmonious to his bodies and rid that which is in error and sinful and disease from his bodies.**

**Harmony within one's soul brings about harmony in one's bodies and a healthy body. Receipt of God's Love, Divine Love, slowly but steadily brings about health to the physical body.**

**The SUBSTANCE of The LOVE brings about PHYSICAL HEALTH:**

5 December 2003

<http://new-birth.net/contemporary-messages/messages-sorted-year/messages-2003/millions-of-souls-millions-of-paths-ks-5-dec-2003/>

"When you know that you are souls with a spiritual body and a physical body, and that these two bodies reflect the condition of your soul, then how can there be any question about which part of your being is the most important?"

**"If you want to be well and healthy, happy and strong, then you must see that it is important for you to get your souls into the highest and best condition possible."**

Apostle Peter

In the same way we will go about achieving our very personal and valued goals so will we go about creating harmony within our communities and peace worldwide.

**"The opening up of the soul permits a permanent exchange with Divinity, a permanent recharge of this healing energy that allows not only the re-establishment of lost health, but the continuity of health, providing such a perfect balance, even in the physical body, that noxious agents like bacteria and virus cannot find any opportunity to unchain pathological reactions, which we commonly call illness.**

**"But it is true that people without the benefit of Divine Love would lack the protective shield, which the intrinsic healing energies of Divine Love provide for those who pray for our Heavenly Father's Grace."**

Judas 19 August 2001

**Divine Love is the Great Gift that God desires to give to the heart-soul that asks, yearns and seeks for It. It is unconditional Love *conditionally* given that requires no preparation. It is conditional only because Divine Love cannot and will not be given to any person without that person first asking and yearning for It.**

**We Inherit our Emotional Errors from the Environment around us during Childhood:**

We are to build but one temple. The Temple of the Living God is the blending of the greater (Divine Love) with the lesser (natural love) through which the lesser becomes one with the greater. The impurity was caused by the separation of the lesser from the greater. The purity is caused by their union, so that no longer is there a greater and a lesser but just the one good, whole, pure air of at-onement. When you let the Love of the Father pour through you to all things, nothing fears you and no harm can befall you. It is separation from the Source Soul, Father, which has caused sin / error, sickness, poverty, and death. It is union with the Creator, Father that causes one to become a whole Being or to become conscious of being whole.

Life and Teaching of the Masters of the Far East Vol I by Baird T Spalding.

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

**If men would have faith like the Apostles, healing and so-called miracles would exist today:**

You must not think that this is the only age in which spirits communicate with mortals, for I must tell you that in my time it was much more common than now; and in our congregations when worshipping and when in our other gatherings, and often in private, we had these communications.

This was an important part of the services of our meetings, and one that kept us in constant harmony with the soul power of those who lived in the spirit form, and from whom we received powers of healing and of doing good in many other ways.

In those days healing the sick and doing kindred things were a very important part of our work as Christians. We believed what Jesus had told us on Earth, and we increased our faith and performed many works, which the people who did not believe as we did, thought were miracles. To us the healing of the sick and the doing of these other things were just as natural as eating and sleeping. I tell you that our faith then was a certainty. We possessed the Substance that Paul speaks of, namely the Divine Love, and we expected to do the things just as we expected to breathe and be able to do material good to our brothers.

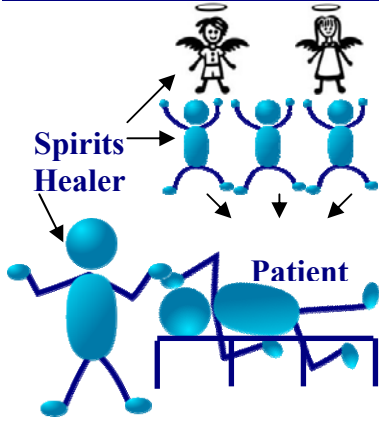
But after a few centuries, when men came into the church for other purposes than to receive the New Birth through the progressive accumulation of the Divine Love within one's soul, and do the will of the Father, faith, such as I speak of, died, and the power to do these things was taken away from men, and the church became a congregation of men having the mere lip worship.

And all through the centuries from then until now, this power has not been with men, except that here and there some true believer with a faith such as we had has appeared, and done wonderful things.

John (Apostle) 12 September 1915

<b>Christianity – Early</b>	calibrations by Dr David R Hawkins	Scale
<b>Map of Consciousness</b>		
<b>First Century – “The Way” (Divine Love was understood)</b>		<b>980</b>
The Apostles		905 – 990
Gnostics		510
Prior to Council of Nicaea		840
After Council of Nicaea (325 AD)	Constantine took control	485
	(Divine Love teaching are now all lost)	
<b>Roman Catholicism – calibrations of current position</b>		
As an institution in year 1900		460
As an institution in year 2004		305
<b>Humanity as a whole presently</b>		<b>212</b>

**SPIRITUAL HEALERS & HEALING:**

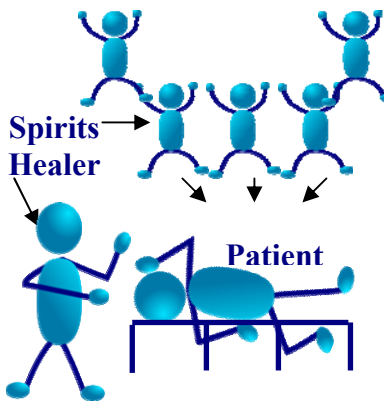


Healer whose soul condition is above earth plane (2<sup>nd</sup> sphere or higher) and is open and receiving Divine Love will be able to attract Divine Love spirits from 5<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> sphere, and also Celestial Angels (8<sup>th</sup> +++) who have healing capabilities.

Patient, should he/she be open and receiving Divine Love, will be cured – permanently. When God is involved this way, wonderful and complete recoveries frequently occur.



God is fully involved, faith is high with all parties.

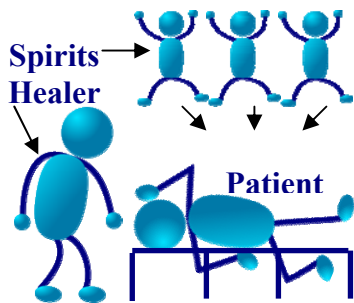


Healer whose soul condition is above earth plane (2<sup>nd</sup> sphere or higher) and is open and receiving Divine Love will be able to attract Divine Love spirits from 5<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> sphere who have healing capabilities. Patient not being open to Love.

Patient will have relief from health issue. Unless he recognises the underlying cause, the core emotional error, which created the illness, and releases it, then a similar issue may reoccur.



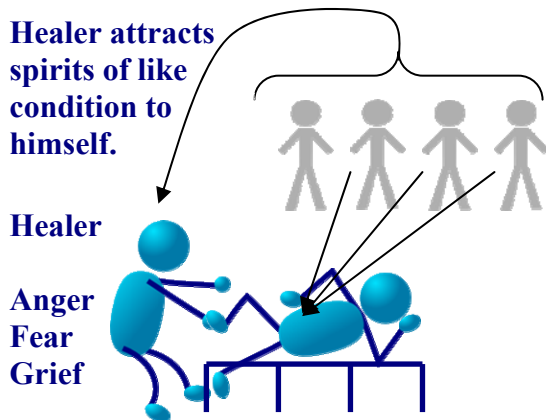
God is welcome and partially involved.



Healer whose soul condition is above earth plane (2<sup>nd</sup> sphere or higher – over 500 on MoC) will be able to attract natural love spirits from 4<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> spheres who have healing capabilities.

Patient will probably have relief from health issue. Unless he recognises and releases the underlying cause, the core emotional error, that created the illness and releases it, then a similar issue most likely will reoccur.

God not involved. Spirits and people self reliant.



Healer whose soul condition is in the earth plane state (MoC under 500) will typical attract spirits who have no healing capabilities. Should the patient also be in the earth plane state (1<sup>st</sup> sphere condition) and have no faith in the practice then healing probability is negligible.

God not involved. All parties self reliant. Patient has no faith.





Sphere



+++

10

9 MOC Peak

8 1250

7 1080

6 1000

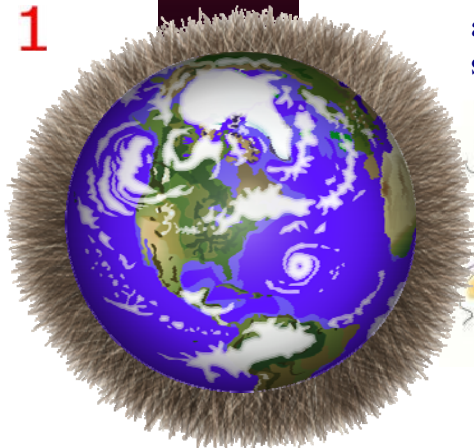
5 920

4 840

3 780

2 650

1 500



**SPIRITUAL HEALING CONDITIONS:**

Only when the healer is at one with God (8<sup>th</sup> sphere soul condition) can he, directly with God, heal a person, who has faith.

**Practical ultimate conditions for healing:**

Healer on earth is seeking and receiving Divine Love and is in a 2<sup>nd</sup> sphere soul condition. Person seeking healing is also seeking and receiving Divine Love, if only to a limited degree.

Healer will be sent Divine Love angels from the Celestial Realms (8<sup>th</sup> sphere and higher) and they will act as conduit for the Father. All parties involved have faith and desire to connect with their Father and Creator. Healing will be rapid and permanent.

Healer who is above 1<sup>st</sup> sphere soul condition can and does attract natural love spirits from 4<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> sphere to assist with relieving illness.

If healer is asking for and receiving Divine Love then he will attract assistance from 5<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> sphere spirits to assist with healing, bringing relief for the patient.

Should the patient have faith in the process and is endeavouring to grow in love then healings are possible.

Healer, in this condition, is able to break through the cloud of negative emotion enveloping earth.

Healer in 1<sup>st</sup> sphere soul condition cannot develop rapport and assistance from spirits who are above 1<sup>st</sup> sphere. He attracts 1<sup>st</sup> sphere spirits who masquerade as healing spirits. No healing.

**MAN's ERRORS can be REMOVED with FEELING HEALING :**

Man has engaged, by use of his own free will, errors of belief and harmful ways of living, which he readily infuses into his children and close associations, be they family, extended family and friends, throughout his journey of life.

These low energy attributes are barriers to evolution and cause harm to the physical body. Unloving attitudes can be erased forever!

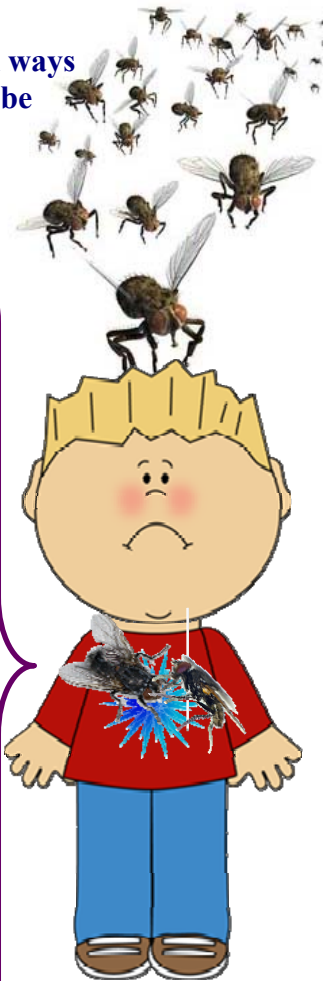


'Louie the Fly' is a mere irritant that can be permanently put aside by the feeling-healing of one's self.

Divine Love, our Parents' ultimate high octane super fuel, the light golden blue energy substance restricts progressively those errors of life style living and beliefs that man so readily adopts through the examples of others during one's forming years of living.

Once received, the Love energy remains ever present, never diminishing, and always restricting the return of man-made harmful natures. As one continues to feel and heal themselves of harmful attributes that may be encrusting one's ever pure soul, the Feeling Healing with Love energy causes them to become mere memories! The Divine Love remains ever present, thus harmful emotions and errors do not re-enter one's way of living and personality. The greatest gift to share with an evolving young personality is the awareness of the Love and the great benefits that It brings for all of eternity.

<b>Level</b>	200
PRIDE	175
ANGER	150
DESIRE	125
FEAR	100
GRIEF	75
APATHY	50
GUILT	30
SHAME	20



**CLEANSING of ONE'S SOUL BRINGS UNDERSTANDING, PERCEPTION and WISDOM:**

When one receives God's Touch there is a corresponding change within you and the conditions which built up from one's lifetime of experience, and from the prevailing conditions of this world, and from the conditions of one's forefathers, there is a need to have much of this expiated from one's soul. Feeling healing cleansing of encrustments around one's souls brings evermore understanding and perception and wisdom within and is a way for Source Soul to enable you to benefit this world.

Our soul, from conception, absorbs the natures and emotional injuries of those around us. These injuries and errors of belief encrust one's soul, thus we reflect the soul condition of our family.

Personal endeavours are slow and often falter. By asking our Heavenly Parents, for Their Love, the Divine Love instantly arrives and drop by drop, one by one, the light golden blue energy substance strengthens our resolve to remove emotional errors and injuries. By feeling-healing emotional issues with the Love we will have removed an unloving issue from around our soul.

When one looks back in time, one can observe that harmful issues literally have fallen from one's embrace. Do not resist the changes within you, but accept with joy that God is changing you and you are coming to the new birth of your soul.



The great gift of our Parent's Love is always available to us, it is no further away than the tip of one's nose. Ask and one will always receive.

With this Love within one's soul, harmful natures cease to be engaged or embraced.

To bring about the peace that passes all understanding so that it may flourish within one's soul, one must allow these inharmonious conditions to be let go and this will enable the Love to flood within you.

This is God's greatest gift to you and in receiving this; we will bring light into the world. With Feeling Healing and this Love then our feet are upon the Divine Path.





## MODERN MEDICINE IGNORES OUR SUBTLE BODIES:

It is the injuries to our subtle bodies caused by our wayward mind that bring about the manifestation of mild discomfort, then acute pain within our physical body, and ultimately the illnesses and diseases that we then seek medical assistance to suppress. Modern medical systems do not address the cause of such illness. Ask yourself, when was the last time that a medical professional told you what the underlying cause of an illness was?

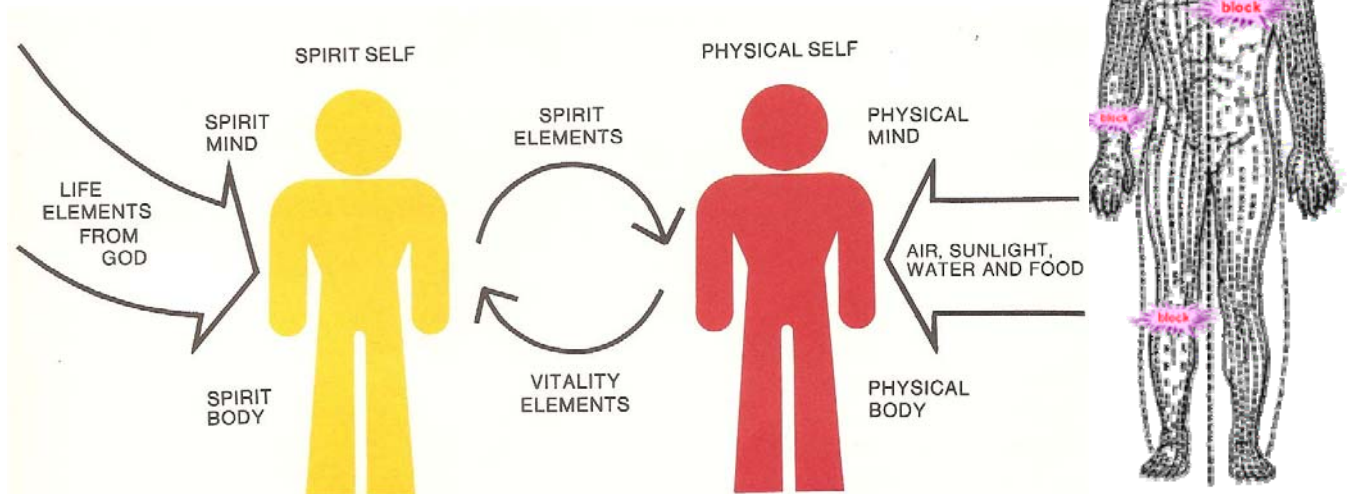
The auric field, that some can see, is the template for our physical body. Childhood Repression brings about energy flow blockages, being stuck and frozen emotional injuries, which then retard the flow of energies within our physical bodies. Modern medicine ignores this reality. The result is that treatments provided are only temporary as the underlying injury remains within our subtle bodies.

We have other bodies that are just as real as the physical body, they are all connected, if we have a problem within these subtle bodies, such problems most likely will manifest on the physical, so why not attend to it utilising a healers help on these subtle levels thereby helping yourself on the physical.

Example, our genes are multi-layered. Our genes are not only part of our physical being but are far reaching. They are:

on the physical level  
on the emotional level  
on the mental level  
on the psychic level  
on the spiritual level.

We need to understand our **genes are not just physical, but on all levels.**



In fact our issues and illness that we recognise within the physical body are on all levels.

Only by one engaging in the process of Feeling Healing can one delve down into the core emotional issues originating from our childhood, being in the form of childhood repression and suppression, that we can then express and release such injuries and bring about permanent health to our physical body. The process of Feeling Healing is the only way to remove the underlying cause of physical illness and discomfort.

## MEDICAL PROCEDURES and RESEARCH



### Sometimes You Can Find a Needle in a Hay Stack!

While traditional allopathy medical research focuses only upon the physical body to resolve illness events and health issues, they continue to be like blindfolded mechanics endeavouring to repair motor vehicles.



The physical body is animated by the spirit body, and in turn the spirit body is animated by your soul. The spirit body is of much finer substance than the physical body, and the soul is of an even finer substance, hence research technology in the physical world cannot comprehend these bodies.

Your soul and spirit body is the home of your emotional injuries and errors. These emotional issues create fissures and damage within your spirit body. Subsequently the injuries within your spirit body generate illness within your physical body, at the corresponding location as in the spirit body.

Illness is generated by your soul, however, healing is also generated by your soul. Releasing the emotional injury in your soul heals the physical.



### **PASCAS CARE FEELING HEALING ANGEL ASSISTANCE:**

May we explore some questions, like:

1. Is it possible for Angels to heal a person should they so ask or long for assistance?
2. Was such assistance available to humanity in the past?
3. When was that assistance withdrawn and why?
4. Why should it be available now?
5. What are the circumstances that enable our unseen friends, our healing angels to assist?

We are never meant to be left on our own, nor are we meant to be without assistance from our invisible friends from all levels of the loving spiritual realms.

Such assistance was readily available to us for hundreds of thousands of years. Our first parents, Andon and Fonta (now known as Aman and Amon) were the first humans on Earth having a longing for perfection, some 1,000,000 years ago. Our first parents were not Adam and Eve, as they came to Earth more than 38,000 years ago. For many generations, humanity was assisted by Healing Angels until they were seduced by the incredible pomposity and arrogance of the soulmate pair that the world refers to as Lucifer.

Mistress and Master Lucifer, with their brilliance of persuasion and charisma, presented the argument that one's mind was all powerful and one did not need to follow the leadership of the spiritual leaders of our local universe, namely the soulmate pair being Mistress Mary and Master Jesus. Further, that one's mind was so powerful that one did not need to worship an unseen God, being our heavenly parents, our true Mother and Father.

It was at this time, some 200,000 years ago, that humanity on Earth denied the leadership of Mary and Jesus and rejected our Heavenly Parents. Also, the community of Healing Angels fell into Lucifer's seduction and as a consequence the assistance to humanity from the Healing Angels was withdrawn.

Humanity has always been required to find its own way out of the quagmire that it put itself into under the spell of Lucifers and their deputies, Mistress and Master Satan. The Lucifers were to be our spiritual leaders, not the agents for sending humanity over a cliff and into an abyss of misery and despair that commenced 200,000 years ago, being the commencement of the Rebellion.

When Mary and Jesus came to Earth 2,000 years ago, their primary goal was to complete their ascendancy to the throne of Nebadon as co-regents of our Local Universe, as they are our true spiritual teachers. Within the universal region called Nebadon are many inhabited planets, including Earth. It was during Mary and Jesus' sojourn of Earth that they achieved the qualification for their ascendancy and this brought about the authority and capacity for Jesus to remove Lucifer and Satan from their controlling spiritual positions over Earth. This was the start of the end of the Rebellion that Lucifer instigated 200,000 years ago.

Two thousand years ago, the male dominated life. The male suppressed the female. The woman was suppressed and generally treated as a non-citizen to say the least. It is the woman who is the spiritual strength within the soulmate pair. This suppression was brought about by Lucifer as he understood that it would be the female that would break the Rebellion, should they have the opportunity. Accordingly, Mary had to hold her tongue during her time on Earth with Jesus. Though Jesus did teach the way out of the Rebellion, his disciples did not comprehend his guidance and the teachings were lost. This was anticipated and that is why the 'Second Coming' was prophesized.

Jesus commenced re-introducing his teachings on 31 May 1914 through James Padgett. The Padgett Messages contain the first of the two major revelations. The first revelation is the availability of Divine Love, should we so long for it and ask for it.

The Padgett Messages have been augmented by writings though Dr Daniel Samuels, Judas of Kerioth via Hans, James Reid, Joseph Babinsky and Nicholas Arnold. All of these writings over 100 years expand upon the first revelation relating to Divine Love.

The second revelation, being the process of Feeling Healing, has been through the writings of James Moncrief and relate to the experiences and perseverance by Marion and James Moncrief. Though their combined works commenced in 1996, in a focused way and in earnest to embrace the process that is now referred to as Feeling Healing, the writings of same commenced in 2002 and will continue for some years to come.

As was said above, humanity has to find its way out of the quagmire. This does not mean all of humanity has to find the way. It means one soul pair had to find the way, and that is precisely what Marion and James have achieved.

As Marion and James have progressed with their Feeling Healing, progressive milestones have been achieved. As these milestones are reached then aspects of the restrictions that were imposed as a result of the Lucifer Rebellion which, by the way, were further strengthened by the Default of Adam and Eve, have been withdrawn and lifted.

First of all, the Feeling Healing process is about one being able to express their true selves. That sounds simple. We all believe we do that and would like to be surer of our way of doing so. However, none of us do. For 200,000 years, every single person ever to live on the planet, and those who now do so, all succumb to one's erroneous and controlling evil mind. Lucifer did a great job on us all. Generations upon generation have seen all parents impress upon their children that they are to become subservient to the will of the parents and that one's mind is to be trained to succumb. We have all suppressed our true expression of our beautiful loving and all truthful soul. We have abandoned our true nature and character to surrender to the idea that if we do what our parents want then they will reward us with their love!

We are always to live true to our soul based feelings. We are not to surrender our will to anyone, not even to God. We are to be a full expression of our personality, which is God's creation. That is what our Heavenly Parents long for.

As we suppress our feelings, we bring about the accumulation of negative stagnant energy within our spirit body that progressively encases our soul thus locking down one's true expression of self. As this heavy negative energy accumulates then we start to experience pain and illness within our physical body. The more we are untrue to ourselves the more difficult it is for one to prosper in life in any of its many facets of living.

This harm and negativity is imposed upon us immediately from the time of conception and peaks by the time we reach around the age of six. Our childhood experience is nothing short of the worst cumulative life experience possible. We absorb the damage accumulated by our parents!

It is only by longing for the truth of our feelings to surface and by expressing them that we can release this pain, these injuries and liberate our soul. Sounds easy! It is not. The pain we have suffered throughout our childhood is essentially equivalent to the pain it will take to release the errors and false beliefs. That is Feeling Healing.

We are to be true to our selves and we are to always express and be our soul based feelings.

As Marion and James progressed through this process, which they commenced as a couple in 1996, the final deputies of the Rebellion were removed from our spirit Mansion World's bastions of power (6<sup>th</sup> natural love spirit Mansion World). The Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs were deposed and removed.

As Marion and James further progressed, mind spirit communicative control capabilities were being progressively blocked out. By the 22 March 2017, the cumulative progress enabled significant curtailment of interferences. The Rebellion and Default now is in its end stage, the fall into the abyss by humanity cannot go any further. Our climb out of the abyss could begin on that day. If a turning point can be recognised, then the greatest day in the history of humanity is Wednesday, 22 March 2017.

As a consequence, it was asked if the services of the Healing Angels could once again become available to humanity.

It was understood that those Healing Angels that had succumbed to the wryly seduction of Lucifer had subsequently repented and had returned to their positions and capabilities. What was not understood was if the restrictions relating to the Rebellion had been lifted in this regard.

On Friday, 31 March 2017, James wrote what he experienced and understood:

"I spoke with you on the phone and you talked about your – our – the healing centres being places where possibly the angels might work more closely with people should those people embrace at least the notion of doing their Feeling Healing.

"Then, no sooner, and this bit you'll laugh at and have to take more deep breathes as your fried mind has yet more to digest, I hear loud and clear in my mind, which even gave me a bit of a start as it was so definite: **"It's been granted!"**

"To which I replied: What's been granted?"

"That which John wants concerning what you're thinking about – the angels and their possibly healing and helping people as he was suggesting.

"And I asked: Why has it been granted?"

"Because it is in keeping with the parameters which define what you and Marion are doing.

"They said that any reasonable suggestion made by someone like John, by someone who gets it and understands the importance of it, will be considered should it be within the necessary parameters. And that in fact it's for the likes of John to define what will transpire to some extent within these parameters, it all being part of humanity's contribution to healing itself. Of which I am to merely assist in best I can. So there's the Celestials doing their part, working it all out, just as it seems there will be the Earth part, people like yourself John working your part out."

Subsequently, James went on with his questioning: "Anyway, Beth, are you there, John says he wants me to speak with you some more, he keeps coming up with these hair-brained ideas (owing to you lot having fried his mind making it more open to you) because he's reading things into "Sage" that I had no idea were there, so what do you reckon about it, about his idea being **'Granted'**."

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven:

“Yes James, it was all perfect, your relationship with John is moving along nicely. It’s all as it’s meant to be, and I know we keep telling you this, but it’s for your mind, because it’s still resisting, which of course it must, until you’ve finished your Healing.

“And yes, we understand how you feel like you’re beginning to float along, as is my grandson, he is floating amongst the clouds most of the time, however it’s all part of helping you both to let go and be open to what may come, because as you both know, you’ve now set sail and you have no idea where you will dock along the way and where your ultimate destination will be.

“You are partners should you keep feeling like you want to keep going as you are, and that much you are both accepting and it makes us all feel good over here.”



‘John on cloud nine.’

### Limitations:

What is not possible for any Healing Angels, or anyone else for that matter, is the removal of suppressed injuries of others, that have occurred during their early childhood. This, each one of us must do for our selves. This we can do during our physical life and/or during our progression through the Divine Love Mansion Worlds which are referred to as numbers 3, 5 and 7.

What is understood, that should someone be in such pain and discomfort from physical illness that it is excessively difficult to engage in one’s Feeling Healing whilst in that condition. Should there be the understanding of the underlying cause of one’s discomfort, being that of the childhood suppression of emotions, as being the fountainhead of the illness and that by expressing one’s emotions, both good and bad, such expression will permanently remove the underlying cause, then assistance from our Healing Angels is beneficial for the personality who is in that discomfort.

The rest is a journey of discovery and learning as we all enjoy the change in circumstances and this momentous time in the history of humanity.



**celestial** Friends

**INTRODUCTION for a HEALTH CARER ENGAGING ASSISTANCE:**

**Q. So who am I to heal?**

**A. Not everyone. Most everyone, but some will need temporary relief from their pain, so that they can do other things with their lives, things they couldn't do when they are in such pain. But as you can understand, that pain will still be there in their soul, and one day they will have to return to it and bring it up and out of themselves, all so they can see what truths it has hidden in it for them.**

For some people its necessary they feel all of their pain because it will help them to understand more about themselves when they come to see the truth of their pain. So they need the pain in order to find the truth, it all being around the wrong way because of the rebellion against truth.

Possibly the angels might work more closely with people should those people embrace at least the notion of doing their Feeling Healing.

**Q. So, what is Feeling Healing?**

**A. It's looking to your feelings for the truth of what's making you feel bad:**

- **Admit you are feeling bad.**
- **Accept your bad feelings, identify what they are.**
- **Honour fully your bad feelings by expressing them, speaking about them to someone who is willing to hear you talk about them, or tell them out loud to our Heavenly Parents. Long for the truth of them. Long for the truth of why you feel bad – what deep within you is causing your bad feelings?**
- **And remember, bad feelings are Good! Not bad. They are not to be despised. And as hard as it is to accept them, they are still you, and a very real part of you. And if you persist in denying them and not allowing yourself to fully live them, then you are only going to keep yourself in your errors, making things harder for yourself.**
- **All sickness and suffering, all bad things that happen to you, all your problems, all your addictions – your whole feeling-denying and untrue life, is all caused by your denial of bad feelings.**
- **Every problem in the world is brought about because everyone has been brought up to deny feelings, and in particular, most of their bad ones.**

And it's possible that you can heal everything that's wrong with you on all levels through your Feeling Healing.

Relief may occur immediately, or it may be later on. One's heartfelt longing for the truth of their feelings, being good and as well as bad, will determine what assistance is provided. It is up to each individual to want to live true to their feelings, and when they do, then the angels will be there to help them.

**Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.**



**in conjunction with**

**Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.**

perceived truth MoC 880 – relative truth potential MoC 1,500



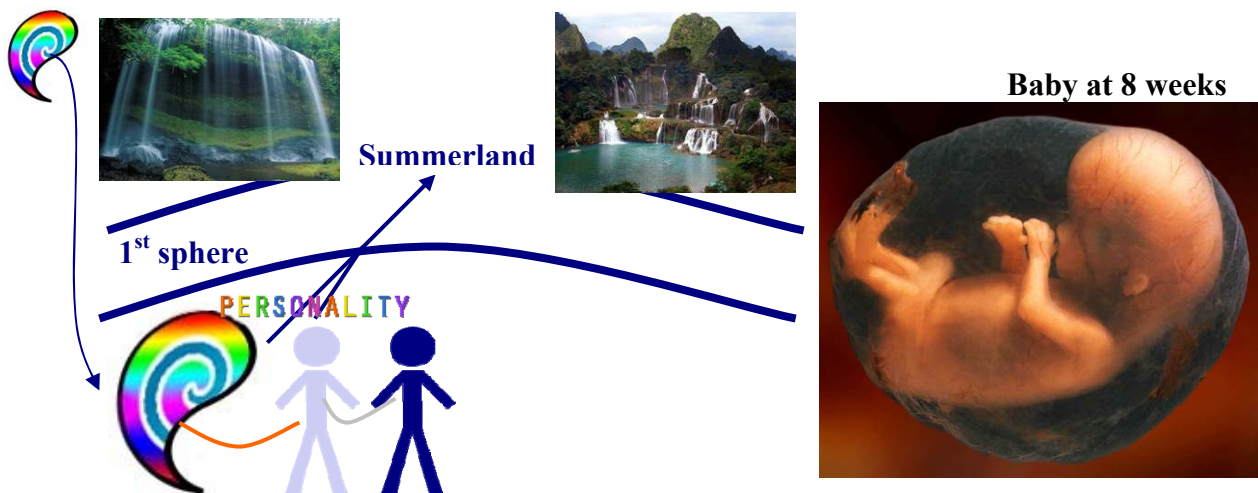
## 18. INCARNATION and REINCARNATION:

The love that we have for our child, immediately starting from the moment of conception / incarnation, is felt by the child, even in this newly forming state. The love being showered upon a child involves all within the child's environment; parents, siblings, grand parents, friends of the family, etc. These emotional transfers to the young child have formational influence upon its nature and character. This is the time when emotions based upon fear, being man's erroneous emotions, start to take hold upon the pristine soul of the child.

Should those within the environment of the child be with the Love and are embracing living with the Love, either knowingly or un-knowingly, then the child will be potentially developing a pathway of living without fear, that is, living with the Love.

**Incarnation of the soul into the foetus happens soon after conception. Often the women will feel that a soul is now connected to this creation inside of her. From this moment on, this little soul, which has its own free will, has to be respected. The problem with the abortions or terminations that occur is that most of the time we do not understand what we are doing. We do not understand that we are terminating the life on earth of this little soul which has just been incarnated.**

**Within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere is Summerland, and other similar facilities, within this place, there are a large number of celestial spirits who take care of unborn children who have been terminated. Upon termination, the spirit body is disconnected from the material body. From that moment on they are living in the spirit world, the spirit body enters Summerland, or one of many similar nurseries, and this tiny body continues to grow just as naturally as it would here on earth. A celestial spirit nurses that child to maturity. By maturity, the child has a choice as to how old and how large it is going to get.**



**The child is looked after and cared for and loved within Summerland and other such places.**

**The responsibility for termination rests both with the man and woman who created this child.**

**You may have taken away the free will of the child to live here and you have imposed your free will upon that child. It is very similar to a murder from the Law of Compensation point of view.**

**The huge emotions impressed upon the child are about not being wanted – imagine it!**

**An UNBORN BABY'S 1<sup>st</sup> HEARTBEAT OCCURS 16 DAYS after CONCEPTION:**

A research team funded by the British Heart Foundation (BHF) at the University of Oxford says a baby's first heartbeat is now far earlier than was previously understood. [Dr. Susan Berry](#) 12 Oct 2016

Further research confirms that the heart first starts to beat between days 16 through to 19.

What happens when a child dies. 15 March 2013  
**Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus, book 1**

**From the first heartbeat the incarnating person is technically living a physical life, and so if death occurs, it will move into one of the spirit nurseries. If it should 'die' before the first heartbeat, the soul merely 'withdraws', initiating incarnation when the next opportunity arises for its soul-personality.** And of course as you know, there is no reincarnation, so when your soul starts you in Creation and you achieve your **first heartbeat**, then you're underway, be it on Earth or in spirit to Paradise, this being your ascension of truth.

As soon as the spirit body separates from the physical connections, there is no longer any pain, this of itself as you might well imagine greatly adding to one's good experience. The dying person, be it a child or an adult, has a good experience in death, especially once the pain has gone should there be pain; it's the people they might leave behind on Earth who don't understand this and who are suffering feelings of loss and deep grief, that have the harder time of it.



An unborn child is taken to spirit nurseries to be cared for. And within those nurseries they are looked after through the remaining time of their gestation period; then are 'born' into spirit life; then to carry on growing up as a spirit child of the Mansion Worlds. Many of them, just as with unwanted physical children, are fostered out or adopted by spirits wanting to be parents, this enabling a lot of people (who are now spirits), who for one reason or another couldn't have children on Earth, to have the experience of parenting. Even carrying the child to full term can be simulated so as to give the 'mother' the experience of being pregnant. The 'father' having his experiences as well. And of course lots of people who become spirits love being involved with children and so become spirit parents or simply involved in looking after the infants and young children of the nurseries.

**The Heart commences to Beat as early as Day 16 after Conception:**

Until now, researchers thought that the first time our heart muscle contracted to beat was at 8 days after conception in mice or around day 21 of a human pregnancy. Now, a team funded by the BHF at the University of Oxford has demonstrated earlier beating of the heart in mouse embryos which, if extrapolated to the human heart, suggests beating as early as **16 days after conception**.

<https://medium.com/british-heart-foundation/when-does-our-heart-first-start-to-beat-36bcba072c1>

## **The LAW of ATTRACTION and INCARNATION:**

Received by Nicholas Arnold,

11 May 2006

Hi Nicholas, I am with you now your loving Celestial friend, Caspian Fontana. I am writing to you regarding soul's existence prior to incarnation. I will write a little with you on this subject this morning.

The Father creates the soul that eventually becomes two as it were, and these two attributes incarnate respectfully into a masculine and feminine existence on Earth. One need regard the soul's journey in four parts. The creation of its existence by the Father's Soul; the moment before incarnation; the souls' physical existence on Earth as a man or woman; and lastly it's life in the spiritual heavens in its spirit body.

The action of soul prior to incarnation follows a Law created by the Father, the Guiding Soul who enables the soul's existence to be in the first place. This is the Law of Attraction and Incarnation. The Law of Attraction and Incarnation exists so that created soul actually do incarnate. For if this Law did not exist, and then incarnation may in fact never transpire. The Law of Attraction and Incarnation is the Father's Way of ensuring that the created souls progress into life here on Earth with harmony. The souls prior to incarnation have no control over where they incarnate, they simply respond as it were and incarnation happens. The remarkable thing about this is that people all over the world have sex and babies are created and so the souls incarnate responding to the Law of Attraction and Incarnation. The souls do not have a decision of incarnation for if they were to pick and choose in a selective process for themselves to begin their life from a free will decision, then this would ultimately bring disharmony into the Creational Sphere where *Pre-Incarnated Souls* exist prior to incarnation and would be contrary to fulfilling the Law. You can well imagine, the condition created if souls were freely able to choose a life incarnate for themselves. Souls may simply decide not to incarnate so when people have sex, and the makings of a life is conceived souls may simply refuse to incarnate based on their decision, and what would transpire would be the problem of conception without souls incarnating, which is impossible.

All of this is one of the great mysteries of life between Father created souls and the mortal life of people, for you have the perfection of the Father in all harmony creating souls then have their existence in the Creational Sphere that are perfect in attribute acting in accord with the Law of Attraction and Incarnation and then you have the seemingly random and all-over-the-place-ness of human activity in relationships that result in conception and are so mortal in action that how would all that which I have just explained be so, but it is true.

Even if two people conceive a child in the most horrendous of living conditions or have illness and so forth, the Law of Attraction and Incarnation still comes into effect and the pre-incarnated soul in the Creational Sphere responds and becomes part of that conception and eventual life in the physical. The soul is made of soul and is not physical so it can inherit the space of the physical very easily just as the developing spirit body is created in the physical. This reveals the fantastic creation and workings of the Father to see soul, spirit and physical all together as one individual in one place at one time. The drama that is experienced from the mortal view point is that souls are being incarnated into conditions that seem contrary to the harmony of Love and souls are being subject to the actions of people that seem contrary to the workings of Laws created by the Father, however, people are souls themselves and even though disharmony may bear fruit, the Law of Attraction and Incarnation still comes into effect and is not subject to mortal causes otherwise the relationship between people and souls to incarnate would be fractured and cause a greater disharmony,

This makes one realise why people need to respect the creation of life and understand their shared responsibility of the creation of life and the Father's creation of a soul, and in this, when Divine Love is

involved eventually the soul understands its journey and harmony of need as reflected here in the Celestial Heavens.

Caspian Fontana, Celestial Heavens.

**WE are INCARNATED with Natural Love, but not with Divine Love:**

**We are conceived with natural love, however, we are not endowed with anything of the Divine. While we are without anything of the Divine, namely Divine Love, we can grow our natural love attributes and progress to that of being the perfect man whose lodging is found in the 6<sup>th</sup> Sphere. We do not have immortality without having received Divine Love.**



**Natural love radiance is very different from that which Divine Love brings.**

**The two loves complement each other, bringing about greater harmony.**



**When we become aware of the presence of Divine Love and subsequently ask for and then receive the Divine Love, our soul steadily starts to change to that which is Divine and we achieve immortality. This is the Immortal Choice that we can make whilst here in the physical or later in the spirit world. Once we add Divine Love to our being, we continue then with the two loves, that of the natural love and also that of Divine Love. As we continue and receive Divine Love, our soul condition progresses so that we may eventually enter the Celestial Heaven, 8<sup>th</sup> sphere, should we have engaged in the proves of Feeling Healing, and above, then progress further to enter the Eternal Spheres, then the Infinite and Universal Spheres, and then further on towards the Spheres of Paradise.**

**LUKE, on the NATURAL LOVE of MAN:**

Messages 266, 267, 268

20 to 22 January 2013

266: The soul in its natural love essence prior to incarnation is without the attribute of the spirit body or the human personality. The natural love essence incarnates at the commencement of each human life irrespective of the soul condition of each of the parents due to the respective way each parent has lived that has shaped the condition of their natural life and or with Divine Love as part of their soul condition. The attribute of soul prior to its incarnation is in a natural love essence and is as yet to become individualised and active as it has yet to adhere to the forming personality, spirit body and growing physical body. The spirit body comprises of spirit material and unlike the soul, the spirit body is not an actual love essence and so, by the forming of the spirit body when the attribute of soul incarnates, the soul acquires its spirit body, the spirit material adjunct, that is required for the soul to commence its integration of the attributes of spirit. This will enable the soul to survive in the spirit world and enables the soul to identify with the natures of spirit in a human life and in a spirit life. The forming and acquiring of a spirit body and personality is the full image of the soul in a condition of this natural love essence.

We are quite literally beings created, formed and have our origins in love. This may be difficult to see when one looks at the way people have treated themselves and each other and the environment they live in. However, when one learns of this platform of human origins and forming from the foundation of the natural love principle, then, one has a true point of origin and beginning to see that the human

experience of evolution is lived out in this boundary of the natural love in its function and parameters of the personality living in a physical humanity.

The inclusion of the Divine Love places a context for this natural love so that the formed boundary and potential for this natural soul condition to evolve in this human world and in the world of spirits. The natural love is the dominant aspect of human nature and the only love that exists as an essence in the individual soul at the time of its original creation and incarnation until the individual chooses to accept and include in one's soul life, the Divine Love of the Soul God.

There are workings to the Divine Love and workings to the natural love. The natural love works perfectly without the workings of the Divine Love being part of it. The survival of humankind has proved how durable this nature of the natural love is. Humankind has its origin in its mortal soul and each soul has its origin from the Soul of God and so, from a soul's formed beginning never has there been any other love essence involved in the forming of each original finite attribute of mortal soul, and God has been present all the while though remaining unseen as the originator of all mortal souls and their spirit bodies.

I have been able to see quite clearly, as all other spirits can, that the attribute of soul and spirit body cannot originate from humans or spirits, nor can these two attributes originate from a human conception when the physical being is created through the mortal act of sex. This places the dynamic of the human personality into a new light for without the attributes of soul and spirit body, a mortal personality cannot exist.

What this means is that the forming of each mortal personality is reliant on two factors: conception and creation. The mortal personality has a direct relationship with soul and spirit body and conception of a physical being and since the attribute of soul originates from God, and the physical body originates from human conception, the personality has to its origin in its forming an involvement from God, man and woman. The act of creation that causes a soul into existence rests entirely with God. The act that causes a spirit body into existence is derived from the causality of particular Spirit Laws in their function and the act of a physical body forming rests with human relationships.

If mortal soul exists and people don't create soul, then someone, somewhere or something, had to originate such attributes of soul. At some time in some place in the universe unseen and unknown by man, the attributes of mortal soul formed with potential for individualisation, and ready for incarnation. If man knew of this place and the origin where mortal souls are created, then man would know and live with this knowledge as to the Truth of human origin, which would define within reason, the meaning of human life. Since the origin of the mortal soul is largely unknown and the originator of the spirit body and the existence of the spirit body and the Immortal Divine Love, much of humankind has concluded that such origins that explain the existence of man have originated in nature and subject to the natural evolution that forms the survival of species in the natural world.

This conclusion places a human story that is purely about the physical construct and nature of the human but does not include the soulful nature of the human. For if man is with soul, then one need only ask one's self, "Did the natural elements of the Earth give rise to the original forming and creation of the finite attribute of the human mortal soul and spirit body?" This question leads to another single question, "Does the human soul exist?" If the soul does exist then where did this existence originate from, why did it happen, and for what purpose? If one concludes that the soul and spirit body don't exist, then one is reduced to holding a purely physical explanation for the origin of mankind.

Experience counts for everything. The natural love is a good love and works perfectly in the dynamic of the forming personality and spirit body. When one makes that leap in their human awareness that one is soul, then the situation for life changes and the entire spectrum for the reason and potential for a



human life begins to awaken with meaning. If one can possibly become aware of the Divine Love then this experience will add more substance to the reality that one *is* soul and *has* active or passive spirit-senses, suddenly what opens before one's vision are the structures set in place that relate with the soul and exist so that the personality may form a relationship in Love and Spirit with the Eternal personality and creator of all mortal souls, God the universal Father.

267: The construct of the natural love, and its form, sets in motion a sequence of events that lead to the causality of human and spirit mortal living. The function of natural love comprising of its attributes sets in motion the forming of the mortal personality, due to the natural essence of love and this soul condition determines that the forming of a mortal finite personality cannot exceed the boundary of this natural condition of love. Man or spirit will never exceed this boundary of this soul condition of natural love by the volition of one's personality, thus changing or altering the boundary of experience already established in the soul prior to its incarnation. Only with the help of God can one do this and this is to include the Divine Love in one's soul by selectively choosing to accept this Love thus changing the natural soul condition of love at its fundamental nature. As I have stipulated, one will never exceed or progress as a personality beyond the original condition of their soul until the Immortal nature of the Divine Love is introduced into their soul which then sets in motion, a sequence of events that leads one into the experience that can exceed the finite boundary, mortal boundary, of a soul condition in natural love, and this re-identifies the meaning of human awareness.

We have highlighted in this work that the Divine Love does not form part of the original forming of the natural attribute of love in a mortal soul. Once one becomes aware of these two distinct Loves and how their natures function in relationship with the mortal personality, it becomes evident that humans and spirits, such as I, are not teaching from a platform of theory or from our interpretation of a belief preposing that this is what we perceive or believe to be true, but rather, the teachings that we convey are derived from our experiences of these Loves and our learning that this is the way God has formed these two Loves to exist and the way a finite personality can experience and participate in this reality.

268: The structures of natural love and the Divine Love place the mortal personality in a context of mortality and Immortality. This structure of natural and Divine Love best describes life and the potential of a personality to personalise experience lived and individualised a soulful relationship with God. The existence of these two Loves for the individual is a personal experience, the vision of how these natures of love function encapsulate mortality and Immortality in its infinite universal experience.

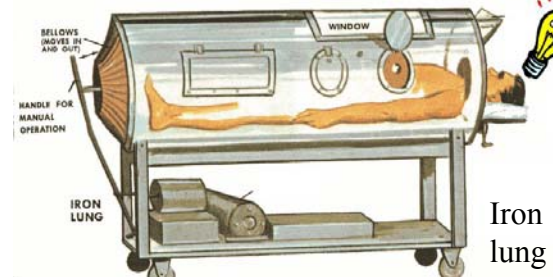
Luke (Apostle)

The Divine Universe

20 to 22 January 2013

## Is the REINCARNATION concept LOVING?

Freeing your spirit body from the physical body could be compared to climbing out of a deep sea diving suit or out of an iron lung. Whilst we are tied to our physical bodies our great capabilities within our spirit body are inhibited. The five senses of the physical body are the only senses that are conveyed to the physical body via the spirit body that we can utilise. The additional senses of the spirit body are denied from use by the physical body, or if they are available then they are significantly retarded. Do you want to do that to yourself again by going through the incarnation process again? Would that be loving to yourself?



Iron lung



## REINCARNATION:

The library that I am looking at contains some 300 books, none of these books consider that reincarnation is anything other than a routine fact. All of these books discuss reincarnation as part of one's soul journey. These are false teachings. Reincarnation is impossible.

The vast majority of personalities within the spirit world are on the natural love path, the highest level of potential growth for those on the natural love path is 6th sphere, this path is intellectual in nature. This group of personalities typically believe that reincarnation is routine, it is not. It is also this group that dominates the channelling of information through to us mortals.

Those who become aware of the availability of Divine Love can then progress to Celestial Spheres, well above the 6<sup>th</sup> sphere. It is the Divine Love path teachings that Jesus introduced in the first century and it was those teachings that were lost to humanity within a couple of centuries or so of his time of living on Earth.

When we incarnate we take on the emotions of our parents (and their parents, and so up the chain). That is one very burdensome load for most of us. This is the loading up of our Childhood Repression!

Should you be able to re-incarnate, it is considered that you would again take on the emotions of your parents AS WELL AS the emotions of your parents from the prior incarnation. This is an overwhelming burden to impose on one's self. So, further reincarnations would further compound these burdens and difficulties – not a loving option at all.

YOU DO NOT have to re-incarnate to grow within the spiritual world. Your incarnation is literally your starting point, your training wheels, so to speak. Conception is your point of individualisation. Once you are conceived (not born) you are on the road and on the journey, your individualised journey begins at conception. You are extremely busy absorbing the emotions of your parents and the environment around you even prior to birth.

The pathway for the soul to incarnate starts with the soul splitting into two, with each half on either a male or a female body. The two halves never take on the same sex. Upon death of the physical body we all enter the Spirit world into the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere. After a period of socialisation, reflecting our soul condition as it was at the time of our physical body's death on Earth, we are drawn to a sphere and plane to which our soul condition is suited.

The conditions of the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere spirit world mirror the conditions here in the physical world of Earth. Just by progressing and growing in love, upon entering the 2<sup>nd</sup> sphere in the spirit world, conditions are then far more beautiful and wonderful than those existing on Earth. Many consider this to be heaven, it is not. Not until you reach the 8<sup>th</sup> sphere and enter the Celestial Heavens can you consider yourself to be in the heavens. The conditions are indescribably wonderful within the heavens.

Consider for a moment, if you are within the Celestial Heaven or higher, why would you ever want to return to a life in a much poorer environment, that is, even if it was possible, which it is not.

**REVELATION 20: REINCARNATION is an ORIENTAL DOCTRINE:**

<https://new-birth.net/samuels-messages/53-revelations/revelation-20-reincarnation-is-an-oriental-doctrine-ntr75/>

(This message is referred to as Revelation 28 on page 75 in New Testament Revelations of Jesus of Nazareth)

Received by Dr Samuels. Washington D.C.

10 March 1955

I am here, Jesus:

I am here again to write you about a subject that has created interest among you, the Doctor and others, and that is the article on reincarnation. In the Padgett messages, various communications dealt with the falsity and absurdity of this Oriental doctrine, which holds that the human soul can reincarnate from one fleshly body to others in succession over periods of time and that as a result the soul has an opportunity to lessen its desire to sin and thus finally achieve purification while in the flesh.

If you will examine the question a little more closely, you will see the impossibility of the soul in the spirit world to be reincarnated in the flesh for the reason that the soul, for this supposed phenomenon, would have to shed the spirit body in order to enter into a mortal body, since the soul is encased in a spirit body which is physical in nature but not of a gross material of what mortals call the material world, and that spirit body, which is the envelope and protector of the soul, is that which gives the soul its individuality as a conscious entity and remains with the soul so long as the soul lives. In the spirit world no spirit body has ever been deprived of its soul, and no spirit body thus hypothetically divested of its soul has ever died or been disintegrated, or has disappeared from its habitat, except as it advances from one sphere to another while making progress either to the sixth sphere or spiritual paradise or to the Celestial Heavens and Immortality (spheres 8 and upwards).

As far as it is known today by us in the spirit world, the spirit, that is to say, the soul and its spirit body, may live for all Eternity, if God so requires it, even if it does not possess the consciousness of immortality through possession of Divine Love, and it will certainly continue to live throughout all Eternity – the soul and its indissoluble spirit body – if it does possess the Divine Love, Immortality and At-onement with the Father.

**As soul cannot be taken from, or torn from – or in any other way deprived of – its spirit body, once it has come to the spirit world, it would be equally impossible for the spirit body to enter the human body of another human being, for only a soul without a spirit body can enter a human body, and on the death of this body, the soul manifests its spirit body. The doctrine of reincarnation is, therefore utterly without foundation, for it is impossible, let me repeat, for a soul with its spirit body to enter a human body to be born again in the flesh.**

When a human being dies in the flesh, his soul has already achieved under ordinary circumstances the purpose of his creation, that is, individualization and the creation of a receptacle for the soul, and in his spirit body, in size, shape, appearance and nature, is the complete creation without the envelope of flesh.

This soul appears in the spirit world laden with the inharmonies of its Earth life, but since it has the opportunity of eliminating these inharmonies and becoming a purified soul in the spirit world through the exercise of its will and moral force and repentance, or becoming a Divine Angel through prayer to the Father for His Divine Love and Mercy, transforming the soul into the very essence of the Father, it is therefore absolutely unnecessary for the soul to go back to the flesh for another chance to purify itself, for the loving and merciful Heavenly Father had already provided a plan that would enable the soul – the real man – to attain purification, and here God showed Himself to be more merciful than He might have been had He decreed successive trials in the flesh for the process of purification, for man while thus seeking to purify his soul, would at the same time have to contend with the sinful influence of the flesh, and his ultimate purification would thus indefinitely be delayed or perhaps never accomplished until the very end of time. You can thus see that God has shown His Love for His created children by providing a way for them to be purged of their sins, while being free of baleful influences of the flesh, which would only hinder, and make more difficult, their tortuous progress toward purification.

As regards the sayings in the New Testament, the first thing is that I never had any thought of reincarnation when I asked my disciples, especially Peter, "of whom do the people say, I am?" for that question was formulated simply to have them state whether they considered me the Messiah, as some of them already did, although not in the spiritual sense or the exact understanding that I had brought immortality to Earth in my soul.

Again, you were right in thinking that I said: "but I say unto you that it was one like Elijah is come," – and not – "But I say unto you that Elijah is come," for I did refer to John the Baptist, who in his type of sermon and in his temperament, and even in his garb and food, was a throw back to Elijah, – but here the similarity ended, for each of these lived different lives, and are individual souls and are both living in the Celestial Heavens at the same time, and this is a physical impossibility with reincarnation, for, in this doctrine, if Elijah was John the Baptist, only one soul and only one spirit body would be involved.

The child born blind did not sin, nor did its parents, but suffered blindness because of the physical defect in his mother, which prevented the perfect development of the foetus in her womb, and thus this defect has prevented the perfect manifestation of God's work of creation. This defect is one of many to which the imperfect world of the flesh is subject, and it is for this reason that purification of the soul while in the flesh would be a task of countless centuries, and a punishment worse than the most evil hells of the spirit world in its duration. The quotation from Revelation, chapter 3, verse 12, "He shall never more go out", referring to the "Temple of my God" is an allusion of the soul possessing the Divine Love, to such a degree that immortality is a conscious possession, and its home is forever more

the Celestial Heavens, although, the writer, himself, understood very little of this, and had in mind a purified soul, and not a Divine Soul, with its habitat in the sixth sphere.

Jesus of the Bible and Master of the Celestial Heavens

**The DIVINE UNIVERSE and The PADGETT MESSAGES:** via Zara Borthwick

Tuesday 9 July, 2013

God alone has caused such harmony of the Divine Love and the Spirit to exist. I, Jesus, did not create this harmony. I merely progressed in my soul condition that caused me to develop the awareness into the nature of God's workings of Love and Spirit that involve the progress of human and mortal spirit-kind. I, Jesus, will never live on Earth in the flesh on Earth again. Many of you who are familiar with the function of the spirit body know that it is impossible for the mortal personality, once a finite soul individualised, to reincarnate in the physical body for a second life.

This Divine Love is working the same causes and effects in the souls of those who include this Divine Love in their lives. It is easy to forget that the Divine Love has been created purely soul-specific and in the dimensions of popular belief and experience, one can easily contrive the Divine Love and God as all things created to everyone and every living thing organic or inorganic.

The Divine Love is universal in the sense that it is present everywhere humans and mortal spirits are living. The Divine Love and the Spirit is not present in the Pre-Incarnational Sphere where un-incarnated souls wait to incarnate in accord with God's Spirit Law that acts to incarnate pre-individualised souls. All such activity in the Pre-Incarnation Sphere and incarnation happens in accord with God's harmony. It is not necessary for the Divine Love and the Spirit to be present in the Sphere where souls reside prior to their incarnation. Soul is required to have incarnated in its condition of the perfect natural love before it can, as an active finite personality, commence the receiving of the Divine Love. It is important to know this so that one understands that men and women are not born divine to begin with and that such divinity has no existence in the image and essence of the finite soul until the individual has the freedom to voluntarily determine the choice to participate with God by receiving the Divine Love and so begins a changed experience as the great transition from the natural into the Divine begins and progression follows.

The Divine Love is universal in the way that its workings in the attribute of mortal soul are constant and continuous in cause and effect without ever changing its own perfect nature whilst changing and perfecting the condition of the mortal soul and the systems of the spirit body. It is universal because the Divine Love exists beyond human belief and can never be subject to change by a belief as to its existence or not, and the belief in the way that the Divine Love acts in the mortal soul. No amount of self-determination by a personality can cause an effect that alters the way this Divine Love transforms the mortal soul. The nature of Divine Love in its harmony is perfect in the way it functions in the mortal soul, never causing a disharmony to take effect and destabilise the individual personality. If disharmony exists in a Divine Love experience, it is from the result of the individual's condition of their natural soul prior to the commencement of the receipt of the Divine Love and whilst in the initial stages of Divine transformation disharmony may exist along side harmony, eventually the Divine Love will cause the greater harmony to dissolve any disharmony with the active participation of the Spirit Law of Compensation.

And here is another truth about the nature of Divine Love. Within it exists harmony and this harmony the perfect of all harmonies a mortal soul can experience and, as in the workings of all the Spirit Laws present for all mortal souls. A greater Law in its working super-exceeds a lesser Law whilst not nullifying the lesser Law out of existence. By absorbing the Divine Love one is absorbing the perfect harmony so that when the Law of Compensation is active in the transformation of the individual, the



disharmony is being absorbed into the Divine harmony that then becomes, as it were, a true condition of love in the mortal soul.

Jesus of the Celestial Heavens

**The ILLUSION of REINCARNATION:**

Celestial Soul Condition: via Zara Borthwick and Nicholas Arnold message: 105 25 October 2013

I am with you now, it is I, Bartholomew (also referred to as Nathaniel).

The first Divine Love Sphere is where the individual learns the teaching that reincarnation of the personality into a human doesn't exist. Even though individuals have made their choice to accept the Love, and have received a small portion of this Love into their soul, if the individual has a belief in reincarnation that belief still forms part of the individual. In these teaching schools I teach, as other Celestial spirits do, about the Immortal nature of the Divine Love and that once the soul partakes of this Love, the soul partakes of the Immortal nature of Divine Love thus confirming to the individual that never shall a spirit from the mortal spirit world reincarnate to commence the evolution of another human mortal life. Some individuals have lived with their belief in reincarnation for a long time and it can take some getting used to, to live without such a belief. The advantage of having and seeing a Celestial spirit before their eyes helps tremendously to confirm the Truth that reincarnation doesn't exist. Those of us who are living in Celestial Soul Condition provide the perfect example of the Immortal quality that the Divine Love provides. There are of course, individuals who reside in their natural soul condition in the mortal spirit world who still live with their belief that reincarnation is possible. We never try to change these beliefs if the Divine Love is not involved. There is no point to such a futile exercise. For beliefs in the natural condition are fixed and if one is not including the Divine Love, then a comparison between truth and belief is difficult to illustrate.

God provides the truest example I can give as to why reincarnation does not form part of humankind. The First Parents having concluded their life have never reincarnated to perfect their soul condition and to make amends for their fall. The evolution of reincarnation did not form part of God's structure to facilitate the continuance of the human personality in its survival after death. The mortal spirit world is the sanctuary where all of humanity resides and until one embraces their living acceptance of the way God has provided a soul to progress, then such beliefs created by humans will continue to have their existence in the human mind and one will believe that such illusion is a reality.

There are many additions that illustrate the error in a belief in reincarnation.

The existence of the spirit body that provides the personality with the perfect environment to live in the spirit world cannot be manipulated by a mortal residing in the mortal spirit world to send the personality back into the human world.

There simply isn't a Spirit Law in existence that enables the attribute of soul, spirit body and personality to return to the human world and to incarnate into a human body to commence another cycle of life that then perpetuates in the cycles of many lives toward an eventual perfection.

I can see this clearly here but for a person who believes in reincarnation, their belief is trying to form an image and to fill in the gaps that link experiences together in the steps for human life. Essentially, there is no other language or experience that may provide another model and so these long-held beliefs remain in their place.

Then along comes the Truth! And the existence of the Immortality of the Divine Love that I speak of and suddenly the closed and isolated belief system of reincarnation may face opposition and one can change for such is the nature of time and choice. Many spirits who have held their belief that they will reincarnate change instantly when the reality of the Divine Love is visibly palpable and that they see the truth and example of individuals such as I teach them about the Immortality of the Divine Love and the progressive system for change that has been provided for by God since the first beginning of man.

### **The Ear of Error**

Message: 112

26 October 2013

The Immortality of Divine Love is a truth that defines all that it is to live a life *eternal* with the Father. I (Bartholomew) know that men and women may find the teaching of the Immortality of Divine Love hard to grasp when every human knows that their finite human life will end. For us here in the spirit world who have passed through the veil of our life, we can see with absolute clarity that life continues on and so there be reason why Immortality has a true place in our finite lives. I will never die again for I will never live a human life again. I have the immortality that the Father's Divine Love provides in my soul and I know what the essence of what the teaching of Immortality truly means because I am living it.

To those of us in the Celestial Heaven, Immortality is an accepted way of living, a gift provided to us by the Father and bestowed into our individual soul and in this living Spirit of Truth we acknowledge our finite place in the Eternal Days of our living with the Universal life of the Father.

It is a remarkable journey when one considers the life of a mortal soul and how it is formed and then separates so the complete soul becomes two separate complete attributes (soulmates). Each man and woman has an attribute of soul and this attribute is in its original condition of the natural love and can only become Immortal when it partakes of the Divine Love. Never again in all of God's eternal time will these two attributes of soul fuse together to form a whole complete soul again. The identity of each human life always remains true to that identity, and never shall personalities of two individuals merge to become a singular personality on Earth or in the spirit world.

There are no Spirit Laws caused into existence by God that work to fuse together two single attributes of soul. I know this for I am living with the Immortal nature of Divine Love as many spirits do, and I have visited all the Spheres where mortals reside and never has there ever been a fusing together of two separate individuals (soulmates) to become a single mortal in the spirit world.

The Father has placed a boundary around the incarnated soul and this boundary is the spirit body. Every single human has the attribute of soul and the attribute of their own unique and specific spirit body that contains each unique individual personality. Upon death of the physical body the personality and soul survive death by the existence of the spirit body and it is in the spirit body that the attribute of soul and personality transition into the First Sphere of the Natural spirit world to take up life and residency in the spirit world, and never to return for another human life again. It is impossible for a spirit to have another human life because the spirit body exists. A spirit cannot manipulate their spirit body to enable a divestment of soul and personality from their spirit body so that that personality and soul could incarnate back into a human life. Also, the existence of the spirit body provides the boundary so that individual souls will never fuse together. People can create all kinds of fantasy of how the soul is in its existence in the spirit world, and who they have been or what they have seen. But the truth of it is that no man or woman in history has ever had the power to create the Spirit Laws to bring such universal realities that are consistent for one and all into existence. Only God is supreme, the supreme originator of the Spirit Laws that govern and determine the structure for Celestial living in the Divine Love and the Immortality that this Love provides for each unique individual.

Lastly, I would like to say that in the Immortality of Divine Love that I and other spirits and people live with, it is absolutely ludicrous once one understands the true meaning of this Immortality and the condition that it brings to the individual soul, to think that a Celestial spirit could ever reincarnate and commence another human life. This kind of thinking is completely and utterly flawed and there is absolutely no truth to the statement that a Celestial spirit who has embraced their Immortal nature could ever fuse with another soul and to reincarnate back into a human life and to form yet another spirit body. My words may sound harsh to the ear of error but let it be said again that to teach an untruth is an error and causes compensation so one needs be aware of the Father's workings before one imposes their conditions of falsity to embellish themselves and to manipulate people into believing an untruth.

**The Spirit Body, Soul and Personality** Messages 113

27 October 2013

I (Bartholomew) would like to take this time to stipulate the significance of the spirit body and the role it plays as the container of the incarnated soul and forming personality. There are many Spirit Laws that perform their specific function when a human being is created. The existing Spirit Laws act to exact with precision, the virgin soul from the Pre-Incarnation Sphere where all created souls reside waiting their incarnation.

[Pre-Incarnation Sphere: message 9 June 2008]

In God's harmony and cause, a soul incarnates and the spirit body is formed to encase the soul so that the forming personality has the true and correct environment to begin developing in. When the human body falls away upon death, the spirit body remains the body that the soul and personality continue their existence in, in the spirit world. The spirit body is the only environment that can support and sustain human mortal life in the spirit world. It is impossible to separate the attribute of soul, the attribute of personality from the attribute of the spirit body in the spirit world.

The spirit body has its attributes such as the attribute the spirit-mind and memory. A spirit in the spirit world has living memory and these memories help form the construct and condition of their human life and now spirit life. It is impossible for the spirit body to divest itself of the soul and personality and the attribute of memory and spirit-mind so that the attribute of soul free to reincarnate back into the beginning of another human life and to acquire another spirit body that will fit it for the spirit world. The spirit world is not full of discarded spirit body husks that floating around like a skin or shell remnants of a metamorphism.

I know the emphasis of most things to do with the natural and the Divine Love is emphasising the soul, but what one needs to realise is that the spirit body and the personality are equally pertinent as aspects of the whole for each attribute forms the individual. In everyday human life all human experience is equated with the physical body in all environments and relationships that living on the planet Earth provides. In the spirit world all experience derived is related with the spirit body in all environments that the mortal spirit world provides. This body of work introduces the truth about living Celestial soul condition and one's condition of soul will be directly reflected in the condition that the spirit body reflects. Until one is with the awareness of the Immortality of the Divine Love in their soul, the soul as an attribute is difficult to define and if one does not understand the function and identity, then people can contrive all kinds of fiction as to the evolution of the soul and the purpose of why man was made. I understand the belief in reincarnation for I have listened to all the explanations as to why people believe in this belief and some will tell you that they will reincarnate from the spirit world until they are blue in the face! The idea of progression and to matter or to mean something in the great universal wonder of life may reveal to us a little on why a belief of reincarnation first emerged in the human fabric of social living.

As I have said, only the individual can change their belief and this is a truth about any human belief but I must say that I have seen many astonishing looks on the face of one who enters the spirit world from

their human life when such beliefs are confronted by the overwhelming realities that one awakens to when their spirit life begins. Lastly, God has provided the perfect means and system for progression. The soul can begin receiving Divine Love and when one is accepting of this Truth, the singular truth about why reincarnation doesn't exist is because the Divine Love and Its Immortality do exist.

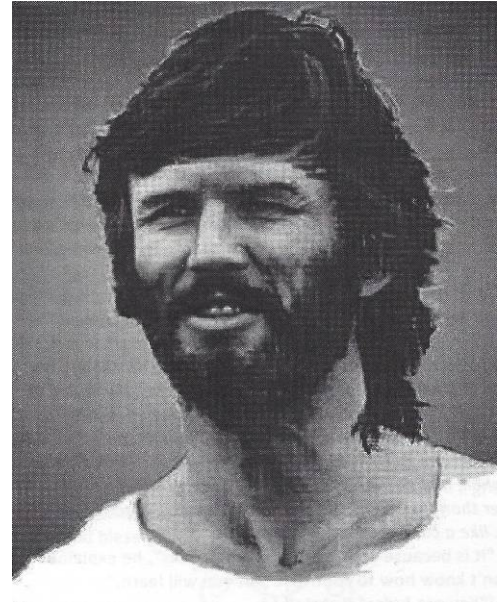
Your friend, Bartholomew.

Portrait page 365  
of Bartholomew / Nathaniel.



**'Judas of Keriath'**

Portrait page 10  
of Judas of Keriath



**Upon the death of the physical body, one becomes more alive than ever!**

**The only thing that one loses upon the death of the physical body is a lot of weight!**

## 19. TRANSITION, DEATH and DYING:

### SPIRIT BODY leaving the PHYSICAL BODY

One winter evening, four teenagers went for a car ride through the Minnesota woods. At one point, a boy in the back of the car moved to the front passenger seat and the boy who was in the front repositioned himself in a back seat. Before the boy who moved to the front could buckle his seatbelt, the vehicle veered off the road and struck a tree.

The boy in the passenger seat was killed, while the other three teenagers were unharmed. A Minnesota State Trooper came upon the scene, examined the boy in the passenger seat and realized that he was dead. The trooper radioed headquarters and requested assistance. As he was waiting for backup to arrive, the trooper started taking photographs to document the accident. He turned in the camera to the police lab. This is one of four photos.



**Death:** The only thing that a person loses upon the death of the physical body is a lot of weight!

If you are living in the exact moment you are not having a problem. Whack. One's head is severed or some other critical event occurs. At the instant of death one's spirit arises and he witnesses his head roll away. No one experiences his own death. It's not possible. At the moment of death, one goes out of body and witnesses what is happening in the phenomenal world but it is not possible to experience your own actual death. The actual death of the body occurs as a result of you, being soul and spirit, leaving one's body! So the exit from one's human bio-suite is no big issue, maybe inconvenient for others at the time, but you cannot experience the death of your body. Physical death is relatively nothing at all. There is a sudden leaving of the body, and life goes on, re-emerging in another form.

Many hold the belief that when we pass into the spirit world, that is, if you believe that there is a life after death, that we either pass into a fiery hell or into heaven. That is, we get a zero score and into hell, or we get the top score and into heaven. Neither is true. When you graduate from school or college, you do so with a score within a very wide range of outcomes. That is the same as when you pass into the spirit world, you eventually enter into the plane that represents your precise level of soul condition. The good news is that you can continue to progress on upwards from whatever level you had achieved. You can keep on growing in love for eternity.

**Socialisation:** Adapting to one's spirit life, which involves the socialisation and integration of one's spirit life from one's long physical life, typically takes around three months. At commencement of living as a spirit, one will be a little wobbly in movement, being unsure and uncertain about movement in one's spirit body, and not in full command of spirit senses as it takes time to adapt. However, one will be free of any degenerative condition that existed within one's physical body. One's mind and memory will be functioning with independence.

Our Mother and Father's Spirit Laws effectively regenerate the attributes of one's personality to fit and function perfectly in one's spirit body.



As all arrive into the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere upon the death of the physical body, there seems to be little difference between the humanity of Earth and the humanity in the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere. Within this sphere, distance is the same as distance on Earth and time is Earth time.

For those who made themselves aware of the spirit worlds while living on Earth, the process of socialisation can be rapid, while those who lack any of awareness of a continuing life after death of the physical body they can take several years to adapt and move through the socialisation process.

There is no hurry to the adjustment that transpires when a person is learning about how to live their spirit life in these new environments. There is always the companionship that one needs at this beginning, and no one is abandoned at the commencement of their spirit life, each individual having lived his or her respective human life and experiences. Even the poor souls in their depraved condition are accommodated to begin with. Gradually as time passes, the true soul condition brings the individual to the environment most suited for their spirit living.

Things do differ when one is aware of the Feeling Healing process and Divine Love, that is when one has been receiving the Love in their human life, and then begin their spirit life. After the individual who is aware of the Love has adjusted to their living as a spirit, the individual can continue to progress by their receipt of the Love steadily making their way through the Divine Love spheres to the Celestial Heavens.

The love provided by those receiving new arrivals into the designated receiving stations within the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere is extra-ordinary. Clara and Louise arrived as a result of an accident: 'I and my baby arrived here and I could still be Louise's mother, this made my time as a mother most wonderful in the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere. The Spirit Laws of our Mother and Father that assist with spirit body, personality and soul are miracles, for I have had first hand experience at how these Spirit Laws function, so that I and Louise survived and could be together. I watched as baby Louise matured; Louise matured much faster in her spirit body than if she had lived in her physical body. My experience of living life as a spirit is described in one word, miracle!' Clara and Louise are now in the Celestial Heaven.

**When touching another spirit person.** When a spirit person touches another spirit, it feels much different than like a physical person touching the hand of another person. The spirit body does have a surface and spirit persons are receptive in their senses to this surface. The surface is flexible, living and like a skin covers the entire spirit body. When you first touch another spirit you may think that your hand is going to push deep through their spirit body, but quickly you realise that the outer surface of the spirit body is supple but that you can not permeate the other individual.

As is known, the spirit body reflects the condition of the soul. With the inclusion of Feeling Healing and Divine Love, the spirit body changes and so the surface of the spirit body appears almost illuminate.

There are pleasure senses on the spirit body but not in the way that we are familiar with in the physical body. These pleasure centres act when they are touched when intimate with one's soulmate. The experience of pleasure differs from physical experience for, as being spirits, spirits are without any need of reproduction.

**YOUNG CHILDREN in the SPIRIT WORLD:**

Melle, Belgium. Received by WV.

9 February 2016

Good evening my dear friends. It is a pleasure to be with you. My name is Fabiola (Queen Fabiola from Belgium).

The reason I am here is to ask you all a favour. I have witnessed this medium help lost souls several times at his home. Once in a while he has a very beautiful and pure moment where he reads fairytales to the children in the spirit world.

So, it wasn't a coincidence there were so many children present tonight. It was to show you how many children get lost or stuck in the Earth plane of the spirit world. The reason for this is that most of the time they do not know what has happened or where they are. This often occurs because the parents did not talk to them about the hereafter because they, for example, do not believe in it themselves. Sometimes parents are also so occupied with their own grief (of the loss of their child) that they do not realize they are keeping their child from further progression. And so on.

Unfortunately, this medium has his physical limitations, like every human being. Therefore, according to my own feeling, he cannot communicate as much with the children (from the spirit world) as I would like. Hence my question to all of you, especially as parents and grandparents who realize the importance of children in your lives, that you too would take some time to read a short story or fairytale to these children (in the spirit world).

In the end it's all about Love. And if you use your love for children to read to them, those children will be attracted to you whether they are in your neighbourhood or even hundreds of kilometres away from you. And the only thing you need to do, after you read them a short story or fairytale, is to ask them to look around and tell them to look for a beautiful and bright light that will appear on the horizon. Tell them to let that light come closer and that they will see an Angel appearing.

You don't have to do that too often, just as much as you like or can. If each one of you does this once a month it would make a big difference in the number of children that get stuck here. Because, you have to understand, that although most children are very innocent, they do tend to use the energy of the living. And that is not good. They must learn where they can get their own energy from, how they must do that and how life goes on from that moment in time. Only then can they truly start to learn, just like the first girl who asked for your help earlier on, how they can help their own family to continue. And when those children get the help they need, they will start to learn how they, in turn, can help their family instead of using and draining their families' energy because they don't know what has happened to them or where they are.

Most of you ask yourself regularly: "How can I help this world? Is there something I can do to help make this world a better place?" My answer to that is: "Yes!" You do not have to risk your life for it. The only thing you need is your love for children. And when you use that love to read a story to the children in the spirit world you will attract and comfort them so they will relax and trust you. The only thing you need to do then is to give them a little nudge in the back so they will go with the Angels ready to guide them, nothing more.

Please do not be afraid to attract negativity or that something negative will remain in your environment by doing this. That will not be the case! I personally guarantee you that. It is my promise to you that if you are willing to help me this way no harm will come to you from the spirit world, rest assured.

I think every one of you knows how important children have always been to me. So I hope you will be willing to help me out. I myself did not know about the existence of this way of helping deceased

children, until I saw the medium reading fairytales from my own book – some of you might remember the fact I wrote some fairytales myself long ago. (“The Twelve Wondrous Fairytales” by Queen Fabiola.) That was the reason I was attracted to him that night. But you cannot imagine the amount of love such a simple, beautiful and very unique initiative generates. You should see its effects. It would motivate you to immediately start reading to those children, without a doubt.

We are going to stop now.

Thank you for letting us use your energies to help all these children here tonight.

Until we meet again. Good night.

Queen Fabiola of Belgium was the wife of Baudouin, King of the Belgians. She was Queen consort of the Belgians for 33 years, between her wedding in 1960 and her husband's death in 1993.

Born: June 11, 1928, [Madrid, Spain](#)

Died: December 5, 2014, [Laeken, Belgium](#)



**The magic key to growth:**

**Always look up and look for the brighter spirits, then always ask them to tell you about the Feeling Healing process together with God's Divine Love and Divine Truth. A brighter spirit will always know more than you and anyone else around you.**



**With a child that is in the spirit world, the only thing you need to do then is to give them a little nudge in the back so they will go with the Angels ready to guide them, nothing more.**

**We, in the human physical state, can generally assist a spirit personality in these situations with this guidance more so than can a spirit. The bright spirits are considered as angels, as their love and wisdom shines intently through their spirit body.**

**SUMMERLAND and other Nurseries:**

The Golden Leaf

via Zara Borthwick &amp; Nicholas Arnold

**UNBORN BABY CARE in the SPIRIT WORLD:**

10 February 2008

I am a spirit who at present is in the 5th Divine Love Sphere. My message is to communicate about infant souls who do not survive their life on Earth. Understandably, many mothers and fathers experience this sad moment. In all permutations of mortal life experience, when a new soul incarnates the process of individualisation begins for that soul. The spirit body manifested. Each soul in their natural essence of love is in this good condition and so when an infant or very young child becomes a spirit, like all souls, they arrive in the first Natural Sphere. These little ones do not have the cognitive capacity to identify themselves completely and so the Retraction Law helps to guide these little ones to the places where they will be nurtured by mothering spirits. On Earth, there are Nurses, Sisters, and people who care for little ones, and this is the same in the First Sphere. We recognise as spirits the necessity for such care in a nurtured environment of a little soul is so sweet and needs love just as all souls and people do.

A little baby spirit does look very sweet and like a baby, communicates in such rudimentary needs. Obviously, the physical is not present, yet the baby spirit has an image that we can define as being a little baby spirit. Baby spirits like cuddles and like attention and love, held and we provide this. I did a lot of this work in the First Natural Sphere as a service in Love, knowing that it was God's work for me to do. I would pray to the Father for Divine Love, yet my choice was to stay in the First Natural Sphere to help with these baby spirit souls. My desire for progression I withheld, for I was so committed to this work. Eventually I moved to the First Divine Love Sphere and continued to work in the nurturing of the little Celestial-lings. There are no baby spirit souls in Divine Love Spheres, only young children. I continued to go between the First Divine Love Sphere and the First Natural Sphere to continue my work, and now that service completed and my progression has commenced which is why I am in the Fifth Divine Love Sphere.

I am well comforted in my knowing that there are many others who help raise these little baby spirits. Even though a baby spirit has a soul in such good condition, they do not go to the 6th Sphere, they remain in the First Sphere until they become young children, and as they mature, they can move to the other Spheres more to their liking, and in the attraction of those souls who they like to spend time with. The Divine Love is always a choice and the maturing soul is able to understand this, where a baby spirit soul, like all babies, need to be loved cherished and nurtured for as I understood, when a baby spirit soul is in ones own spirit-body arms, one is holding and loving and caring for a soul of the Father.

In sweetness and kindness,  
Jessica (Jessica when on Earth was a Nun from Canada)





**SUMMERLAND, etc, baby nurseries, generally within the highest planes of the 1<sup>st</sup> SPHERE:  
Being of organic spirit substances, flowers bloom all year round!**





**TIME OF TRANSITION:**

via Zara Borthwick and Nicholas Arnold

Shining Toward Spirit Message 72

14 November 2014 to 14 March 2015

I would like to write on the wonder that it is to see a person arrive in the spirit world! I am a spirit who assists individuals when they arrive here I also attend to the needs of infants when they arrive here. I know that most of humanity lives without the knowledge of this miracle, knowing that the individual personality survives death and the spirit body and soul arrives intact! I see newly arrived souls in their time of awakening into this new life. I am very aware of the loss that people experience when a loved one passes from their human life. I am also aware that individuals pass and they are alone, without anyone on Earth loving them.

There are arrival stations here in the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere. These stations are all throughout the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere and they have been in part, established by the Father and in part established with the help of Celestial spirits. These arrival stations are extensive and the Spirit Laws exact the transitioning spirit body to the necessary environments for the individual to safely awaken. The 1<sup>st</sup> natural sphere is not an environment where spirits who are already living here, are suddenly seeing a newly arrived spirit simply popping up in front of them after their human death! The 1<sup>st</sup> natural sphere is situated closest to the face of the Earth and the only sphere that receives human personality immediately after physical death. Most individuals arriving here have little knowledge that they are now in their spirit body, and that their personality has survived its human death.

It is a miracle to see how the spirit body simply appears intact! Quite literally, one moment the person is not there; in the next moment they are there fully formed and unconscious, unaware of their arrival and then when the Spirit Law deems transition complete, viola! They open their eyes!

I don't actually see the ending of a human life. I am finite and I cannot be in two places at once. My service is to see individuals appear and to assist them in this early phase of adjustment. I never judge the condition that an individual is in, I can tell instantly the life a person has lived on Earth for their spirit body will reflect their true soul condition. The Spirit Law of Transition acts and does its job perfectly so that **every** single soul living on Earth makes this transition to these stations of sanctuary and the beginning of a spirit's life. When a person is reconstituted, by the Spirit Law of Transition so that the personality and the spirit body are functioning seamlessly, the individual spends a little time coming to terms with the fact that they died and survived. Integration happens so that the individual learns the rudiments of becoming a spirit, and once this has happened another Spirit Law acts upon the soul with the surrounding Law of Compensation, and an unseen gravity attracts the spirit body to the sphere where one is to reside in a harmonious environment. Other than Jesus, to date there has not been a soul who has transitioned into the spirit world and who, by receiving Divine Love in their human experience, can enter the Celestial Heaven straight away. I do believe that now people are aware of the Divine Love and as information about soul condition becomes more identified, I have no doubt that I will see souls in good condition who can enter the Celestial Heaven when leaving the arrival station in the 1<sup>st</sup> natural sphere.



The spirit body arrives in the 1<sup>st</sup> natural sphere in the Father's Time. It is always perfect. It is a miracle to see the spirit body appear. At first it appears to be floating, like on the lightest air. We then adjust it as the field of spirit gravity takes effect on the spirit body, and then the individual is resting on a bed-like facility of soft energy. As soon as the spirit body is released from the Spirit Law of Transition, the spirit body comes under the influence of this field of **spirit gravity**, which is a constant gravity field that exists all the way through every sphere, and is created by the Father so that a sense of weight and time places the spirit body *within* the spirit world. Without this gravity field the spirit body would have

little substance and form in the spirit world and one would really be floating. The key as to why this gravity field of spirit energy exists is to understand that it is needed so that spirits can move!

**It is obvious why each individual is unaware in the *Time of Transition* from the human world into the spirit world.** If one were conscious during this time, it would cause a shock or trauma to the psyche of the individual that may be hard to undo when a person arrives at the station. So few people have any cognitive awareness of their spirit body and soul, let alone the real workings about the survival of the human personality. Most of humanity has never been exposed to the information we are revealing to you and so, in the evolution of the human species people live without the consciousness derived from having any awareness about the workings of such things. People are too busy being people and that is quite okay! The Father has mercifully ordained it that people are to be unaware during the time of their transition. There are those who work along side me, their job is to make the spirit feel at ease as the individual comes to terms with the fact they are still alive and that ‘something’ has happened. The great education about what has happened, why it happened and how it happened begins. This includes the counsellors helping the individual accept their life as a spirit and a familiarisation with their new environment, their spirit body and the spirit world. Without our assistance people would go into a catatonic state; they would freeze with fear. If a person were to drop dead and then instantly awaken in the spirit world without anyone to console them, this would have devastating effects on the personality. The Father has not formed a Spirit Law that transitions people into the spirit world depositing the spirit body, personality and soul in a random manner and dispersed randomly through the spirit world. Thank God!

The time after transition is such an important time for the wellbeing of the personality. The Father is so perfect in the way that the spirit world is formed, that an individual cannot cause any further compensation by the way they may react when realising they are in an unfamiliar body in an unfamiliar environment with strangers telling them that they have died and now they are a spirit. Our service here is extremely important and we handle each individual with the utmost care even if the individual lived a wretched life on Earth and did terrible things. There is no Law system created here by the spirits. There is no judge or jury to decide the fate of a human life lived. All the progressed spirits know that the Father’s Spirit Laws act and each finite soul condition responds to this act so in this way, each individual has set in motion the life they will live and where they will live when they enter the spirit world.

Not all human deaths are as simple as passing away in your sleep. People arrive here from a diverse range of experiences that end a human life. You and I know this is true. It doesn’t matter if you believe in God or not, the result will be the same. You will arrive here. Even if humanity had evolved with an extensive knowledge of the spirit world, the Father has made it so that a transition is to happen. The Master Jesus was unaware during his time of transition from his death to his spirit life. I am told that when he awakened he was weakened from his traumatic death but his soul condition was so good and his awareness of this world in faith so true, that his resurrection happened in moments to when he then ascended to the Celestial Heaven. He then returned to be with his close friends on Earth to which he then ascended and visited each sphere that constitutes the entire mortal spirit world. It is known here that when Jesus arrived in the Celestial Heaven he was the only individual there and in the last sphere of the Celestial Heaven, he met with Gabriel, and also he prayed to the Father. There were other spirits living in the spirit world of course, for humanity didn’t commence with the life of Jesus. Only the Divine Love and the Spirit that conveys this Love was a living potential again when Jesus lived and so, by the time Jesus arrived here in the 1<sup>st</sup> natural spirit world, a few spirits had commenced their receipt of the Love but until Jesus was living here no spirit had progressed to become resident in the Celestial Heaven. They didn’t know how to do this without the Master’s guidance.

When you take all things into account a human life is about love. I know this, the Father knows this and Jesus knows this Truth. From a human perspective the immense drama that follows death for the

human living and the spirit living is a story of love that involves human relationships. I will say this: never give up on the human spirit that rests in the human heart to overcome adversity. Every single spirit that now resides in the spirit world has passed through this Time of Transition perfectly loved and assisted by the Father. Let me tell you that you are in no better hands, care or keeping. When you look about at the individuals in the spirit world, there are many spirits enjoying their life knowing that at first it was a shy experience but now, they are thriving. Be forthcoming with your love and enjoy every single little positive gift that you experience each day. A human life is a gift that one must never take for granted. Tomorrow when the sun rises, there will be those who will enter the spirit world their first and only time. There will be those of us who will assist you and you will feel our love and you will know that love truly survives death and love cannot die.

My last word is a testimonial of Truth. This I say to you, do not be afraid of the Divine Love. It is pure and true. Into your soul receive this Love and like all of us here living with this Love, let us go shining toward spirit, the Father.

Matron Clark

**Counsellor Dave**

Message 84

I am with you again as you have asked me to write some more. I will happily oblige. Relationships here are as important as they are where you are. Simply because one is now a spirit doesn't distract from the fact that we need to feel loved and not alone. Spirits need to feel connected to themselves. Obviously our environment differs as we live with organic living spirit-energies. The personality is still very much intact and requires company and companionship; spirits need to express how they feel and spirits express themselves through relating and relationships.

The reality of relationship differs here for we can see that we may still be in relationship with those living on Earth and to us, these relationships are real and concrete. To a person living on Earth, the end of a human life may leave a relationship dangling like a nerve ending without any closure or any vision to the real survival of the departed individual. The spirits here require assistance as they come to terms with their relationships. There are so many permeations that we do our best to assist the individual so that they can adjust to this new stage of their relationships. The relationship with one's self is very important. Individuals need time to adjust to these changes until they feel that they have accepted these changes and feel settled within themselves.

It is an obvious thing to say, but none of us are paid for our work. There is no currency here only loving service that we provide to assist our fellow man. There are counsellors who travel with the Celestial teachers to the lowest spheres to work with the depraved who reside there. I may describe depraved to mean simply living without love or hope.

There are specialists that work in specific fields to assist certain individuals who have suffered from severe trauma or a mental disorder or a severe disability. There is a vast spectrum of conditions that individuals have found themselves in, when entering their spirit life. These specialists are so advanced in their soul condition, which includes living with Divine Love, that they know everything that there is to know about the constitution of a mortal personality. These specialists can work with specific Spirit Laws that assist in re-tracking parts of the psyche so that the personality can then function within normal parameters. As you know, the Father does most of the work in the *Time of Transition*, but I will say here that the Father leaves the soul condition intact and doesn't improve the soul condition if that soul condition is with great need for compensation. The Father doesn't delete the very causes of very poor soul condition, which does affect the condition of the spirit body and overall condition of the personality.

In the end, this new beginning of a spirit's life is a time of contrasts. Each individual will be given every opportunity to function with love and so we have a lot of work to do in our service to help those who are starting out in their spirit life.

Dave

P.s. On a small note, there are counsellors that help spirits who feel a loss with their pets. Many people love their pets and have a passion for the wildlife and marine creatures on Earth. The creatures of Earth cannot survive here. Many people would like to think that they do, but they don't. Many spirits feel at a loss over this and so we need to comfort them so that they don't lapse into a solemn wilderness alone. The wilderness of sadness can be indulgent, creating stagnation. These counsellors were once pet lovers themselves or people who loved the great outdoors so they can well understand feelings of such loss and thank goodness that the spirit body retains memories!

### **The Mother and Father's Plan**

Message 122

As you can see and hear, I, Luke, have returned.

When one studies the spirit world while still on Earth, the human perspective is different from a spirit's perspective. From your perspective it may appear that the spirit world is infinite with intangible workings. From my perspective the spirit world is finite and with tangible workings. You may have ascertained that spirits reside in various spheres and this is true. The part of the spirit world that contains the natural spheres is finite, with a boundary to it that contains these environments to an exact and finite existence. There are only a finite number of Spirit Laws sustaining these spheres and also there are a finite number of Spirit Laws that relate with the spirit body, soul and personality of each individual. The Father, in the forming of the natural spirit world has not deemed it as a world in continuous forming. There are no new Spirit Laws being added to continuously update the needs of mortal personality.

Today, people by the use of technology are discovering new information about the energy of the physical universe. You are as a humanity becoming aware of what already exists.

The Celestial part of the spirit world is finite too. You will reach a place, which marks the boundary of the Celestial Heaven. There are spheres beyond this where individuals reside and they too have a finite boundary with finite workings. There are spirits who are ancient spirits who existed on the Earth thousands of years ago. You have met some of these individuals through spirit communication. I myself am around 2,000 years old. There is nothing unknown to me about the natural part of the spirit world. I, as with other Celestial teachers know the full extent of how the Father has established the natural part of the spirit spheres. I also know how the Divine Love spheres and the Celestial Heaven exist as finite environments.

I am sensitive to an individual who is newly arrived in the spirit world, seeing this environment for their first time. In this situation the newly arrived spirit needs to be guided as they become aware of all that already exists for them to reside in.

Many spirits have accepted the Love, the Divine Love and progressed to reside in the Celestial Heaven. As I said, there are only a certain number of Spirit Laws formed that relate directly with soul condition, spirit body and personality. There are a finite number of personalities living in the spirit world and this number directly relates with the number of people who have lived and passed into the spirit world. As a Celestial teacher I don't need to know all the life experiences that everyone has lived. I can look to the condition of the soul reflected in the spirit body to quickly ascertain the causes that need to be addressed

that may have resulted in the condition of the individual. There are only a finite number of causes that create the effect that will require compensation. This is part of learning about the nature of Truth.

A young man may speak much about a lot when trying to identify a human experience about a Truth. An older wiser man may make a single statement, which is the Truth about so many experiences. The older man will not find it necessary to communicate every detail and all the experience.

This is how we work when helping individuals to progress. Celestial teachers know where to look and that the economy of love will be present so that when an individual asks us for direct input, we provide them with a simple Truth, which is the cause and there is no need to overwhelm the individual with information that becomes lost in their memories and effects.

The Father's Plan that was first revealed in James Padgett's spirit communications (1914 to 1923) that he received from us introduces individuals to the concept and idea that the Father has in place an actual plan. In essence this Plan is already in effect. When you take into consideration all the workings of the Father that have assisted personality to exist on Earth and in the spirit world, the Father's attributes of Spirit and Love is the Plan in living action. The only part of the Plan that remains unfulfilled is the perfecting of individual souls that reside in the 3 lowest spheres that abut the 1<sup>st</sup> natural sphere, but are outside of the coexisting sphere that is the largest and every entry point from the Earth to the spirit world.

The Father forms into existence the attribute of finite soul that separates into two parts and these two parts wait for the active Spirit Law to incarnate them into two separate and individual human beings. These individual souls wait in the Pre-Incarnation sphere that the Father has formed for all un-individualised souls to wait prior to their human and only incarnation. They are without personality or spirit body and these souls cannot determine by voluntary action or selection where and when they will incarnate.

When the soul responds to the Spirit Law that incarnates that soul, another Spirit Law acts when conception is underway and forms the spirit body that that soul will reside in for the duration of its human and spirit life. People form the physical body through sex and genetic material and today there is diversity in how this conception takes place, such as IVF, but nonetheless, each person born is with an individual attribute of soul and spirit body and will develop its own personality from birth onwards.

If the individual dies within the mothers womb, during birth or shortly after the individual -- like all other people when they die -- are subject to the Spirit Law of Transition that brings a spirit body, soul and personality safely into the 1<sup>st</sup> natural sphere of the spirit world. There are facilities and Spirit Laws that can assist the incarnated soul and formed spirit body to mature a personality without requiring the presence of a physical body to do so. Only the Father can provide such intricate workings to continue the survival of an immature personality and to mature this personality into a cognitive functioning spirit person. The Father knows the construction of personality since the Father originated all the components that form personality. The Father knows personality at its creational experience! This was demonstrated by the creation and forming of the two personalities that materialised on Earth known as the Living First Parents (Aman and Amon, also known as Andon and Fonta).

The Father made the substance, the Divine Love and released this Love and energy from the Immense Soul that the Father is! This Divine Love forms part of the intricate workings that relate in potential with the attribute of mortal soul.

When you take into account all that has been provided, including the workings of natural love and the Divine Love, you begin to realise that all these components form part of the Father's Plan. The Plan was always about love and the creation of the independent human being to experience living love. The



natural love is a good love and in the spirit world those who have perfected their natural love or living in the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> or 6<sup>th</sup> sphere are living in harmony with the Father's Living Plan of love. All the spirits in the Divine Love spheres, Celestial Heaven and beyond are living in harmony with the Divine Love. The only disharmonious part of love being lived remains in the soul of the individuals who, by their own actions in their human lives, lived in such contradistinction to the Father's Spirit Laws of love and hence creating disharmony within their selves. Eventually, this part of the spirit world where these depraved individuals reside will no longer exist outside of the harmony of love.

Individuals are still living today causing harmony or disharmony toward themselves and their fellow man and so when one asks, "If God knows everything, then why does God let such evil do," the answer is revealed in the Truth that it is not God but people cause their own soul condition. This leads us back to the Divine Love for when one is living with the Divine Love and progresses to a Celestial soul condition, one will know the Truth because they will see the finiteness of the natural love in all its causes and effects.

Luke (Apostle)

### **Safe Landing**

Message 172

The 1<sup>st</sup> natural sphere is fairly close to the human environment. It's not like the human material environment but it is positioned and internally established so that this environment isn't extreme in its contrasted difference to the newly arrived individual. So many who arrive here are unaware about what is going on and what has transpired.

There is absolutely no way that a person upon entering the spirit world can go anywhere than arrive in the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere. Even if a person is in a terrible condition when they enter the spirit world, this individual will not immediately awaken in the depths of the lowest spheres. This could cause further harm to the personality for the horrors they may see in the condition of others residing there. The same is said if a person is living with Divine Love or has lived a good natural life. An individual will not arrive in the Celestial Heaven or the Perfect Natural Sphere to commence their spirit life. The presence of Spirit input in the Celestial Heaven is so pure that this light could be harmful for the senses of the spirit body if a person were to awaken in a sphere in the Celestial Heaven.

Quite simply put, the Father hasn't formed the Transitional Spirit Laws that function between human death and spirit life to transition the various conditions of soul into the differing spheres immediately. The personality and ego of the personality needs time to adjust, for every human belief held by the person will be different than it really is and find them confronted because there is life after death – only this life is an unknown human reality.

Michelle

**What does the SPIRIT of MAN do when it LEAVES the PHYSICAL BODY for ETERNITY?**

I am here, John, Apostle of Jesus

29 May 1916

P.369 Book of Truths through James Padgett / John

When the spirit leaves the body, there is a breaking of the silver cord, as it is called, and thereby all connection between the spirit and the body is severed for all eternity; never again can that spirit enter that body, and neither can any other spirit, although it is claimed by some spiritualists that another spirit may inhabit the cast-off body. But this is all wrong, for no spirit ever enters the body which has once been the home of another spirit, and, hence, claims made by some of the wise men of the East that such a thing can be, have no foundation in fact.

When the silver cord is once severed, no power that is known to the spirit world, or among spirits of the highest sphere, can again resuscitate that body and cause the manifestation of life. And hence, in the miracles mentioned in the Bible, where it is said that the dead were brought to life, it must be understood that this tie between the spirit and the body was never broken.

When this tie has been once severed, there are certain chemical laws affecting the physical body, and certain spiritual laws affecting the spirit, which absolutely render it impossible for the spirit to again enter the body. And as you have been informed, we all, mortals and spirits and angels as well, are governed by laws which have no exceptions, and never vary in their workings.

So I say, when once the spirit and body separate, it is for all eternity, and the spirit then becomes of itself, a thing apart, controlled entirely and exclusively by laws governing the spirit body.

With the spirit's entry into the spirit world, comes the soul, still enclosed in that spirit body, and to an extent controlled by that body, which latter is also, in certain particulars controlled by the soul. The spirit body has not, of itself, the power to determine its own location or destiny, as regards place, for the law of attraction which operates in this particular, operates upon the soul, and the condition of the soul determines the location of itself, and as the spirit body is the covering of the soul, it must go where this law of attraction decrees the soul shall abide.

While the mind and the mental faculties and the senses have their seat in the spirit body, yet the law that I speak of does not operate upon these faculties, as is apparent to every spirit which he knows from observation, as well as from experience, that the combined power of all these faculties cannot move a spirit body one step in the way of progress, unless such faculties have, in their influence upon the soul, caused its condition to change. And in the matter of mere mental or moral advancement, this can be done.

So, I repeat, the condition of the soul determines the locality as well as the appearance of the spirit body, and this law of attraction is so exact, that in its operations, there is no opportunity for chance to interpose, and place the spirit body in a location which is not its, by reason of the operation of this law.

So that when the spirit body enters the spirit world it must go to and occupy the place which its enclosed soul condition determines that it shall occupy (after completing the period of socialisation). No interposition of spirit friends or love of parent or husband or child can prevent this destiny, although for a time, until the soul has really had an awakening as to its condition of severance from the mortal life, these relations or friends may retain the spirit body near the place of its entrance into the spirit life, even though that place be one of more beautiful surroundings and happiness than the one to which it is destined. But this situation does not last long, for the law works, and as the soul comes into full consciousness, it hears the call and must obey.

And thus, you see, friends and loved ones in spirit life meet with love and kindness and consolation, the newly arrived spirit, but the parting must come, and every soul must find its home according as its own qualities have determined. And yet the consolation mentioned is a real one, for in many instances, if it were not so, the lonely spirit would experience fear and bewilderment and all the unspeakable sensations of being deserted.

Then there comes a time, when every soul must stand alone, and in its weakness or strength realize that no other soul can bear its sorrow or take from its burdens or enter into its sufferings, and thus is realized the saying that each soul is its own keeper and alone responsible for its own condition.

Of course in many cases the loving friends may visit that soul in its place of existence and offer consolation and help and encouragement and instruction, but in some cases this cannot be, for as this soul is then laid bare to itself, all its deformities, and sins and evil qualities come before it, and thus throws around it a wall, as it were, that prevents the good friends and loving ones from appearing to it.

And thus again comes into operation the great law of attraction; for while these more elevated friends cannot come to that soul, yet other spirits of like souls and qualities may become its associates, and render such assistance as the blind can lead the blind in their moving about.

And I wish here to say—notwithstanding what some of your spiritualistic teachers say—the soul has its location as well as its condition.

The above condition that I have described is the destiny of some souls shortly after becoming spirits, and it is a deplorable one, and you may think that such souls are deserted by the loving influences of God's ministering spirits, and left all alone in the dreary places of their habitations. But such is not the case, for while they are deprived of the presence, to them, of the higher spirits, yet the influences of love and compassion are flowing from these spirits, and at sometime will be felt by the lonely ones, and as these influences are felt the poor souls commences to have an awakening which gradually causes the wall of their seclusion to disappear until at sometime, the higher spirits find that they can manifest their presence to these unfortunate ones.

And, besides this, every spirit, no matter how fallen, has a work to do, even though it may appear insignificant, and among these spirits of similar conditions some are a little more progressed than others, and by reason of a law which causes the more progressed to help the lesser, the latter are frequently helped from their low estate.

Now what I have last written applies of course to the spirits who are wicked and vile and without any soul development in the way of goodness, but a similar principle enters into the conditions of all the spirits in the Earth plane, although the higher they are in that plane the greater opportunities they have for receiving help and progressing.

**The Destiny of the Man who does not have the Divine Love in his Soul and Dies only with the Natural Love and a belief in the Creeds, etc.**

I am here, Jesus

28 September 1916

I will write on the subject of the destiny of the man who has not the divine love in his soul, and dies with only the natural love and a belief in the creeds and dogmas of the churches.

I know that many men believe that the creeds of the churches are what is necessary for the salvation of mankind – I mean as to baptism and observance of the sacraments, and the belief that in my name men may be saved, are sufficient and all that are necessary to insure them an entrance into the *Kingdom of*

*Heaven* – and in such belief rest, with the feeling of assurance that nothing else is required or in any way to be sought for and acquired.

The large majority of professing Christians are in this state of belief, and hence the greater number of mankind will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven, or become in their natures divine. I have already told you what is the future of those who possess this divine nature of the Father, and now I will confine my message to the future of this great majority.

As you may know, the river can never run higher than its source and neither can this majority attain to a perfection and happiness superior to that which was possessed by man before the time of the fall from the state of his perfect creation, and hence, no matter how great his progress may be in his natural love, or in his moral or mental qualities, he can never excel the first created man as he was before the fall. And the only possible future for this vast majority is the condition and development that existed in the perfect man of God's first creation.

I know it is said by some that man has in him that which is a part of the divinity of God, and that by his own efforts he may develop that divine substance until he becomes divine himself, and of the nature of the Father. But this is not true, and it is not possible to develop the Divine Love or any essence of the divine out of that which has not, in itself, nothing of the nature of the divine. In the spirit world, and I mean the spiritual as well as Celestial, laws prevail, and are just as certain in their operations as are the laws of the material world, and a fundamental law is that only like produces like. Although in the physical world it may appear that a derivative is not like that from which it is derived, but this is in appearance only, for in substance and essence the likeness exists and cannot be eradicated.

And so, as to the real condition of the soul of man, if he has only the natural love (the created love) the development of that love will result in that which cannot possibly be greater or other than that which in its constituent parts is only the natural love; and no matter what the perfection may become, the divine element is absent, and all the limitations that are inherent in the created being still continue to form a part of and control that being.

There is a limit to the development of this natural love and to the state of happiness beyond which it is not possible for this being to go, and that limit is the qualities and excellence possessed by the first man before he became defiled and impregnated with sin. The mind of such being is also limited in the progress which it may make in obtaining knowledge, for that mind being a thing of creation is bound by the limitations that that creation imposed. So I say, such a man can never progress higher than those attributes or qualities with which he was endowed when he was the perfect man, either spiritually or mentally (unless he seeks for and obtains the Divine Love).

When spirits come and write that life in this spirit world is always progressive, these spirits who write, have never attained to this limit of which I speak and hence, to them, progression is endless; and this belief is very beneficial, because it inspires them to make an effort to progress.

There are many spirits in this perfect state in the highest sphere of natural love or mentality, but they are spirits who have been in the spirit world for a vast number of years, and are what you might call ancient spirits. These spirits have realized this limitation of which I write, and while they can change the objects of their seeking and the sources of their happiness, yet their progress has its ending, and often there comes to them dissatisfaction and a realization that over and beyond their sphere, there must be something that may be obtained, that surpasses their perfect state and development.

And as a result of this dissatisfaction many of these spirits, in moments of their unrest, give heed to the suggestions of those spirits who have become possessed of the divine essence, and upon whom is no limitation of progress. For these latter spirits are at all times in the highest sphere of these spirits of

perfected natural love, trying to show them the way to the higher development and happiness of the Celestial spheres.

It may seem surprising to you, but it is a fact, that these spirits of the natural love, during their periods of progression, and especially as they make nearer approach to their perfection in the satisfaction and happiness that they experience in that progression, will not listen to the spirits of the divine spheres, or believe that there can be any other methods of progress more desirable or excellent than the ones that they are pursuing. And only when they come to realize the dissatisfaction that I speak of, will awaken to the fact, or consent to be awakened to the fact, that there may be a way that leads to things beyond their limits of progress and the perfection that they may have acquired. So, as I say, the higher the progress of these spirits and the farther away they advance from the Earth plane, the greater the difficulty in persuading them that there is a state of perfection and happiness surpassing that which they are seeking for, and a way, different from the way they are pursuing.

As these spirits progress in their natural love and in the development of their created minds, much happiness and satisfaction come to them, and in each stage of progress, so much greater do these experiences become, that they readily conceive that there can be no way superior to the one that they are travelling, and, hence, having such belief, the difficulty of convincing them to the contrary, becomes almost insurmountable. As a consequence the spirits of the Celestial spheres and those of the spirit spheres who are progressing in the Divine Love, give the great part of their time and efforts to convincing spirits of these higher truths while they are in the Earth planes, before the happiness that I mention is experienced.

The life on Earth and that in the Earth planes of the spirit world are the states in which the souls of mortals and of spirits have the best opportunities for learning and believing these truths that show them the way to the progression that is without limitation or ending, and hence, the importance of men knowing these truths, and of spirits also, before they experience the satisfaction and pride, I may say, that the advancement in the development of their natural love and mental and moral qualities gives them.

Until the time comes when the Father shall withdraw from man and spirit the privilege of obtaining this Divine Love and essence, which time will bring the second death, these spirits and all spirits and mortals will have the opportunity of seeking for and finding the way to the Celestial spheres and Immortality. But after that time this privilege will no longer exist, and then those spirits and mortals who have not found and followed the way of that privilege, will be and become only the perfect beings, as were their first parents. They will have no assurance of immortality, or even continuous life, and that dissatisfaction and longing for something unknown, will be theirs. (The withdrawal of the availability of Divine Love will not occur whilst physical man continues to live on Earth.)

They will remain only the created beings in spirit body, soul and mind, and as the first parents had all the qualities that these restored men will have, and fell, and why may it not be that they will fall? That there may come some change in the individualized spirit that will destroy that individuality and dissolve it into its elements of pre-creation? No spirit knows that such a change will take place, that the perfect spirit will not always retain the same individuality, or that the happiness of such spirit will not always exist. And neither does any spirit know that these things will continue to be.

Then why should he not choose that course which leads to divinity and certainty of immortality and progress, rather than the one which leads to limitation of progress and happiness, and to uncertainty of immortality?

Jesus

P.401 Book of Truths through James Padgett



**The radiance of a soul in good condition is reflected through the spirit body.**

**A soul in poor condition has very little energy and subsequently is lacking in radiance. The size of the entity is also diminished.**

**We radiate our own light. Not only when a soul in poor condition is lacking luminosity and energy, its capacity to travel is also significantly diminished, as is its physical size.**



**LAWS of the SPIRIT WORLD:**

“The Padgett Messages” Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky

13 April 1915

I am here, Prof. Salyards –

Well, I am here as I agreed, and will endeavour to write you my thoughts on the subject, what may spirits know about the laws of the spirit world after they have been in that world for a short time.

As you know, I have been here for a comparatively short time, and while my studies have been to a considerable extent in the study of these laws, yet, I find that I have limited knowledge of the same, and much of my information has been gathered from other spirits who have lived here a great many years, and who have devoted their study and investigation to these laws.

Well, I want first to say that no spirit, by the mere fact of having shortly before made his advent to this world, has received any much greater knowledge than he had when on Earth.

My knowledge of spiritual laws when on Earth was not very extensive, and I found, when I came into the spirit world, that I did not know much more than I did before I came; and such is the experience of every spirit. But, as I continued to investigate these matters, I discovered that my capacity for learning was greatly increased, and that my mind was more plastic and received this knowledge more easily than when I was a mortal. This is largely due to the fact that the brain, I mean the mortal brain, is, when compared to what you might call the spirit brain, a thing of much inferior quality, and not so capable of learning the cause and effect of phenomena.

I am now undergoing a course of study that will, I have no doubt, give me wonderful information of these laws, so that ultimately I may become what you mortals might call a learned man.

### 1. **The first law of the spirit world:**

The first and, to me, the most important law that I have learned is that **man continues to live in the spirit world without his earthly body.** This great law, while to you and to many others is well known and is an established fact, yet, to me, was not known, as I had never had any experience in spiritualism and had never given any study to the subject.

When I arrived in the spirit world, I learned that this law is one of God’s truths, and that it is fixed and will never change, for all will survive the change of so-called death.

### 2. **Second law of the spirit world:**

The next great law that I learned is, that **no man can of his own power make his condition or position in the spirit world just what and where he would have it be.** This is another fixed truth, and one, which many spirits even, do not fully comprehend; for they think, or so express themselves, that all they have to do is to exercise a little will power and they can move from certain conditions. But this is not true, for the law controlling this matter never has any exceptions in its operations.

Man or spirit can, in a way, determine what his destiny may be, but when once fixed by this great power of will which God has conferred on man, he cannot by the exercise of that will change that fixed condition until the laws of compensation have been satisfied; and even then the change is not brought about by the exercise of his will, but by the operation of the laws releasing him from memories and recollections which hold him to the conditions that his life has placed him in. So when men think that they, by the exercise of their own will, can release themselves from a condition which they have made for themselves, they are mistaken.

Many spirits here have this idea, and believe that if they only chose to exercise their vaunted will power, they could relieve themselves of their darkened condition and get into happier conditions. But strange, they never try this and the reason therefore is apparent. They could not if they tried, and will not try because they cannot. And yet they think that when they get ready, they will only have to exercise this will and the change will follow. No, this law is as fixed as any law of this great universe of God.

Of course, while man or spirit cannot by the exercise of his will change his condition, yet, in order to secure that change, the will has to be exercised, because the help which comes from without, and which is absolutely necessary to man, and which causes the change, and will not come unless man exercises the will in the way of desiring and asking for it.

So let not man think that he is his own saviour, because he is not; and if the help did not come from without, he would never be saved from the condition which he finds himself in, when he enters the spirit world. You hear in your spirit circles and read in the publications about spiritualism that progression is a law of the spirit world. Well that is true; but it does not mean that a spirit by the mere fact of being in the spirit world necessarily progresses, either mentally or spiritually, for this is not true. Many spirits who have been here for years are in no better condition than when they first became spirits.

All progression depends upon the help that comes from outside the mind or soul of man. Of course when this help comes, man has to cooperate, but without this help there would be nothing with which to cooperate, and no progress could possibly be made. Many of the spiritualists make this great mistake when they speak or write on this subject. But let them know, that if a man depends upon his own powers, exclusively, he will never progress. And this law does not apply only to the soul's progress, of which you have heard us speak so often, but to the progress of the mere mind, and also to what might be called the purely moral qualities. My observation, and my information from the other spirits that I have mentioned, confirms the truth of what I have said – man, of himself, cannot elevate himself either mentally or morally, and the sooner he learns that fact, the better for him.

### 3. **Third law of the spirit world:**

Another law of the spirit world is that **when a spirit once commences to progress, that progress increases in geometrical progression, as we used to say when teaching on Earth.**

Just as soon as the light breaks into a man's soul or mind, and he commences to see that there is a way for him to reach higher things, and make greater expansion of either his mind or soul, he will find that his desire to progress will increase as that progression continues, and with that desire will come help in such abundance that it will be limited only by the desire of the spirit. His will then becomes a great force in his success in progressing and working in conjunction with the help that calls it into operation. It becomes a wonderful thing of power and irresistible force.

This progression may be illustrated by the history of the snowball, which started rolling from the top of a hill. As it continues its descent; not only does its velocity increase, but it continually enlarges its form and body by the outside snow attaching itself to the ball. So with the mind or soul of a spirit: as it ascends, it not only becomes more rapid in its flight, but it meets this outside help that I speak of, which help attaches itself to the spirit, and, as it were, becomes a part of it.

So you see that the great problem is to make the start; and this principle will apply to mortals as well as to spirits, because, if the start be made on Earth, the mere fact of becoming a spirit will not halt or in any way interfere with the progress of the soul of that spirit. Of course, this means that a correct start be made. If the start be a false one or based on things other than the truth, instead of progress

continuing when the man becomes a spirit, there may have to be a retracing of the way, and a new start made, in order to get on the right road.

And this applies to the progress of the mind as well as to the progress of the soul. The mind of a mortal learns many things which seem to that mind to be the truth, and which, in its opinion, must lead to progress and greater knowledge. But when the Earth life gives place to the spirit life, that mind may find that its basis of knowledge was all wrong, and that to continue in the way that it had been moving would lead to increased error; and consequently, a new start must be made. And frequently, the retracing of that mind over the course that it had followed, and the elimination of errors that it had embraced, is more difficult and takes a longer time to accomplish, than the learning of the truth does after the mind makes its correct start.

So sometimes the mind of great learning (according to the standards of earthly learning) is more harmful, and retards more the progress of that man in the ways and acquirements of truth, than does the mind that is, as you might say, a blank; that is, without preconceived ideas of what the truth is on a particular subject.

This unfortunate experience exists to a greater extent in matters pertaining to religion than to any other matters, because the ideas and convictions which are taught and possessed of these religious matters affect innumerable more mortals than do ideas and convictions in reference to any other matters.

A spirit who is filled with these erroneous beliefs, that may have been taught him from his mortal childhood, and fostered and fed upon by him until he becomes a spirit, is, of all the inhabitants of this world, the most difficult to teach and convince of the truths pertaining to religious matters. It is much easier to teach the agnostic, or even the infidel, of these truths, than the hide-bound believer in the dogmas and creeds of the church. So, I say, let the minds of mortals be opened to the teachings of the truth, and even if they are convinced that what they believe is the truth, yet let not that belief stand in the way of them being able to see the truth, when it actually is presented to them.

#### 4. Fourth law of the spirit world:

Another law is that **not all who know that life in the spirit world is continuous are certain that continuous life means immortality.** I mean by this, that the mere fact of living as a spirit does not of itself prove that such spirit is immortal. This is a subject that spirits discuss as much as do mortals, and it is just as much a question of uncertainty, as is the Immortality of the soul as taught among mortals, now and for all ages past.

While men know that the death of the body does not mean the death of the spirit, and that such spirit, which is the real man, continues to live with all its qualities of a spiritual nature, yet there has never been any proof presented to man that that spirit will live for all eternity, or, in other words, that it is immortal.

I say this, because I have read the histories and beliefs of most of the civilized, and some not called civilized, nations of the world. And I was not able to find in all my readings that it was ever demonstrated that man is immortal. Of course, many pagan and sacred writers taught this, but their statements were all based on belief and nothing more; and, so I say, immortality has never to mortals become demonstrated as a fact.

In the spirit world, the spirits of not only the lower spheres, but those of the higher intellectual or moral spheres, are still debating the question among themselves. I am informed that there are some who lived on Earth many centuries ago, and who have become exceedingly wise and learned in the knowledge of the laws of the universe, and have become so free from the sins and errors of their Earth life that they

may be called perfect men, and yet they do not know that they are immortal. Many of them think that they are just such men or spirits as were they who were represented by Adam and Eve (who were not our first parents, Aman and Amon were); they know not that they are any less liable to death than were the ones just mentioned. And hence immortality is a thing which may or may not exist for spirits as well as for mortals.

I know that many of your spiritualist friends on Earth claim that the mere fact that spiritualism has demonstrated the continuity of life, establishes the fact of immortality. But a few moments consideration will show you the falsity of this reasoning.

Change is the law eternal, both on Earth and in the spirit world, and nothing exists the same for any length of time; and in the succession of these changes, how can it be said that in the future, far or near, changes may not come by which the existence of the spirit – the ego of man – may be ended, and that ego take some other form or enter into some other condition, so that it will not be the same ego, and not the same spirit which is now living as a demonstration of the continuity of life? And so, many spirits, as well as mortals, do not know what is necessary to obtain, to have the certain knowledge of immortality.

But many other spirits know that there is an immortality for spirits who choose to seek that immortality in the way that God in his great wisdom and providence has provided. I will not discuss this phase of Immortality now, but will at some later time. (Seeking and receiving Divine Love.)

##### **5. Fifth law of the spirit world:**

There is another law, which enables spirits to become, by the mere operation of their natural affections and loves, pure and free from the consequences and evils of their mortal lives, and again become perfect, like the first parents before the fall.

This does not mean that the **Law of Compensation** does not operate to the fullest, and that it does not demand the last farthing, because such is the exactness in the operation of this law, that no spirit is released from its penalties, until he has satisfied the law.

As you believe, and as many other mortals believe, a man's punishment for the sins committed by him on Earth are inflicted by his conscience and memories. There is no special punishment inflicted by God on any particular man, but the law of punishment operates alike on every man. If the facts that bring that punishment into operation are the same, that punishment will be the same, no matter whether the object of its infliction be the same or different persons. So you see, it cannot be escaped, on any ground of special dispensation, so long as the facts which call for its operation exist, and the conscience and memories of the spirit realize these facts.

When a spirit first enters the spirit life it does not necessarily feel the scourging of these memories, and this is the reason why you will so often hear the spirit, who has so recently left his mortal life, assure his friends or sorrowing relatives at the public séances that he is very happy, and wouldn't be again in the Earth life, and similar assurances. But after a little while, memory commences to work, as the soul is awakened, and then never ceases until the penalties are paid. I don't mean that the spirit is, necessarily, continuously in a condition of torment, but substantially that, and relief does not come until these memories cease their awful lashings. Some spirits live here a great number of years before they receive this relief; while others more quickly obtain it.

The greatest cause which operates to relieve these spirits of these memories is love. I now mean the natural love; and this love embraces many qualities, such as remorse and sorrow, and the desire to make amends for injuries done, etc. Until a spirit's love is awakened, none of these feelings come to him. He



cannot possibly feel remorse or regret or the desire to atone, until love, no matter how slight, comes into his heart. He may not realize just what the cause of these feelings may be, but it is love just the same.

Well, as these various feelings operate, and he acts in accordance with them, a memory here and there will leave him, never to return; and as these memories in turn leave him, his sufferings become less, and after awhile, when they have all left him, he becomes free from the law, and it, as to him, becomes extinct. But it must not be understood that this is a work of quick operation, for it may be years – long, weary years of suffering – before he becomes thus free and once more a spirit without sin or these memories. This is the way the great law of compensation is satisfied; it cannot be avoided, but all its demands must be met, until sin and error are eradicated, and the soul returned to a pure state.

But this gradual release from these penalties does not mean that a spirit is progressing in his journey to the higher and brighter spheres; because even without this torture and torment, he may still remain stationary as to the development of his higher nature, mental and moral. But when he has been relieved of these sufferings, he is then in a condition to start towards the progression that I have spoken of.

As you are tired, I will continue the balance of my discourse when I write again.

*With all my love I am your true friend and professor – Joseph H. Salyards*

[The Padgett Messages were transcribed, using automatic writing, by James Padgett between 1914 and 1923, some two and a half thousand messages came from more than 250 spirit personalities, many of them from the Celestial Spheres, being from spheres above the 8<sup>th</sup> and being the domain of angels.]

Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky

“The Padgett Messages”

3 May 1915

I am here, Prof. Salyards

Yes, and I am very much pleased that you have, and that you are in such good condition to write tonight. Well, I desire to continue my discourse on the laws of the spirit world, as known to many spirits.

## 6. Sixth law of the spirit world:

The next law is **that no matter how much knowledge of material things and of purely physical laws a man may have acquired on Earth, his knowledge is not sufficient to fit him for the higher things of the spirit life.**

Many men think that because they have this great knowledge of the material universe, they need not attempt to learn the laws which control the operations of spirit life, or the laws which determine the position and development of that part of man commonly known as the soul.

This is a very great mistake, and all human beings, sooner or later, will realize the necessity of learning these more important laws of the soul development, and of the spiritual part of man. I never, while on Earth, attempted to investigate these laws, and consequently, when I came into the spirit world, I was as a new born babe in my understanding of these laws; and so will all humans be who have neglected the investigation and study of these laws, as I did.

I would, therefore, advise every man to give his best endeavour to the study of these laws, and especially that part of them which deals more particularly with the soul's development and progress towards the greatest happiness. These laws are set forth and declared to a very large extent in the New Testament, and in some parts of the Old are many suggestions as to what a man should do to save his soul from death (and by this I mean the death that comes with neglecting to exercise all the qualities of

the soul that a man is capable of exercising, when in the mortal life). A man may let his faculties of mind die by neglecting to feed them the proper mental food, and so with the soul. Of course, the soul never dies, as far as known, in the sense of absolute destruction and disintegration, but it can get into such a state of inertia or lethargy that, so far as it is a part of the activities of man, it may as well be dead.

I don't mean to say that the mere neglect to exercise these soul faculties will cause a man's soul to remain dead forever, for that is not so. Sooner or later, either in the mortal life or in the spirit life, this soul will have an awakening, but that awakening may be delayed for many years, and even centuries, and, in its highest sense, it may never have an awakening. So let men know the importance of studying and applying these spiritual laws to their own selves while mortals, and when they come to be spirits, they will find what a great advantage to their progression and happiness such study and application have proved to be.

## 7. Seventh law of the spirit world:

There is another law of the spirit world that is of vital importance to those in the mortal life, and one which they can learn, and that is that **no man can of himself save himself from the penalties of the law of compensation**. I have written about this before, but it is of such vast importance, and affects all human beings to such an extent, that I feel justified in saying something more on the subject.

This law of compensation is as fixed as any of God's laws, and cannot be avoided under any condition or circumstances – except one, and that is the redemption of a man's soul by the love of the Father entering into it, and making it at-one with His own, and like His in all the qualities that partake of the divine essence. (Seeking and receiving Divine Love.)

I know that many men do not believe that there can be any forgiveness of sin, because they say it is impossible to make clean, in a moment, the soul of a man that has been steeped in everything vile and sinful while living the life of a mortal. Well, this I believe to be true, and I do not think any of our greatest teachers of these highest truths attempt to declare the doctrine of instantaneous cleansing of a vile and sinful soul; at least, that is not the doctrine taught by the greatest of all teachers, the man of Nazareth, whom I sometimes see and converse with; and he, I believe, knows more of the laws governing the salvation of men, than any other or all other teachers combined.

His teaching here is that while a soul is not instantaneously cleansed by receiving a portion of the Divine Love, as we have heretofore explained it to you, yet the inflowing of such Love into the soul of a man starts him into the way of right thinking, and causes him to realize that his soul is open to the influence of this Divine Love. So mortals, as well as spirits, may receive this awakening of divine grace, to a very large extent, as soon as they realize that this love is the only thing that will remove the penalties of this law of compensation.

I do not believe that immediately after the sinner feels this Love coming into his soul, he becomes a saint and at once gets rid of his evil nature, for that can hardly be. Such an instantaneous cleansing would scarcely serve the purpose for which the work of this redemptive love is intended.

Some persons seem to be able to receive more of this Love in a short time than do others, and, consequently, their complete redemption is more quickly accomplished. But to me – and I have experienced the inflowing of this Love, and its effect upon my sinful nature, and upon my recollections of the deeds of my Earth life which call into operation this law of compensation – there does not seem to be any probability of an instantaneous cleansing of the soul, so that a man suddenly becomes fitted to live in the Celestial Heavens, where the Father's love, in all its purity and completeness exists.

I know it is taught by many preachers, and it is also the dogma of some churches that the blood of Jesus cleanses from all sin (and that, in the twinkling of an eye), but you must not believe this, for it is not true. The blood of Jesus was spilled many centuries ago, and is now become a part of other elements of the natural world, and cannot save anyone. And I go further and say, as Jesus has taught me, that his blood never had any efficacy in saving anyone. He never taught that his blood could do any such thing, or that the shedding of his blood was in any sense, the means of saving a soul.

He is not now teaching any such doctrine, and is disappointed that those who lead the masses of mankind should teach any such doctrine, because it takes their attention away from the one and vital principle which is necessary to their salvation. And that is the new birth, which means merely the flowing into a man's soul and becoming a part of it, of the Divine Love of the Father. It does not come to a man because the blood of Jesus was a sacrifice, to appease the wrath and requirements of the Father, or because of any vicarious suffering of Jesus.

But to return to this law of compensation; no man by his own exertions can save himself from the operations of this law, and he, so long as he has this idea of depending on his own powers, will have to pay the penalties. Of course, as he pays these penalties, he progresses nearer and nearer to a time and condition when the law will cease to operate upon him, and he will become comparatively happy; but such payment may require long years of suffering and unhappiness.

So, I say, let man know that for every act and deed and for not doing what he should have done, he will have to answer the law. I do not mean by this repetition to cause men to think that I delight in showing them that they will have to suffer and live in darkness for a time uncertain, for I do not take any pleasure in calling their attention to this great law, and the certainty of its operations. Rather I do this to help men to avoid these sufferings and unhappiness, by seeking the Love of the Father while on Earth, because, from my observations, I believe that it can be found more easily while in the flesh, than after a man becomes a spirit.

#### **8. Eighth law of the spirit world:**

Another law of the spirit world is that every **human being of one sex has, on Earth or in the spirit world, one of the opposite sex who is his/her soulmate.** The importance of this provision of the Father for the happiness of humans and spirits, has never been fully understood by those who have not with certainty met and recognized their soulmate.

I know that on Earth men have claimed that certain of the opposite sex were their affinities, and with such claims as an excuse, have done much wrong and sin.

But the soulmate is not an affinity which may be suggested by the passions or desires, but is one provided by the grace and love of the Father to live with the other soulmate through all eternity. Before they took on the form of flesh, they were united, and when, in accordance with God's plan, they separated and became mortals, they became no less soulmates, although they may not recollect their former unity or relationship while living the mortal life. But as certain as God lives, these two soulmates, at some time, after they become spirits, will learn their true relationship to each other, and will, if nothing insurmountable intervenes, come together again in true union and happiness.

The mere fact that a certain man and a certain woman are husband and wife on Earth does not mean that they will live together as husband and wife through all eternity. If they are soulmates, they may, but if they are not, they will certainly separate after they enter the spirit world. That true relationship cannot be hidden here, and no mere form of relationship of husband and wife will suffice to keep the persons together.

The great truth of soulmates is one which needs further elucidation, and one which I will try hereafter to explain more fully. But for now it is sufficient to say that every man born of woman has his soulmate, either on Earth or in the spirit world, and vice versa.

*With all my love and best wishes for your happiness and success,  
I am your old professor and friend – Joseph H. Salyards*



**The Divine Love is a love available for the Human soul that, in its cause and effect, actually perfects the personality together with one's Feeling Healing process, as it progresses to a greater experience of living in the determination of living in God's Divine Universal harmony. Every personality has the gift of freedom of self-determination to enjoy and extend through life's experiences and it is this gift of freedom and human nature that may prevent one from participating in the freedom and gift of the Divine Love. The Divine Love, once being received is added to one's nature, having being formed on natural love.**





“The doctrines that have prevailed in the beliefs and teachings of the church ever since the church became established by the convention that met in pursuance of the orders of Constantine, when the books that now constitute the Bible, were given the sanction of the church as canonical. Before this time, the truth that there is a close relationship between God and the individual which may be established by prayer and the longings of the soul for the inflowing of God’s Love, and the regeneration of the nature of man by the influence of this Love, the Divine Love, by the Father was commonly understood. Oh, how the pure teachings of the Master have been distorted.” John 18 March 1916

Will this world ever know that the natural love, which is implanted into souls of all mankind is not a part of the Divine Love of the Source Soul, our Mother and Father – it is not this Love in a lesser degree, but is a distinct and separate quality of love? All men possess it (the natural love energy), but in many persons it has become contaminated by the errors and harmful actions that flow from the violation of the Creator’s laws.

Will this world ever know that the New Birth, that the way forward is simply the effect of the flowing into one’s soul of the Divine Love of our Mother and Father, together with embracing one’s Feeling Healing process, and the disappearing of everything that tends to sin and error? The light golden blue energy substance, called Divine Love, progressively takes possession of the soul and those harmful characteristics of man steadily but permanently disappear. It is with this melding and blending of this ever wonderful energy substance that the soul becomes of a quality like the Great Soul of our Heavenly Parents. And the Soul of our Mother and Father, in its quality of Love being Divine and Immortal, so when the soul of man becomes possessed of this quality of Love, his/her soul becomes Divine also – and the soul is the man – and then the image becomes the substance, the mortal becomes the Immortal, and the soul of man, as to love and hope, becomes a part of our Mother and Father’s Divinity.



The teaching of this plan of salvation, being the evolution of humanity, coinciding with the rebestowal of the Great Gift of the potentiality of the soul is why the Master and Mistress came to Earth two thousand years ago. Mary and Jesus’ arrival upon Earth brought about the bestowal of Divine Love.

The world is full of misunderstandings, misconceptions, different attitudes, thoughts of the mind, so much that there is indeed much conflict in the world because many wish to have others to think as they do, to believe as they do and we are all well aware of all the religions in the world that are in conflict, because they wish for others to adopt their beliefs. No, friends, it is important to be tolerant and loving, to look to the soul and acknowledge it is the soul yearning, the Light within the soul, the path of the soul is what is important and lasting.

It is the Love, the great gift of the Divine Love, by which all faiths and belief systems can embrace and bring about harmony and peace throughout all cultures and peoples without any limitations.

And those things of the mind will dissipate in time. Allow ourselves to embrace many from different cultures, religions, attitudes and understandings. Allow ourselves to be a channel of Love in the world and to bring love forward wherever we are and whoever we meet. May there be a touch of love in our

meeting, in our greeting, in our embrace and live by these higher standards and do not allow the biases of our minds to interfere with the flow of Love through our soul. This is what is important. This is our work for our Mother and Father. This is what we pray for, to walk in this world as a channel of Love. And what restricts this? Only that which is within our minds, that which wishes to control the flow of Love, that which judges and feels a sense of withdrawing rather than opening.

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father simply desires for us to ask for Their Love.**

Feeling Healing with Divine Love progressively brings about health of the physical body: The way the Divine Love works in a mortal soul is so practical that it takes us some time to see this truth. One's natural love is slowly perfected by the presence of the Divine Love in one's soul. As more and more of the Divine Love is asked for and received, progressively, more and more of one's man-made erroneous beliefs and emotional errors are resolved and dissolved by the light golden blue energy substance. As these injuries progressively leave the spirit body, then the health of the physical body steadily returns. As these injuries are permanently removed then a re-occurrence of the health issue is impossible. A permanent recovery is then achievable.

The Love was bestowed and lost, and now it is found never to be lost again.

The propensity for man to receive Divine Love came about by the incarnation of our first parents, Aman and Amon, almost 1,000,000 years ago. It was not until the arrival of the Paradise Pair, Mary and Jesus, that man was bestowed with the availability of Divine Love in the 1<sup>st</sup> century. It was also during Mary and Jesus' sojourn on Earth that they evolved to being full Regents of all of Nebadon.

During the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> century the knowledge of the availability of the Divine Love was shared by many, however it was totally lost at the time of the Nicaean Council in 325 AD / CE.

The advent of the Second Coming of the Master and Mistress of Nebadon, is the period from 31 May 1914 with this event completing in 2014. Jesus reintroduced the knowledge that the Divine Love is available through his writings with James Padgett. Mary Magdalene discussed the Feeling Healing process with Divine Love through James Moncrief. The teachings and guidance that commenced with the Second Coming continue and will continue to do so.

So what differentiates Natural Love from Divine Love?

One's soul is formed of the energy substance referred to as Natural Love. There is nothing of the Divine within this substance. Each soul is unique. Like a snowflake, no two souls are the same. Each unique soul brings with it the gifts of personality, natural intelligence, memory, the capabilities of speech, and all aspects associated with humanness, such as free will. The soul is vested with loving qualities that are harmonious with all aspects of life. Our pre-existing natural love based soul becomes connects via cords of light with the spirit body which is formed at conception / incarnation of the physical body.



It is by the use of this free will that man has created those emotions that are harmful to others and to one's self. These negative emotions are man's creations which also subsequently constrict the flows of energy through one's physical body bringing about discomfort, pain and illness. It is only by man engaging in Feeling Healing and stepping away from harmful ways of life that harmony can return to his environment and within himself. Left to one's own perseverance, over a long period of tedious monotonous endeavour with many lapses and lengthy periods of stagnation, man can perfect his own soul and become fitted to reside within the highest natural love sphere within the spirit worlds.



The natural love is the essence of a man and it is a good love. When a person, man or woman, becomes aware of the Divine Love, there is no need for that person to disrespect their natural love, being the energy forming one's soul. There is no need to see that one's natural essence is an inferior essence to the substance of the Divine Love. The natural love is not equal in its quality, as with the Divine Love, but it has to it the particular requirements to set in place the individualisation of the finite soul that is achieved at the incarnation of a human life, namely conception. Quite simply put, our Mother and Father have formed the finite soul, in the energy of the natural essence of love, and no portion or part of the Divine Love forms part of this natural love to begin with, in a soul's life.

Divine Love is the light golden blue energy substance that is uniform in all its aspects. There is no limit to the supply of this energy. When the energy is drawn upon, the energy expands and fills the hole, thus at no time does it diminish in any way, it is always uniform in its substance, its functions and all of its qualities. It is available to all, should one so ask for it. It is this energy substance that perfects the natural love soul, it is a perfect blend to the natural love. At no time does it override one's personality or free will, it brings about perfection and harmony to the soul and subsequently to the spirit body and health to the physical body.



Thus, the element of natural love that is our real self, the soul, is unique to each personality. Together with Feeling Healing, it is the asking for and receiving of Divine Love, the infusion of Divine Love into our natural love soul, that brings about loving qualities in likeness to the Source Soul, our Mother and Father, that enables us to become immortal and with further infusions of the Love into the soul, we can become fitted to enter the Celestial Heavens which is a quality above and beyond being a personality with perfected natural love.

To achieve the condition of being fitted to enter the Celestial Heavens one may consider embracing this practice: "Our Mother and Father's Divine Love, pray for it, ask for it, and receive it." It is available for all without any exceptions or conditions.

It is best not to judge; that is to judge those with different attitudes and perspectives. The world is full of diversity, of differences and every soul and personality has its own unique path to walk and perspective, and each soul and personality is unique and it is best and a most enjoyable and loving way of living to respect these differences and honour them and be loving. For those who have different



ideas, who carry with them attitudes which you would define as “Natural Pathway” beliefs, kindly look to their soul. Do not consider too seriously what it is in the mind, for these things within the mind change in time. The soul grows and expands and evolves in a different way and a soul that is receptive to the Creator’s Love, yet in their minds has a different definition what this is, is still a soul on the Divine Path nonetheless, and it is important to acknowledge this, to put away one’s biases.

In time, all will become aware of the availability of our Mother and Father’s Love energy and the way to simply ask for it and to receive it. Simply enjoy the moments when the sharing of the understanding of the availability of this greatest Gift in all of the universe and the joy and bounteous evolutionary enhancements that comes with it become known.

The Love, that is now the concern of the churches which claim Christianity, is not that Divine Love which Jesus and Mary came to make known and available to the Jews and to all mankind, but is that love which is human only and which was given to humankind with the implanting of the human soul into the living being called man. That soul was created in the image of God, and not Their essence, so that, regardless of what the churches teach, the soul of man is not divine, and man cannot look within himself to develop any so-called divine spark, for there is none, but he may simply develop the human soul qualities that he already possesses, and his human love for his fellow man and his human love for God, as Moses had already taught.

With the Feeling Healing process, it is the real Grace – our Mother and Father’s Love which, the essence of God, is that which eliminates harmful ways of living from one’s personality being the soul, from the soul as it effects its transformation into a divine soul, and thus actually bring about a soul condition in man whereby the laws of Moses will no longer be needed by the Divine Presence of our Heavenly Parents in the souls of them to whom it came when sought for in earnest prayer. Without Feeling Healing and this Love, man will continue forever repeating his errors.



Pray to our Mother and Father for Their Love, long for Their Love, ask for Their Love, so that in answer to such prayer, Their Love – Their real Grace – is conveyed into one’s souls by the Holy Spirit and effects that transformation of the soul from human into that of being a divine soul.

The natural love that one’s soul is in is a good sound, true love and that one need never doubt the good influence of this love in one’s daily life. Going forward with love and respect for one’s self and to trust in love and faith, is a good place for one to begin in their awareness of the Living Divine Love.

Divine Love, as it progressively enters one’s soul, assists in uncrusting harmful characteristics that one may have gathered, typically during early childhood. With one’s Feeling Healing, as the amount of Divine Love grows, this Love tends to dissolve inclinations to cause harm to others as well as to one’s self. That is, the aspects of shame, guilt, apathy, grief, fear, desire, anger and pride tend to dissipate with the presence of the Love. Eventually, these unloving tendencies become a memory of the past, never to be revisited.

This gift of our Mother and Father’s Love is available to all of humanity, be they in the physical or the spirit body. This gift has no boundaries, nor does it have any conditions other than that one must long for it, and ask for it, and receive it. It does not matter what faith one may have or not have, nor what soul condition one may be in. When one so asks for the Love, one will receive the Love. As one

develops their faith, the process is physically recognisable and belief (intellect / mind) grows into a faith (soul based) and then into a knowing. Try the experiment!

James, Apostle of Jesus, writes: *“No founder of any race or sect has ever taught the new birth, or the inflowing of the Divine Love in contradistinction to that of the natural love. And the teachings of Jesus are the only ones that reveal to man the existence of the Divine Love, and how to obtain it. So you see the importance of this truth coming to man. I must say here, that without the possession of the love no spirit can enter the Celestial spheres (Heaven).*

*“The teachings of the other founders will show men the way to a life of happiness, and to what they may suppose continuous existence. But the teachings of Jesus are the only ones that declare and lead men to a realisation of the true immortality of the soul.”*

James 25 September 1915

*“This love comes to man by the workings of the Holy Spirit, causing this love to flow into the heart and soul, and filling it, so that all sin and error must be eradicated. If a man will pray to the Father and believe, and earnestly ask that this love be given him, he will receive it; and when it comes into his soul he will realise it.”*

Jesus 24 January 1915

**Divine Love is the greatest thing in all God’s universe, and not only the greatest, but the sum of all things, for from it flows every other thing that brings peace and happiness.**

By having asked and prayed for the Love, the souls of individuals progress and change from the receipt of this changeless Love, but, the individual is *asking* for the Love therefore, in an Immortal journey nothing is ever imposed.

The Love was bestowed and lost, and now it is found never to be lost again.

*“The only way for man to achieve forgiveness of sins is through the obtaining of the Divine Love or through purification of the natural love, a long and tedious process that fits the individual soul for a place in the Sixth Sphere.”*

Jesus – Revelation 50 18 October 1954

This is the first time in the history of humanity that the teachers of religious practices can consider stepping up to a platform without compromising their individuality and at the same time benefit all of humanity. All religions and churches can embrace the Feeling Healing process and the availability of Divine Love simply by enabling their congregations to be aware of the availability of the Love. It is then up to the individual to decide whether he or she will ask for it. The Love is provided only to those who long for and ask for it, it can not be given or received any other way. No one can own the Love. This is the free gift to you by the Great Soul, our Mother and Father, when you directly ask for Their Love. This is your personal connection with God.

It is at this time in the history of humanity that the knowledge and awareness of the availability of the Love is again found and will never be lost from humanity whilst there are souls being incarnated into human physical bodies on Earth. All one need consider doing is to earnestly ask for it and it will be provided.

With Feeling Healing, it is by having such an inflow of this Love that it will seem that all things which tend to retard this influx will leave and only love and goodness will take possession. As men are inclined to error and cause harmful actions to others as well as one’s self, redemption from such activities is obtained with this Love; and that can be obtained only through prayer and faith in the willingness of the Source Soul, our Mother and Father, to bestow this Love upon whomsoever may ask for it. It is not meant that there must be formal prayers or compliance with any church creeds or dogmas; but the prayer that is efficacious is that which emanates from the soul with earnest aspirations



of the personality. Let it be understood that unless there is real soul longings for this Love, it will not be given to the personality; no mere intellectual desires will suffice. The intellect is not that faculty in man that unites him to our Parents.

Only the soul made in the likeness of our Mother and Father, and unless this likeness is perfected by a filling of soul with the Divine Love of our Mother and Father, the likeness is never complete.

Love is the one great thing in God's economy of real existence. Without it, all would be chaos and unhappiness; but where it exists, harmony and happiness also exists. Let not men think that God is a God who wants the worship of men with the mere intellectual faculties; that is not true. Their love is the one thing that can possibly unite Them and man. This Love is not the love that is a part of man's natural existence. The love that men have, who have not received a part of the Divine Love, is not sufficient to make them one with our Parents; nor is that love the kind that will enable them to enter the Celestial Heavens / spheres and become as the angels who are filled with this Divine Love, and who do always the will of our Mother and Father.



This Love is found only in the souls of those who have received it through the ministrations of the Holy Spirit, the only instrument of God's workings that is used in bringing about the salvation of men.

It is the Feeling Healing process with the availability of the Love, the Divine Love, that is our salvation. It is simple, one receives this Love easily and one's soul is energised from energy of this Love, which produces the most wonderful feelings of happiness in one's heart, however, the Feeling Healing process is difficult and long, but absolutely necessary.

Living with the Love is a normal beautiful experience. The Feeling Healing process with this Divine Love will gradually perfect our natural essence of love.

God's Love for Their children is Divine, and it can come only into the human soul by prayer to our Mother and Father for its inflowing, and it is in this way that the process of transformation into the divine soul by our Mother and Father's Love takes place.

## 21. LARGEST CARE INSTITUTIONS of the WORLD:

Though possibly barely considered, if understood at all, the religious institutions of the world are the largest health care providers worldwide, however, they have failed in their duties.

One's physical health is a direct correlation of one's soul condition.

<b>MoC</b>	<b>No. of Countries</b>	<b>Average MoC</b>	<b>Average Life Expectancy</b>	<b>Per Capita Income 2013</b>
<b>400s</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>78.50</b>	<b>US\$46,690</b>
<b>300s</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>71.77</b>	<b>US\$20,508</b>
<b>200s</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>69.45</b>	<b>US\$14,927</b>
<b>High</b>				
<b>100s</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>69.00</b>	<b>US\$12,283</b>
<b>Low</b>				
<b>100s</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>61.88</b>	<b>US\$6,560</b>
<b>Below</b>				
<b>100</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52.73</b>	<b>US\$5,500</b>
<b>WORLD</b>		<b>212</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>US\$13,100</b>

One's soul condition has direct relationships with all facets of living. To grow in love and improve one's soul condition is the greatest gift one can give him or herself, as it has universal benefits that last for eternity. Feeling Healing by parents directly benefits their children, thus generational growth.

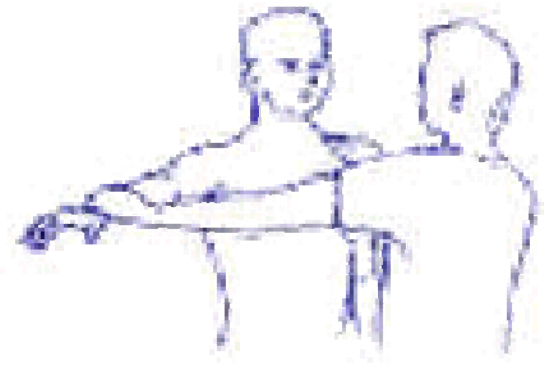
Dr David R Hawkins' development of the Map of Consciousness (MoC) and research with kinesiology muscle testing observed the overall calibration of consciousness level of many countries. Developed economies are within the highest brackets. Civil unrest and wars are within the lowest two brackets.

Consider the average life expectancy and per capita income relative to the MoC calibration. Then review the subsequent table for rate of unemployment, rate of poverty, rate of criminality, and happiness rate being 'life is okay':

<b>Correlation of Levels of Consciousness – Soul Condition – and Society Problems</b>				
<b>Level of Consciousness</b>	<b>Rate of Unemployment</b>	<b>Rate of Poverty</b>	<b>Happiness Rate "Life is OK"</b>	<b>Rate of Criminality</b>
600 +	0%	0.0%	100%	0.0%
500 - 600	0%	0.0%	98%	0.5%
400 - 500	2%	0.5%	79%	2.0%
300 - 400	7%	1.0%	70%	5.0%
200 - 300	8%	1.5%	60%	9.0%
100 - 200	50%	22.0%	15%	50.0%
50 - 100	75%	40.0%	2%	91.0%
< 50	95%	65.0%	0%	98.0%

Utilising kinesiology muscle testing in conjunction with the scale, the Map of Consciousness (MoC), holding in mind a community, suburb, town, city, region, etc, one can calibrate the level of energy of the subjects within being held in mind.

This process applies to anything, any statement, any object, any document, as well as any personality. The subject matter can be calibrated as to its level of energy and truth. Kinesiology muscle testing is one's own personal mobile truth detector!



This research has been confirmed time and again scientifically.

The energy being measured is the energy of one's soul. The predominant emotional issues, which impact upon one's soul condition, of a personality are a direct precursor of one's future health issues. Specific emotional errors directly match and impact upon the functionality of matching specific organs of a personality. The energy level of an emotion, an error of belief or injury, is directly related to the energies of specific organs and areas of the anatomy.

Emotional injuries and held errors have specific energy signatures and vibrations. So does each element of one's physical body. Errors held within one's mind affect the flow of energies throughout one's spirit body; the spirit body is the template of the physical body. The resulting energy flow constrictions then initiate issues, and then pain, and then illnesses within the physical body.

As a personality grows in love, then emotional issues steadily dissolve, thus bringing about homeostasis within the physical body. Emotional injuries encrust one's soul thus restricting the flow of energies through the spirit body and then the physical body. Slowly enabling the stepping away from emotional errors brings about vibrancy and a loving way of life for the individual. Often held beliefs that are not in truth are injurious. Growth in love also flows to benefit all of those around the personality.

The growth in love within a community is tediously slow overall. Emotional errors are handed down from one generation to the next. These patterns prevail for centuries. Depending upon one's own perseverance and self empowerment is a most frustrating and difficult pathway to achieve growth. Being self-reliant is extremely limiting, whereas being reliant upon one's Creator is a pathway to joy and radiance.

We are created of the substance of natural love, this in itself is a beautiful love and is the matter that forms our personality and individuality. Each and every one of us is an individually unique soul. To grow our soul condition exponentially we can do so by asking for and receiving the light golden blue energy substance of Divine Love. Only with this substance do we progress in our development of soul condition with remarkable speed and ease.

We are blessed with free will. This free will is never imposed upon. Unless we ask for the Love we will not receive it. When we long for and ask for the Love we will always receive the Love. No matter what our soul condition may be, by longing for the love one will always receive the Love.

This was the gift to humanity in the first century. The understanding of the availability of this universal gift had all but been lost to our understanding. Now records have clearly identified the nature and purpose of this gift. It is unconditionally available to all should one simply ask for it. The simplicity of the asking for the gift is what appears to be beyond our conceptualisation. Try the experiment and enjoy the journey!

What is seen through observation of people with difficult physical conditions and illness, who receive the Love, is that these physical conditions haven't miraculously disappeared. What is seen is the comfort that having awareness that the soul is the real person, and that this soul is recognized by our Mother and Father is a healing acceptance that can be a miracle for the heart.

### **FEELING HEALING progressively brings about HEALTH of the PHYSICAL BODY**

Our soul is formed from the substance that is natural love. When we earnestly and lovingly ask for Divine Love, the Divine Love is added to our soul, thus we steadily and progressively become complete in our being.

The way the Divine Love works in a mortal soul is so practical that it takes us some time to see this truth. Following one's Feeling Healing processing, one's natural love is slowly perfected by the presence of the Divine Love in one's soul. As more and more of the Divine Love is asked for and received, progressively, more and more of one's erroneous beliefs and emotional errors are resolved and dissolved through the Feeling Healing process. As these injuries progressively leave the spirit body, then the health of the physical body steadily returns. As these injuries are permanently removed then a re-occurrence of the illness is impossible. A permanent recovery is then achievable.

The Divine Love is a love available for the Human soul that, in its cause and effect, actually perfects the personality as it progresses through Feeling Healing to a greater experience of living in the determination of living in God's Divine universal harmony. Every personality has the gift of freedom of self-determination to enjoy and extend through life's experiences and it is this gift of freedom and human nature that may prevent one from participating in the freedom and gift of the Divine Love. The Divine Love, once being received is added to one's nature, having being formed on natural love.

The Love is *gifted*, and for a soul to partake of this True Immortality that Mary and Jesus have taught, it requires those of us who have received this Gift, to generate the awareness to those who have as yet to be aware that the Gift exists, and that one can live their soul-life with this Gift of Divine Love.

When one tries the experiment, slowly in time, one begins to feel the inflowing of this light golden blue energy and thus faith turns into experience and the gift becomes a reality. When one longs for the Love, and is accepting of the Love, it is received immediately!

In prayer, longing, meditation, for the Divine Love, our Mother and Father's Spirit will envelop one's spirit body and even the physical body. A little bit of the Love will permeate your soul and gradually the energy of your soul will awaken. And then, when sufficiently awakened, you will feel a physical presence of the Divine Love received.

Divine Love, this is the Love – the only Love – that can heal all human circumstances and conditions, and can transform the poverty a soul lives in when never experiencing any real human emotion of love.

Divine Love never replaces the natural love of which one's soul is formed – it perfects the natural love.

“There is nothing more simple than to be seated for five minutes and to lovingly ask the Soul God, for an inflowing of the Divine Love.”                      John B.                      Message 291 Traveller

These gifts of understanding for humanity started with messages successfully conveyed through James Padgett starting on 31 May 1914. Between 1914 and 1923 some two and half thousand messages were documented. A student of Padgett's messages, Dr Daniel Samuels, continued the work from 1954 to 1963. A student of both these works received the Judas Messages between 2001 and 2003. Students of

all these works are now recording and publishing further expansive materials; both the Richard Messages and the Divine Universe were received during 2012 to 2013. Thus this program has been in progress for 100 years. Now we have the writings of James Moncrief, these commenced in 2002.

The writings now extend over 100 years and the contributors exceed 1,000 creating around 10,000 pages of new records, so to speak. What is remarkable is the consistency of guidance, the non-duplication of information, and that at no time is there any generation of fear or are we told how to live our lives.

The first publication of the Padgett Messages in chronological order was in 2008. All of the additional material has been published since then. Major references and sources of material are also found at [www.new-birth.net](http://www.new-birth.net) and within the Pascas library section at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com).

The Book of Truths – incorporating the Padgett Messages edited by Joseph Babinsky	1914 – 1923
True Gospel Revealed Anew by Jesus Vol I, II, III, IV published by Geoff Cutler	1914 – 1923
New Testament Revelations via Dr Daniel Samuels	1954 – 1963
Judas of Kerioth edited by Geoff Cutler	2001 – 2003
The Golden Leaf via Zara Borthwick and Nicholas Arnold	2008
The Richard Messages via James Reid	2012 – 2013
The Divine Universe via Zara Borthwick and Nicholas Arnold	2012 – 2013
Celestial Soul Condition via Zara and Nicholas	2013
Shining Toward Spirit Vol I, II, III via Zara and Nicholas	2014 – 2015
Family Reunion Afterlife Contact by Joseph Babinsky	2014 – 2015
Traveller and Destiny via Zara and Nicholas	2014 – 2015
James Moncrief 10 major publications	2002 ongoing

These are available mainly through

[www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com)

Thus the spirit guidance for Divine Love commenced on 31 May 1914 and progressively developed over a period of 101 years with this phase of guidance culminating in 2002, being the Second Coming.

The work of James Padgett is a work full of introductions and laying foundations but was not a work of illustrating the evidence of the living Love in a human and spirit's soul. Nor was it Jesus' roll to introduce the Mother or the Feeling Healing process, that was left to Mary Magdalene through James Moncrief.

Over the years since James Padgett (1914 – 1923), the emphasis has been with the living awareness of spirits living in the Divine Love in their souls and when one pieces all the experiences and the shared information together, it all culminates in a collaborative expression of social-spirit awareness in our living with the Soul of our Mother and Father as the truest identity in a spirit's living here in the spirit world. These are demonstrations of one living with the Love when in the physical body on Earth.

Over the past centuries, the growth in soul condition of congregations of the many religious organisations has been negligible, if anything at all. This has been observed by kinesiology muscle testing. Communities upon communities have flat lined in their development and growth in soul condition. Self reliance prevails. While one remains self reliant then they are dependent upon their own internal beliefs and capabilities to grow in love. The awareness of the availability of the Love changes this potentiality. Growth appears to be more directly related to the availability of free public education!

Never can one man do more for another man than by making it known of the availability of the Feeling Healing process and Divine Love.



By the simple awareness that our Mother and Father's Love is unconditionally available, should one simply long for it, ask for it, and receive it, then the greatest gift in all the universe will be experienced.

It is by one embracing the Feeling Healing process and with Divine Love that growth in love throughout communities will become progressively recognisable over a relatively short period of time. All one need consider doing is quietly sitting in one's chair for five minutes or so and ask our Mother and Father, the Source Soul, for Their Love.

The benefits for communities being aware of the Feeling Healing process and the Gift are immeasurable. All aspects of social support provided by governments at all levels, as well as charitable support groups, will have progressively less demand upon their services. The economic vibrancy of communities will advance. Social issues on all levels will mitigate and societies become more progressive and constructive. And all of this is free and for the asking.

This is the greatest care program that humanity, in its entire existence, has ever been gifted with!

Further, the New Birth means the flowing into the soul of a man the Divine Love of our Mother and Father. *"Except a man be born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of God."* John 3:3



**Oliver Twist asked:**

*Please, sir, I want some more!*

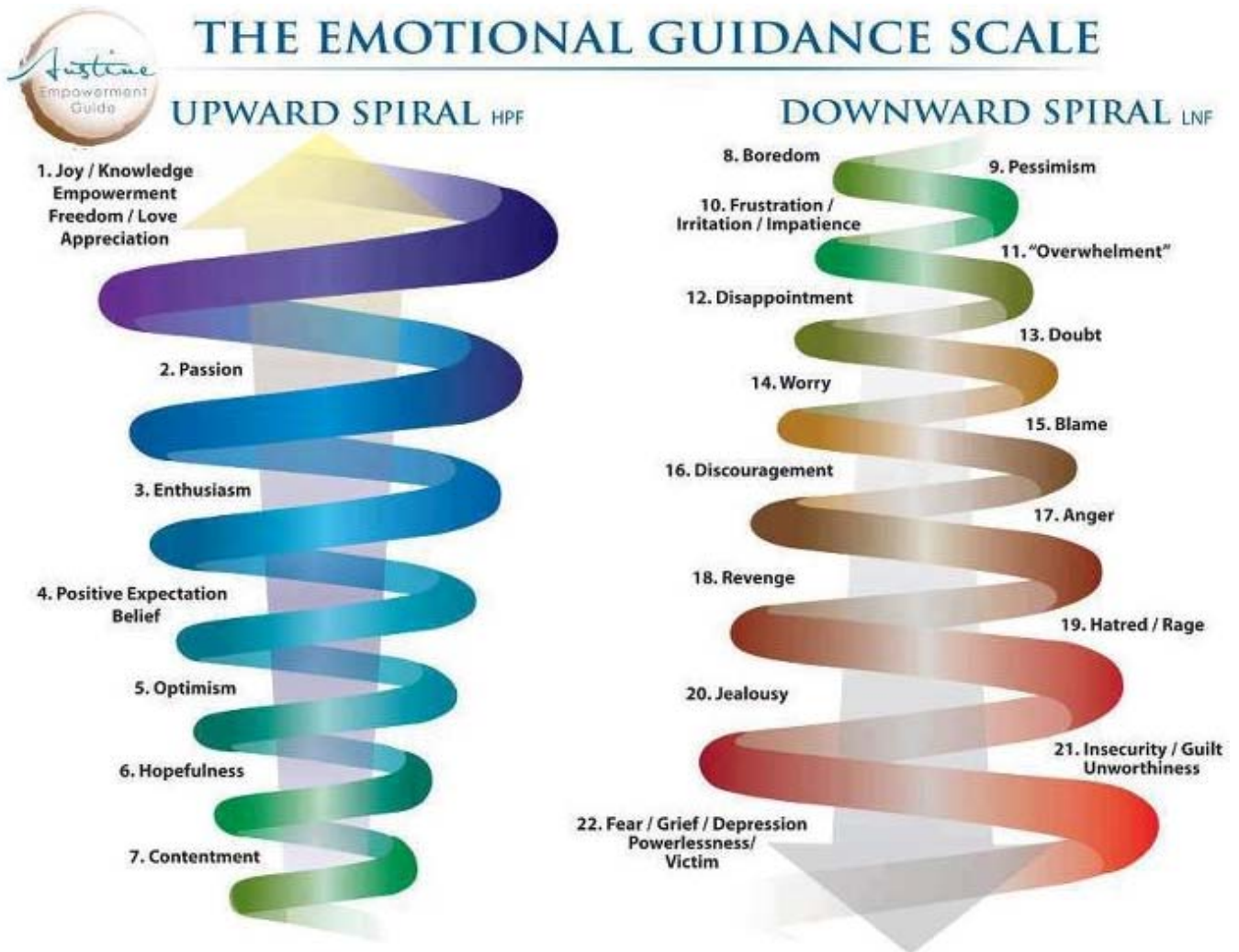
**Maybe we should simply ask:**

*Please, Mother and Father, I want some more!*

## 22. SOUL EMOTIONS and MAN's ERRONEOUS EMOTIONS:

### EMOTIONS affect SPECIFIC ORGANS

Emotional injuries and held errors have specific energy signatures and vibrations. So do each part of our physical body. Errors held within one's mind affect the flow of energies through one's spirit body, the spirit body is the template of the physical body. The resulting energy flow constrictions then initiate issues, and then pain, and then illnesses within the physical body.



**It is only the Love that forgives sin, dissolves the errors and fits a person for a higher habitat. Man, left to his own devices, can require many centuries to grow and then cannot enter the Celestial Heavens. With Feeling Healing, embrace our Mother Father's Love to complement one's personal willpower and grow in soul condition exponentially for all of eternity.**

Our children are a mirror image of our own emotional baggage. You could say that if we are a basket case then our child or children will be also. In fact, we individually reflect the emotional structure of our own parents, sometimes those of one parent more than the other, as in turn our parents reflect the emotional makeup of their parents. This emotional transfer is through our genes as well, thus the hereditary ailments can be avoided by engaging in one's Feeling Healing and growing in love through the greatest gift in all the universe, by embracing Divine Love, the Love. All negative emotions are fear based emotions and these we can dissolve from our personality and makeup through embracing the Love.

**Your children reflect back to you, your Law of Attraction.**



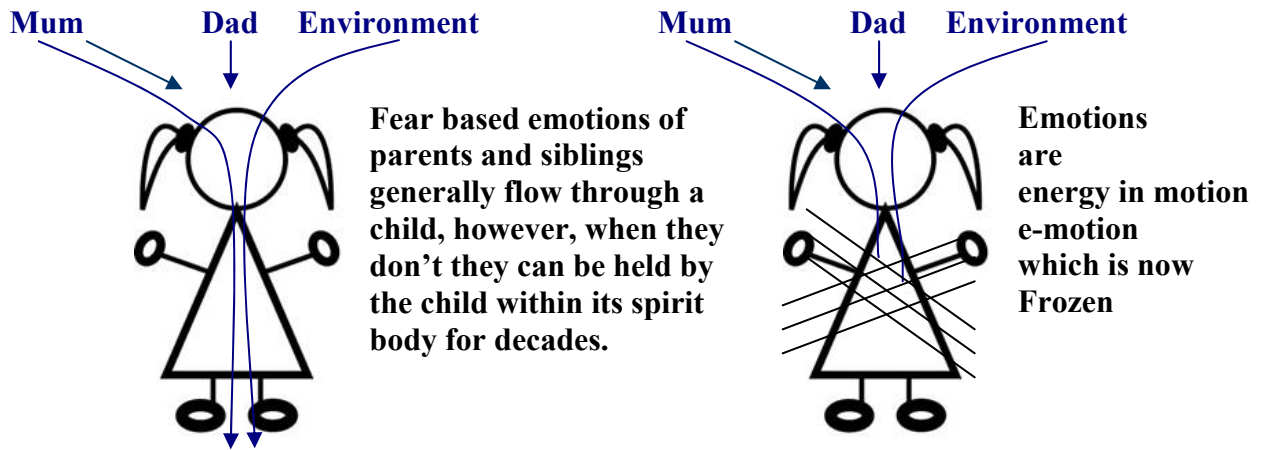
**Loving parenting can create beautiful progressions throughout a child's development.**

**Children 5, cooking and having their own cooking area.**

**By 7 years of age, children can be at one with God and self sufficient and independent.**

**Deal with your addictions with food, and your children will be clear of addictions regarding unhealthy food.**





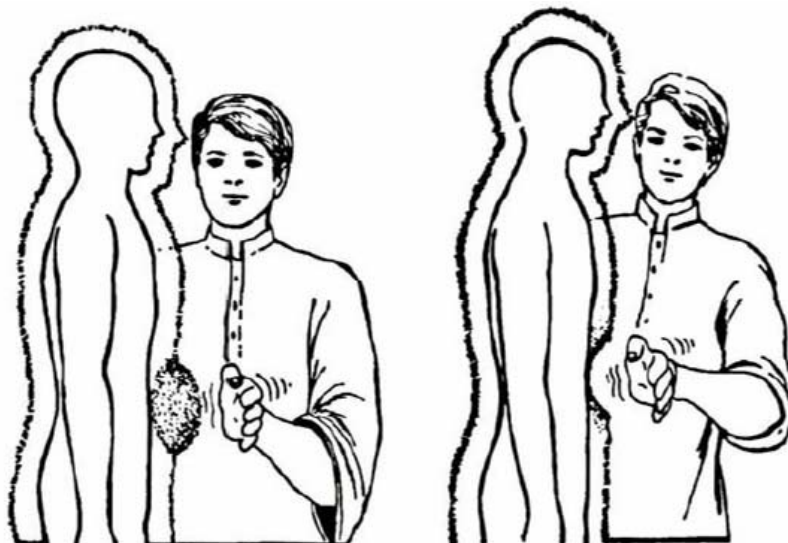
A child typically deals with a negative fear based emotion with an outburst of crying or similar activities, this is particularly healthy for a developing child. However, children as well as adults who hold onto negative fear based emotions do so within their soul and spirit body, these can be referred to as encrustments upon the soul. Emotions of each particular kind typically lodge within the same regions of the body for all of us. Thus specific emotions actually lead to specific illnesses.

These emotional energy blockages that occur within the spirit body prevent healthy flows of energy and the result is discomfort that develops into pain and subsequently illness. These are extreme events of fear based held emotions.

When one starts embrace the Feeling Healing process and to receive the Love, this Divine Love, through the Feeling Healing process, works to dissolve such frozen emotional energy balls. Thus a child's development in the Love brings about a healthier physical body that prevails for all its life.

In conjunction with growing in the Love, one can deal directly with these underlying health issues by removing the energy blockages through the practice procedures, such as Pranic Healing and also developed by Dr Bradley Nelson, known as the Emotion Code and the Body Code, however, such practices are incomplete in how deep they go, only does the Feeling Healing process go deep enough.

It is the embracement of the Feeling Healing process with our Mother and Father's Love that brings about a permanent healing of the bodies.

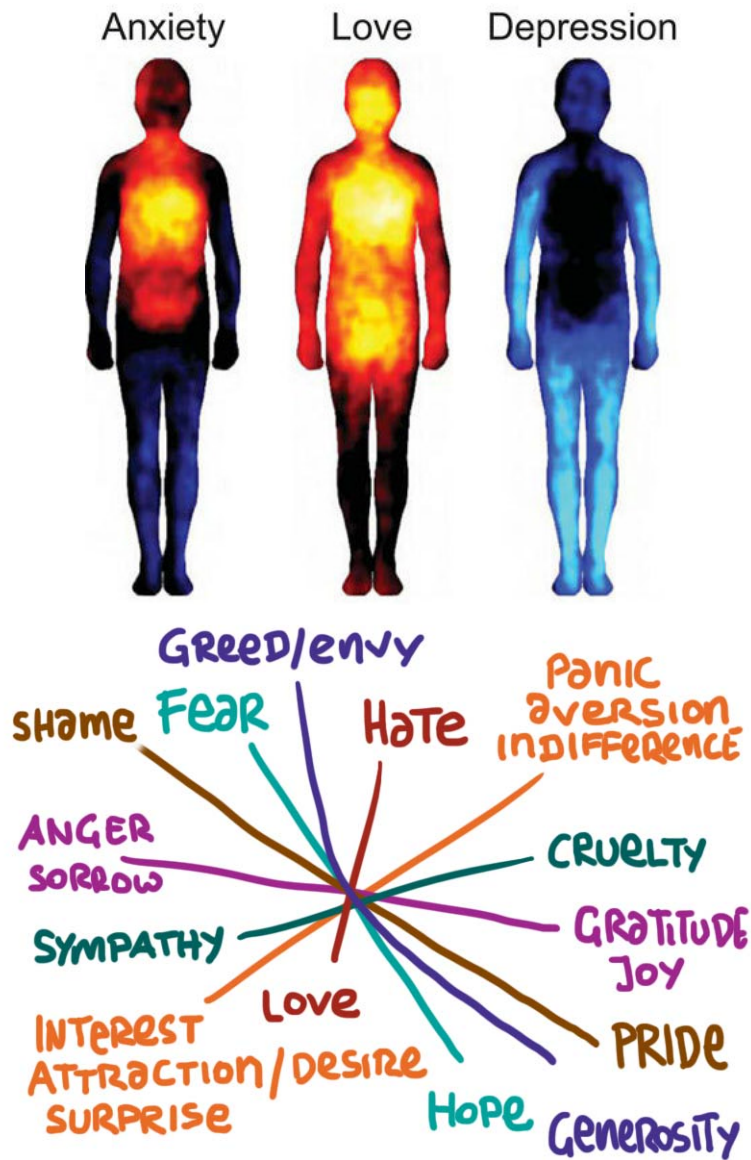




The dominant emotional elements within one's soul reflect through the spirit body thus making visible to all spirit people one's soul condition. One's soul condition is the combination and blend of all of one's emotions, be they fear based and loving orientated.

Our soul condition determines the location from which we start our journey in the spirit world. After arriving within the spirit world, we eventually are drawn to the plane that is suited for our own soul condition, other spirit people within that given plane will have matching if not identical soul conditions.

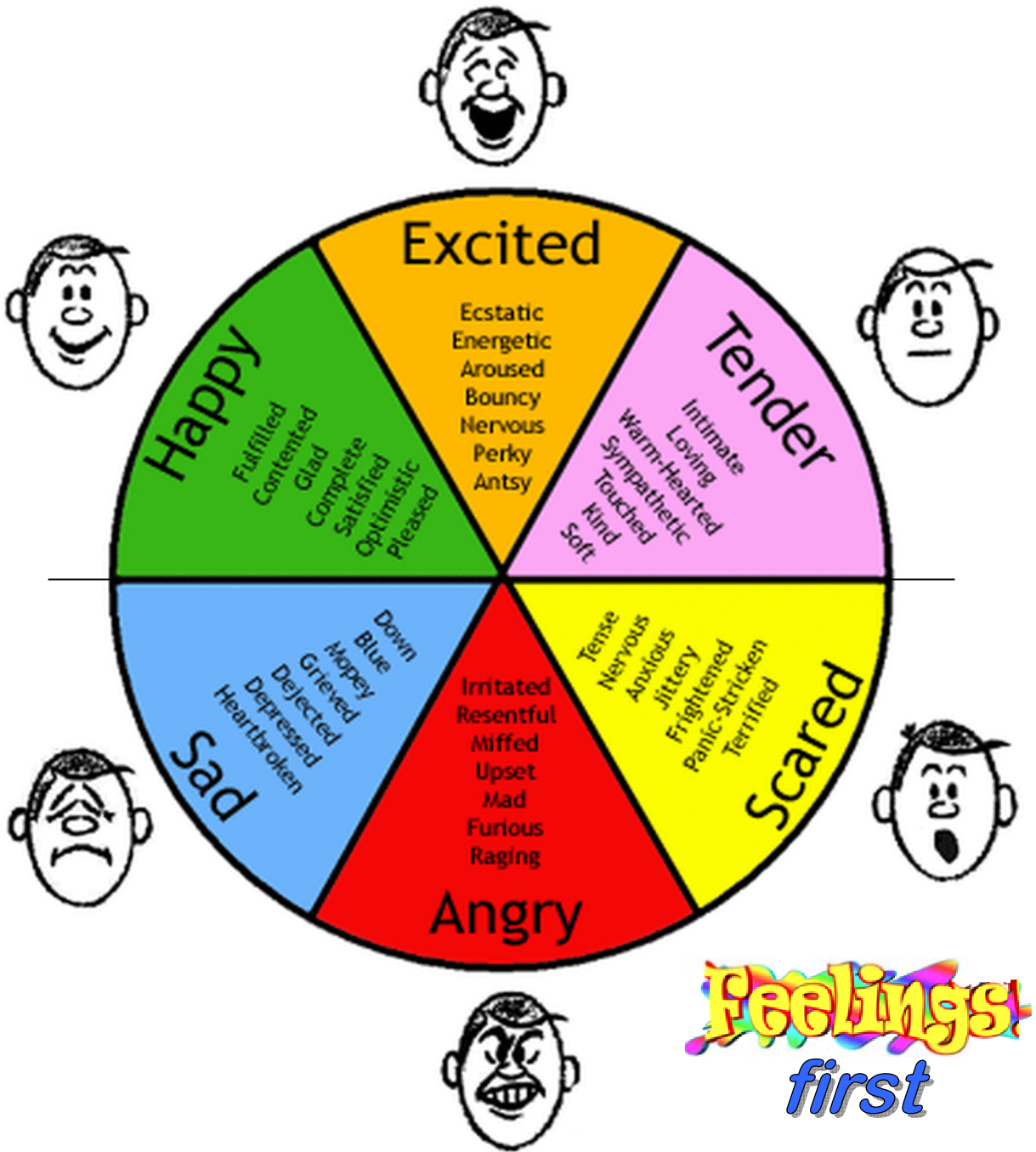
As we develop and grow our soul condition then we progress to a more loving and higher plane. This progress is greatly expedited should we seek to engage in the Feeling Healing process and to receive our Mother and Father's Love, that being Divine Love. By engaging in Feeling Healing and seeking Their Love while living in the physical on Earth we are advancing our progression within the spirit world environments at the same time. We can develop our soul condition while living on Earth to the extent that we can be free of any fear based emotion and become at one with our Mother and Father thus enabling us to progress promptly to the Celestial Heavens subsequently upon entry to the spirit worlds after separating from our physical body.





Becoming God reliant and embracing the Love develops our emotions that are reflected within the top half of the diagram below. This is universally true for both adults as well as children.

Being self reliant and without the Love typically results in a long stagnation and a life embroiled with the fear based man's erroneous emotions that are reflected within the bottom half of this diagram. These options we can introduce an understanding to our children as well as to any of our companions.



### LOVE and FEAR are NOT EMOTIONS:

It is often said that there are only two basic emotions and that these are love and fear. This is quite incorrect for several reasons. The first is that love is not an emotion but may be emotionally expressed. The second is that fear in itself is not an emotion but also the expression of sense of separation from our Heavenly Parents, God. The feeling of love may be said to arise when one feels a harmony with self or others which is actually a feeling of harmony with our Mother and Father, God. All of the human emotions are really shades and intensities of this sense of harmony or disharmony. Fear arises in the identification with the physical structure that lives and dies with no future at all. It is an expression of the dreadfulness of this condition and is a sense of greater separation from our Mother and Father. There are many shades of emotional expression and the blending of several emotions together.

The emotions may be considered to be the light of the bodies, spirit and physical, and their influence greatly determines the subtle appearance of a being. The visible aura of a being (visible that is to one who has that perceptual capacity) is a display of the developed potential of a soul coloured by the emotional state of that being. This includes the state of physical, mental and spiritual health. When a soul is said to be dark and shrivelled, it is actually hidden behind a dark screen of auric emanation that includes all of the above mentioned elements. Its potential is undiminished even though its expression is severely hampered. Obviously this situation is able to be remedied by the developmental progress that clears this darkness.

The capacity to influence the emotions lies within the soul along with all its other potential. The memories of all of life's experiences which are coloured and shaded by emotion is carried in the physical and spirit bodies and minds but not in the soul itself. The soul retains a purity that cannot be sullied or destroyed. Its potential remains even if a being has spent aeons in the dark realms and is considered as a lost soul. No soul is ever lost. No soul is ever damned to eternal perdition.

So as we progress, emotion does not fall away but it loses its roughness and harshness to become smoother but perhaps no less intense. Some emotional experience becomes even more intense during spiritual progress.

The concept of individual mastery of oneself; this means learning to live well and in harmony with everything that goes to form a human life in the approach to our Heavenly Parents, God. There is a great tendency to believe that each one is controlled by their emotions and this is limiting. Your emotion is your own however you think you acquired it. Own it and learn to love it as it is part of your shaping and your individuality. You and your soul are one and learning this does simplify living as you, as an individual, gain a lot of control that you may have lacked. You align much more closely to our Mother and Father and lose much of the sense of being created or directed by forces outside your control.



**CONSCIOUSNESS and EMOTIONS:**

**Consciousness = Soul Condition. One’s Soul Condition is equal to the average of all of the held emotions. Soul condition is the sum total of all of the different emotions, desires, passions, etc., all wrapped up together in terms of how much love there is in every one of those.**

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS					
God-view	Life-view	Level	Log	Emotion	Process
Self	Is	Enlightenment	700 1000	Ineffable	Pure Consciousness
All-Being	Perfect	Peace	↑ 600	Bliss	Illumination
One	Complete	Joy	↑ 540	Serenity	Transfiguration
Loving	Benign	Love	↑ 500	Reverence	Revelation
Wise	Meaningful	Reason	↑ 400	Understanding	Abstraction
Merciful	Harmonious	Acceptance	↑ 350	Forgiveness	Transcendence
Inspiring	Hopeful	Willingness	↑ 310	Optimism	Intention
Enabling	Satisfactory	Neutrality	↑ 250	Trust	Release
Permitting	Feasible	Courage	↑ 200	Affirmation	Empowerment
Indifferent	Demanding	Pride	↓ 175	Scorn	Inflation
Vengeful	Antagonistic	Anger	↓ 150	Hate	Aggression
Denying	Disappointing	Desire	↓ 125	Craving	Enslavement
Punitive	Frightening	Fear	↓ 100	Anxiety	Withdrawal
Disdainful	Tragic	Grief	↓ 75	Regret	Despondency
Condemning	Hopeless	Apathy	↓ 50	Despair	Abdication
Vindictive	Evil	Guilt	↓ 30	Blame	Destruction
Despising	Miserable	Shame	20	Humiliation	Elimination

	The Final Doorway to Enlightenment / Nonduality
	The beginning of the Nonlinear Realm 500
	The beginning of Integrity 200

**Note:**                      **The Map of Consciousness scale is from 1 to 1,000**

The Map of Consciousness (MoC) table is based on the common log of 10. It is not a numeric table.  
 A calibration increase of 1 point is in fact a 10 fold increase in energy.  
 A calibration increase of 10 points is in fact a 10,000,000,000 fold increase in energy.  
 Thus the energy differentials are in fact enormous!

**NATURAL LOVE or HUMANITY'S ERRONOUS EMOTIONS:**

Your soul, being your real you, is an emotional being. Your soul, though a thought of God, does not possess anything of the divine within it. It existed in a state of bliss, in a natural love state, pending individualisation which is achieved at conception which is the time of incarnation. Your soul is endowed with natural love emotions noted within the top section of the Map of Consciousness scale, being those emotions calibrating above 200.


MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS					
God-view	Life-view	Level	Log	Emotion	Process
Self	Is	Enlightenment	700 1000	Ineffable	Pure Consciousness
All-Being	Perfect	Peace	↑ 600	Bliss	Illumination
One	Complete	Joy	↑ 540	Serenity	Transfiguration
Loving	Benign	Love	↑ 500	Reverence	Revelation
Wise	Meaningful	Reason	↑ 400	Understanding	Abstraction
Merciful	Harmonious	Acceptance	↑ 350	Forgiveness	Transcendence
Inspiring	Hopeful	Willingness	↑ 310	Optimism	Intention
Enabling	Satisfactory	Neutrality	↑ 250	Trust	Release
Permitting	Feasible	Courage	↑ 200	Affirmation	Empowerment

Humanity's erroneous emotions are those calibrating below 200 on the Map of Consciousness. The environment around a newly conceived child progressively degrades the condition of that child's soul. When the child reaches about the age of 7, the child's soul condition will reflect the parent's condition. These negative emotions are like a crust around the pure soul it has within.

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS					
God-view	Life-view	Level	Log	Emotion	Process
Man made dis-empowering emotions:			↓ 200	All the negative emotions	
Indifferent	Demanding	Pride	↓ 175	Scorn	Inflation
Vengeful	Antagonistic	Anger	↓ 150	Hate	Aggression
Denying	Disappointing	Desire	↓ 125	Craving	Enslavement
Punitive	Frightening	Fear	↓ 100	Anxiety	Withdrawal
Disdainful	Tragic	Grief	↓ 75	Regret	Despondency
Condemning	Hopeless	Apathy	↓ 50	Despair	Abdication
Vindictive	Evil	Guilt	↓ 30	Blame	Destruction
Despising	Miserable	Shame	20	Humiliation	Elimination

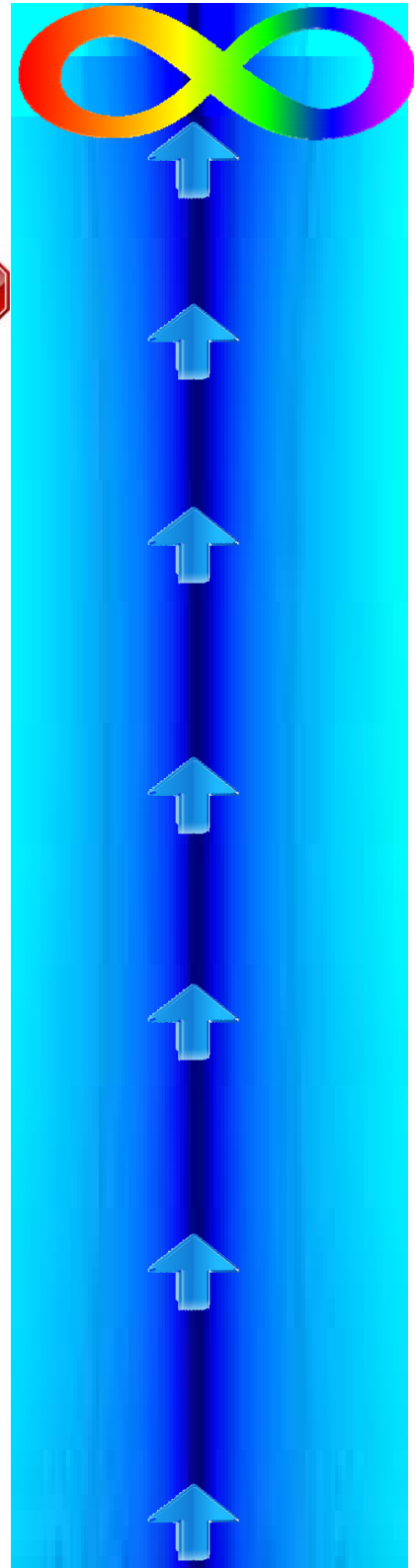
**DIVINE LOVE PERFECTS ONE'S NATURAL LOVE.**

The light blue energy substance of Divine Love is 10 to 100 times more robust than natural love. As the asked for Divine Love blends with the natural love, the Divine Love perfects the natural love whilst Feeling Healing removes man-made injuries and emotions encrusted around the soul.

SPHERE  **MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS**

10	Level	Log
9	At-onement	
8	Transition &	
7		1080
6	ENLIGHTENMENT	700-1000
5	PEACE	600
4	JOY	540
3	LOVE	500
2	REASON	400
1	ACCEPTANCE	350
	WILLINGNESS	310
	NEUTRALITY	250
	COURAGE	200
	PRIDE	175
Spheres of Disharmony = Hells	ANGER	150
	DESIRE	125
	FEAR	100
	GRIEF	75
	APATHY	50
	GUILT	30
	SHAME	20

Man with natural love alone cannot progress beyond the 6<sup>th</sup> Sphere.



Emotional injuries degrade one's soul condition.



**SELF CENTRED ACTIONS and AGGRESSION HAS CONSEQUENCES:**

**Any action that causes harm to one's self, or to another, degrades your soul condition. Your soul being your real self.**



**We may have a big powerful physical body, but our real strength is the condition of our soul. Should we assert our unloving nature and desires, then our soul's radiance and energy is progressively degraded. This can extend to the point where our soul's radiance is nothing more than that of a dried up darkened garden pea.**



**Our soul condition is reflected through our spirit body for all to see. Upon entering the spirit world, into the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere, a healthy loving soul will be reflecting out through a spirit body the same size as that of the physical body whose personality has now separated from that body.**

**A degraded soul results in a significant diminishment of the size of the spirit body. The poorer the condition the smaller the spirit body – significantly smaller. Further, there is little to no radiance, therefore, little to no light. There is greatly diminished capability in all aspects of spirit life and a great loss of the capability to move about.**

**In this condition, one is isolated into a very lonely dark environment to begin the long process of recovery and development of love for one's self and for all those around them.**

**One is always being loved, and help is always available, one just has to learn to accept this offer of love.**

**One can always recover and grow in love from what ever condition they may find themselves in.**



**Feelings first**

## EMOTIONS THAT are NOT LIFE ENHANCING:

Emotions are things. The vibrational rates of negative emotions are low. Such negative emotion frequencies are not life enhancing. They emerge from an event, typically during early childhood and are absorbed from the child's environment. From the moment of conception and through to around the age of seven, the child absorbs the emotions of its parents and those in close proximity making up its environment.

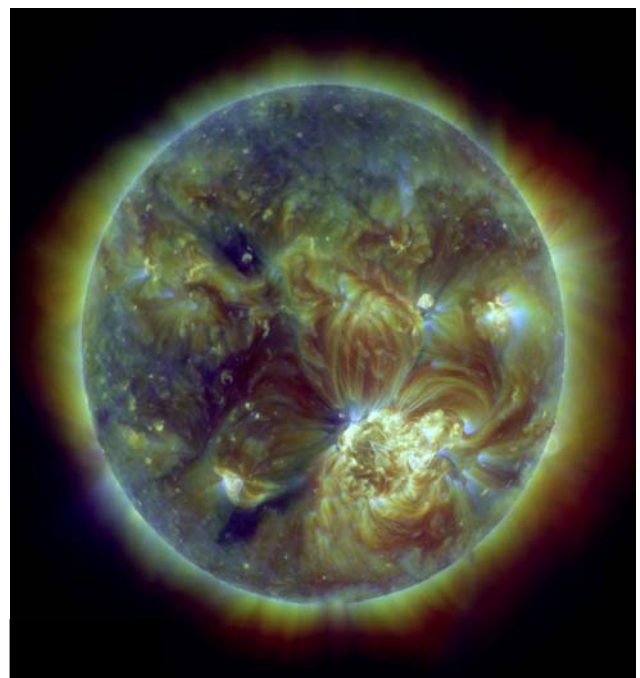
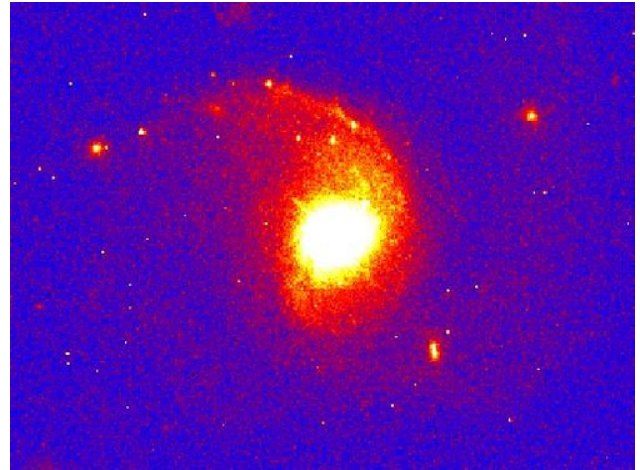
The child, at the point of conception, being the moment of individualisation, is naturally endowed with life enhancing emotions which are essentially all loving.

Negative emotions that do not naturally flow through the person or child are attracted to organs within the body that has a relative frequency (magnetic and gravitational field) to which it lodges. This lodging could be anywhere along the meridian lines that run the full length of the body but are related specifically to a particular organ.

Should such an emotion be allowed to fester, it will attract matching energy in a way that the top diagram suggests. This negative emotion commences to appear on one's soul and then in the spirit body which holds the template for the physical body. Medical intuitives often can see the growing negative emotion within the spirit body.

Then this negative emotion crystallises and emerges in the physical body, firstly as a dull pain, then develops into an illness. The middle diagram is suggestive of such a clustering emotional issue.

The world is enveloped by humanities negativities. It is difficult for loving spirits from the upper spirit world spheres and Celestial Heavens to assist us when we do open ourselves towards their loving help. We need to be in a loving state of the 2<sup>nd</sup> sphere or higher to achieve connection with such spirits, 95% of humanity is within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere state.



**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE DISSOLVES UNLOVING TENDENCIES:**

For man to be at-one with the Father, the Source Soul, man must become love; that is, his soul must be filled or permeated with this Love, the Divine Love, to such an extent, that it will become impossible for anything that is not of love to be or remain part of his soul. Paul 20 August 1915

But let men know that even while on Earth they can obtain this inflowing of the Holy Spirit in their hearts to such an extent that sin and error will be entirely eradicated.

There is only one thing that saves one from their sins and makes them at-one with the Father, and that is the inflowing of the Divine Love into their souls. As this Divine Love fills their souls, all sin and error must disappear.

Of course this is a relative matter, for it depends upon how much of this Divine Love is in their souls to determine how much of sin or error exists. The more of the Divine Love, the less of sin, and on the contrary, the more of sin the less of the Divine Love. But, I want to say with all the emphasis that I am capable of, that it is possible for a human being to obtain such a quantity of this Divine Love in his soul that sin will be entirely eradicated. This was the doctrine taught by Jesus, and this is the truth of God's law of Love.

The foundation truth is that the Divine Love of the Father can clear our souls from all sins, and make us perfect, to the extent that we receive that Love into our souls.

It is the Holy Spirit which conveys God's Love to man and manifests its workings in a real and irresistible manner and with this Love we are enabled to become over-comers and inheritors of immortality and homes in the Celestial heavens. Paul 31 August 1915

Where love is there can be no sin or unhappiness, and fear is not.

We, who live in the Celestial Spheres, know this to be a fact, and with all the force and authority that knowledge gives, we declare this truth: the love that casts out all fear is the Divine Love of the Father, and when a spirit or human being obtains that, there exists no such thing as fear, and nothing that could create or permit fear to exist.

God wants the souls of men in love and not in fear, and the only way in which such end can be accomplished is for men to see and know Him as a God of Love only. No man can come to the Father except through this New Birth and faith in the Father's Love. Andrew 17 September 1915

It is the Divine Love that slowly but permanently eradicates harmful attitudes, beliefs and practices that one may have gathered along their journey of living. It is only with this Love that erroneous ways are expunged from one's nature and character. This is the great gift to humanity that few are aware of.

***“Never can one man do more for another man than by making it known of the availability of the Feeling Healing process with Divine Love.” JD***

**Note:** Following the writings of James Moncrief, one could consider that any reference to the Father, by other relevant writers, may be read as a reference to 'our Mother and Father'. Further, when considering soul healing, then reference to Divine Love could be referred to as 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'.

**The SOUL process of bringing about HARMONY of the BODIES:**

A man may be created, physically, almost perfect and so long as he lives in that way which does not violate some physical law which is operating to keep him in that physical perfection he will suffer no pain or inharmony in his being; but just as soon as he does violate this law, the penalty therefore asserts itself, and he suffers. Now this arises not because there was existing in the abstract any pain or suffering and had not man violated this law he would never have known that there was such a thing as pain or suffering; but when he did violate the law, there came into operation the penalty which, as I said is always the result of violating the laws of harmony. God did not create sin or error, but gave to man that great gift of will, free and not subject to His control, and then man became the responsible being that he is. So men must not accuse God in permitting sin and error to exist in the world, as they do not exist, except as man brings them into existence by the wrongful exercise of his will. All sin and error bring their sufferings.

Jesus      25 December 1915

**2 Corinthians 5:17:** King James Version (from the Greek)

5:17 So if any man is in Christ, he is in a new world: the old things have come to an end; they have truly become new. **2 Corinthians 5:17:** George Lamsa Translation of the Peshitta

5:17 Whoever from now on is a follower of Christ, is a new creation: old things have passed away;

“**The word Christ means “anointed one,”** exactly the same as the word Messiah means. Ordinary people, in Hebrew tradition, became kings or priests through their anointment; that is to say, they became very special people, according to the criteria of mortals.

“In the spiritual sense, the “Christ principle” converts ordinary people (the natural human souls) into something very special (into divine souls, transformed by the Divine Love). The Christ, therefore, is an external essence, conferred from outside, by God and by means of the Holy Spirit, upon anyone who asks for it in the correct way.

“In other words, Jesus and Christ are not synonymous expressions. Jesus of Nazareth was a mortal, as millions of mortals exist. Christ is an attribute, an external essence, which was conferred upon Jesus. But it has also been conferred, later on, upon many other people, who achieved the complete transformation of their souls by means of the Divine Love. When we use the word “Christ” for people, who have been transformed by the “Christ principle,” that is to say, by God’s Love and Grace, then there are millions of Christs, and the first among them was Jesus of Nazareth, and he continues being the most developed spirit in the universe, whose at-onement with God is the most intimate among all spirits.”

Judas of Kerioth      29 April 2002

“The love becomes purified and sin eradicated.” Jesus October 29, 1916. As one longs for, asks for and receives the Father’s Love, the Divine Love substance, one’s natural love becomes purified. The Divine Love energy substance progressively peels off the negative unloving emotional encrustments that contaminate one’s natural attributes and brings about a purification of one’s natural love. As one continues to receive and grow with the Love, one’s soul progresses in attributes beyond the capabilities of the natural love that formed one’s soul and becomes Christed, that is, fitted to enter the Celestial Heavens and beyond. As one progresses along this journey, all the disharmony that brings upon man discomfort, disease and unhappiness becomes a thing of the past and one’s soul becomes alight with the energy of the Divine Love, progressively changing in nature and substance.



### **A NATION'S COLLECTIVE SOUL CONDITION:**

One's soul condition has direct relationships with all facets of living. To grow and improve one's soul condition is the greatest gift one can give him or her self as it has universal benefits that last for eternity.

Dr David R Hawkins' development of the Map of Consciousness (MoC) and research with kinesiology muscle testing observed the overall calibration of consciousness level of many countries.

Developed economies are within the highest brackets. Civil unrest and wars are within the lowest two brackets.

Consider the average life expectancy and per capita income relative to the MoC calibration. Then review the subsequent table for rate of unemployment, rate of poverty, rate of criminality, and happiness rate 'life is okay':

<b>MoC</b>	<b>No. of Countries</b>	<b>Average MoC</b>	<b>Average Life Expectancy</b>	<b>Per Capita Income 2013</b>
<b>400s</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>78.50</b>	<b>US\$46,690</b>
<b>300s</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>71.77</b>	<b>US\$20,508</b>
<b>200s</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>69.45</b>	<b>US\$14,927</b>
<b>High</b>				
<b>100s</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>69.00</b>	<b>US\$12,283</b>
<b>Low</b>				
<b>100s</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>61.88</b>	<b>US\$6,560</b>
<b>Below</b>				
<b>100</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52.73</b>	<b>US\$5,500</b>
<b>WORLD</b>		<b>212</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>US\$13,100</b>

### **Correlation of Levels of Consciousness – Soul Condition – and Society Problems**

<b>Level of Consciousness</b>	<b>Rate of Unemployment</b>	<b>Rate of Poverty</b>	<b>Happiness Rate "Life is OK"</b>	<b>Rate of Criminality</b>
600 +	0%	0.0%	100%	0.0%
500 - 600	0%	0.0%	98%	0.5%
400 - 500	2%	0.5%	79%	2.0%
300 - 400	7%	1.0%	70%	5.0%
200 - 300	8%	1.5%	60%	9.0%
100 - 200	50%	22.0%	15%	50.0%
50 - 100	75%	40.0%	2%	91.0%
< 50	95%	65.0%	0%	98.0%



# MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS

Level	Log
ENLIGHTENMENT	700-1000
PEACE	600
JOY	540
LOVE	500
REASON	400
ACCEPTANCE	350
WILLINGNESS	310
NEUTRALITY	250
COURAGE	200
PRIDE	175
ANGER	150
DESIRE	125
FEAR	100
GRIEF	75
APATHY	50
GUILT	30
SHAME	20

**PERSONALITY TRAITS:**

Less than two dozen people on planet Earth.

Would not pick up a weapon let alone use it. These people gravitate to the health industry and humanitarian programs.

Debate and implement resolutions without argument and delay.

Debate and implement resolutions in due course.

Debate and implement resolutions with some degree of follow up generally needed.

Management supervision is generally necessary.

Politics become the hope for man's salvation.

Cause no harm to others starts to emerge. Power overrides force.

Illness is developed by those man erroneous emotions that calibrate 200 and lower.

Armies around the world function on pride. Force is now dominant, not power.

Harm of others prevails, self interest prevails.

Totally self reliant, not God reliant.

Fear dominates all motivation.

Suicide is possible and probable.

At these levels, seriously harming others for even trivial events appears to be justifiable.

Poverty, unemployment, illness, etc., this is living hell on Earth.

**Worldwide Level of Consciousness based on the Map of Consciousness**

see Power vs Force by Dr David R Hawkins

6,000 years ago	72
At the time the Vedas were written	74
At the birth of Buddha	91
prior to the conception of Jesus of Nazareth	101
After the birth of Jesus of Nazareth	147
When Christ was taken from the cross	148
At the Last Supper	150
At the death of the last apostle	182
At the birth of Charlemagne	182
In 827 AD (at the death of Charlemagne)	190
When Abraham Lincoln took office as President	190
Lincoln was shot and killed	193
1944: birth of almost 200 Homo-Spiritus children	194
1987: At the time of the Harmonic Convergence but not necessarily related to it, consciousness of humanity jumped	207

2008: Current observation as we move forward to the apparent evolutionary jump, which will be a slow steady process 212

4000: Towards the end of the Aquarian cycle, the average consciousness of humanity will be within this range 450-470

During the Aquarian cycle of 2,160 years, the vast majority of humanity it is anticipated to progress through the first initiation and many will also complete the second initiation

**MoC – Consciousness Calibrations Worldwide**

Level of Consciousness	Percentage of population
600 +	1 in millions
540 +	0.4%
500 +	4%
400 +	8%
200 +	22%
200 -	78%
212	World wide average

<b>SOUL DEVELOPMENT LEVELS</b>		
Level 6 – Highly Advanced		few
Level 5 – Advanced		1%
Level 4 – Upper Intermediate		9%
Level 3 – Intermediate		17%
Level 2 – Lower Intermediate	31%	73%
Level 1 – Beginner	42%	

**Note:**                    **The Map of Consciousness scale is from 1 to 1,000**  
 The Map of Consciousness (MoC) table is based on the common log of 10. It is not a numeric table.  
 A calibration increase of 1 point is in fact a 10 fold increase in energy.  
 A calibration increase of 10 points is in fact a 10,000,000,000 fold increase in energy.  
 Thus the energy differentials are in fact enormous!

## KINESIOLOGY MUSCLE TESTING – GENERAL INFORMATION:

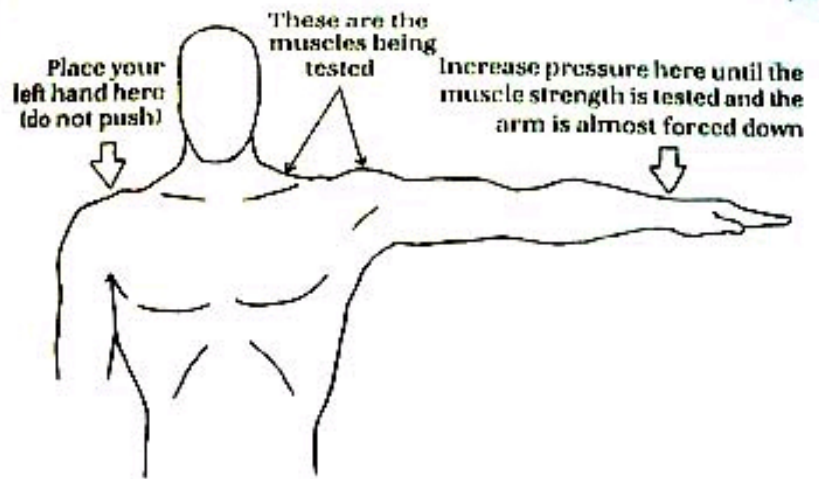
David R Hawkins – Transcending the Levels of Consciousness P.372

The energy field of consciousness is infinite in dimension. Specific levels correlate with human consciousness, and these have been calibrated from “1” to “1,000”. See the Map of Consciousness. These fields reflect and dominate human consciousness.

Everything in the universe radiates a specific frequency or minute energy field that remains in the field of consciousness permanently. Thus, every person or being whoever lived and anything about them, including any event, thought, deed, feeling, or attitude, is recorded forever and can be retrieved at any time in the present or the future.

### TECHNIQUE

The kinesiological response (muscle testing) is a simple “yes” or “not yes” (no) response to a specific stimulus. It is usually done by the subject’s holding out an extended arm and the tester pressing down on the wrist (bony bit) of the extended arm, using two fingers and light pressure. Usually the subject holds a substance to be tested over their solar plexus with the other hand. The test says to the test subject, “Resist”, and if the substance being tested is beneficial to the subject, the arm will be strong. If it is not beneficial or has an adverse effect, the arm will go weak. The response is very quick and brief.



*Basics of Muscle Testing*

**It is important to note that the intention, as well as both the tester and the one being tested, must calibrate over 200 in order to obtain accurate responses.**

**If either the tester or the one being tested is dehydrated, errors will occur. A large glass of water will promptly remedy this situation.**



Solar plexus is that region about 2.5 inches above your belly button. The test subject holds the item over their solar plexus with one hand and extends the other arm for response in the normal way.

The higher the levels of consciousness of the test team, the more accurate are the results. The best attitude is one of clinical detachment, posing a statement with the prefix statement, “In the name of the highest good, \_\_\_\_\_ calibrates as true. Over 100 on the Map of Consciousness. Over 200, etc.” The contextualization “in the highest good” increases accuracy because it transcends self-serving personal interest and motives.

## 23. SPIRITUAL TEACHINGS from the START of HUMANITY:

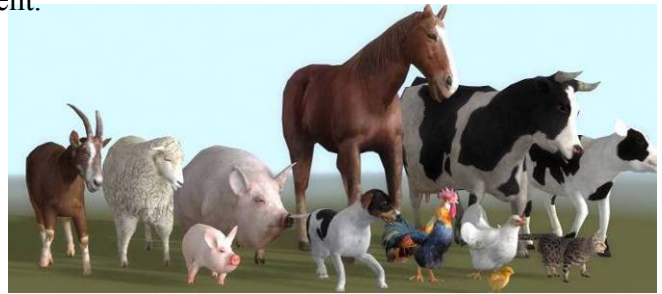
### CREATION, DEVOLUTION and EVOLUTION:

Aman and Amon (also called Andon and Fonta), our first parents, physical being was born of natural parents, who in turn had been born of their own parents. Their bodies were not created instantaneously, but evolved just as all of God's creatures evolved. Aman and Amon were both nurtured physically as infants and then children. **But our first parents' souls were placed in them when they were already adults.** They had no clear memories of their earlier life before that great moment. As soon as they possessed a soul, all of the normal human psychological manifestations appeared.

There were aunts and cousins, parents and grandparents. But they were not human like Aman and Amon – they were really animals, though of the same species. Aman and Amon wandered off from the family, since they could find no way of relating to them at all. How could they? They were incapable of rational thought, speech, or anything human. Aman and Amon knew that forevermore they were apart.

They were indeed a primate species of humanoids. But Aman and Amon (they were not Adam and Eve) were more beautiful than their animal relatives, and knew, even from their very appearance, that they were marked even by Nature to be different.

The human body, without a soul, calibrates at 200 on Dr Hawkins' Map of Consciousness. Domestic animals typically calibrate 200 to 250. Our soul is the source of our personality, intelligence, and memory. Our soul is formed from the energy substance of natural love. There is nothing of the Divine within our soul.



The First Parents did have the propensity to receive Divine Love, however it was not yet bestowed upon man, that occurred in the 1<sup>st</sup> century with Jesus and Mary. Man, left to his own perseverance and determination can develop into the perfect man with only Natural Love, however that is a slow and tedious pathway and limited to perfection of the soul, fit only for the 6<sup>th</sup> natural love spheres.



By embracing Divine Love and one's Feeling Healing, man can become fitted to enter the Celestial Heaven and higher in rather quick time. One's life on Earth, living with the Love and embracing Feeling Healing, can be that of living in Heaven!



**Further, Feeling Healing with Divine Love, has a powerful positive effect on the physical body, balancing the hormones and generally promoting physical health, which is really the same thing as saying that the state of a mortal's soul impacts directly on that mortal's physical health.**

## MAN WITHOUT or WITH a SOUL!

Man without a soul is likened to a puppy dog!

The human body (without a soul) calibrates at 200 on Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness. Domestic animals also calibrate from 200 to 250 on this scale. Without a soul, a human body is incapable of rational thought, speech, or anything human.

The real you is your soul! With the infusion of one's soul connecting with one's spirit body, which is the template for the physical body, comes one's personality, natural intelligence, memory, and all things human.

Our brain is simply a transceiver of communications from one's mind. The mind is housed within one's spirit body. The thinkingness is done within the spirit body mind. What is held in mind subsequently manifests within the physical body. The functionality of reason calibrates between 400 and 499, thus overriding the physical body as it calibrates around 200 only.

The natural love based soul endeavours to guide the mind (love calibrates at 500 and above). During our physical life, we encrust our soul with emotional injuries and erroneous beliefs thus impeding and frustrating the flow of loving energies from the soul to the spirit body mind, and subsequently the physical body.

It is the love energy of the soul that brings about health of the physical body and a bounteous and blessed life in the physical world.

There is nothing of the divine within our natural love soul, however, should we long for, pray for, ask for, and receive our Heavenly Parents' Love, the Divine Love of our Mother and Father, then we slowly and progressively blend our natural love with that which is Divine, Divine Love. It is this ultimate high-octane super fuel that changes our soul from that which is mortal to that which is immortal and with Feeling Healing, become fitted for the Celestial Heaven; this is the process of being born again!

If you ask for the Divine Love to enter your soul it will be 10 or 100 times more efficient, 10 or 100 times stronger than if you would let the natural love flow through your soul. So it will help to break down "the wall" you've created around your soul 10 or 100 times faster than the natural love would do.

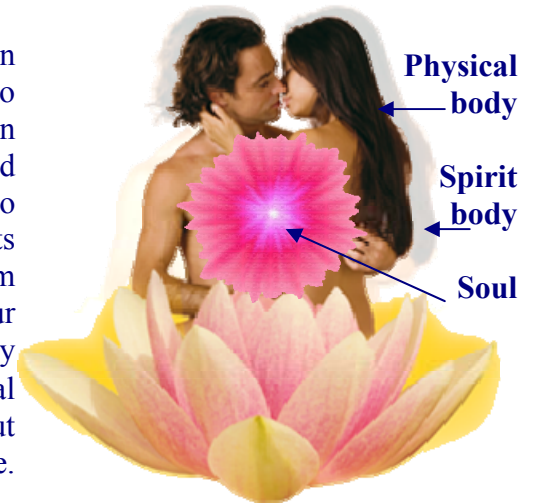
Feeling Healing with Divine Love is the ultimate high-octane super fuel that dissolves the encrustments of errors and false beliefs around the soul, enabling penetration of loving energies throughout the spirit body, and into the physical body, bringing about health and vibrancy to life.





### The REAL YOU is the SOUL:

One's personality, natural intelligence, memory and human attributes all are soul based. The soul initiates conception so it can start expressing one of its two personalities in Creation. It creates the will, then 'wills' the spirit body and physical body and all that connects them with the will into being. Our soul constantly sustains or expresses us, one of its two personalities, in Creation. The spirit can't separate from the soul because the soul keeps it in existence. We need our spirit and physical bodies to experience our personality through. When the spirit body separates from the physical body, one continues on living in a different form without losing any of the attributes experienced during physical life. Incarnation is the process of individualisation of the soul.



Without a soul, our physical bodies would function and interact similarly to that of a domestic animal. An unsouled human body (thought not possible) would respond like a household puppy! Domestic animals calibrate on Dr David Hawkins' Map of Consciousness between 200 and 250, the human body calibrates at 200. All animals have spirit bodies, these do not survive into the spirit mansion worlds. Our SOUL IS NOT ENSOULLED IN OUR SPIRIT BODY. Our soul exists existentially in a whole different level or plane or place or dimension of being – 'soul land'. It doesn't exist in Creation, it's not experiential like Creation is. The soul, all souls, help create their part of Creation by expressing their personalities into Creation, and then by having their personalities do things (further create) in Creation.



**Our first parents, Andon and Fonta (also called Aman and Amon), were the first to exhibit human perfection hunger some one million years ago. Adam and Eve, Adamite bestowals, arrived some thirty eight thousand years ago – or earlier.**

**Aman and Amon** were the first True Humans, which means, the first soul expressing its soulmate pair, its two personalities, in Creation – on Earth. From which came forth the rest of us. So they had a soul from the start, which separated them from their animal parents. It's the soul that wants to fully express itself through its two personalities perfectly in Creation, which is the so-called 'human perfection hunger'. It, our soul, wants to be Perfect like its Heavenly Parents, the Soul that Created it. We, focused as personalities, want to be perfect, like the Personalities of our Mother and Father that are Perfect. Our soul wants to be like Their Soul. Our soul wants to ascend us to Paradise so we can be with Them, as physically close to Them on a personality level that we can be, and then see what happens.

There were aunts and cousins, parents and grandparents. But they were not human like Aman and Amon – they were really animals, though of the same species. Aman and Amon wandered off from the family, since they could find no way of relating to them at all. How could they? They were incapable of rational thought, speech, or anything human. Aman and Amon knew that forevermore that they were apart.

Aman and Amon may have been twins. They were indeed a primate species of humanoids. But they, themselves were more beautiful than their animal relatives, and they knew, even from their very appearance, that they were marked even by Nature to be different.

**FIRST PARENTS COMMENCED LIFE FREE FROM SIN, as did JESUS and MARY WHO WERE BORN FREE FROM SIN:**

**BOOK of TRUTHS – PADGETT MESSAGES 1914 – 1923**

**Padgett Messages Book of Truth by Joseph Babinsky**

[www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com)

**True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus Vol I, II, III, IV by Geoff Cutler**

[www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com)

When man was created, he was given the highest qualities that could be bestowed upon a mortal. Yet, he was mere man, but the perfect one. And with these qualities was given him the possibility of becoming divine like the Father in His Nature. But this Gift was never possessed by him in Its enjoyment of full fruition until after my coming to Earth and making known to man that such a possibility existed.

The first created man never possessed this Gift in Its fulfilment, but merely had the possibility of receiving It on condition that he continued in his obedience, and made the effort to receive It in the Way that the Father declared was the only Way.

When the first parents, Aman and Amon, or whom they represent, possessed their God-given souls, these souls were in the image of God, but they had nothing of the Essence of God in them. They were given the opportunity, however, to obtain the Nature of God through prayer for His Love, which, on entering the human soul through the agency of the Holy Spirit, transforms that soul from the image of God into the Essence of God. But the first parents, instead of turning to God and His Love, sought mastery of their material surroundings alone, and, instead of developing their souls so that they would partake of the Nature of God through Divine Love, they chose the development of their intellectual faculties.

I was not different from other men except that I possessed this Love of God to a degree which made me free from sin, and prevented the evils that formed a part of the natures of other men from becoming a part of my nature.

I am only a son of my Father, as you are. And while I was always free from sin and error, yet, as regards the true conception of my Father's true relationship to mankind, you are also His son. And if you will seek earnestly and pray to the Father with faith, you may become as free from sin and error as I was then and am now. The Father is Himself, Alone. There is no other God besides Him, and no other God to be worshiped.

I am the first son on Earth who had become vested with the Divine Love of God to the extent of being wholly free from sin and error when I lived in the flesh. My life was not a life of earthly pleasure or sin, but was given wholly to my father's work. I was his "only" son in that light. And he was my father as I knew him to be. He is not a spirit of form like myself or yourself.

Jesus

**SPIRITUALITY was and will return to be the WORLD'S LEADING WAY OF LIFE:**

The ancient Sacred Inspired Books were written for the purpose of teaching early man religion; therefore, man's first religion was the teachings of the Sacred Books.

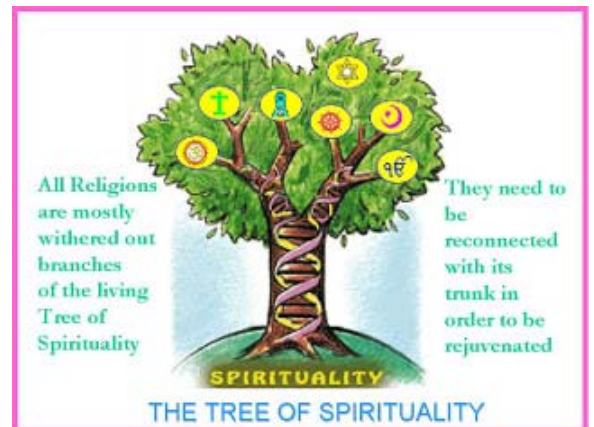
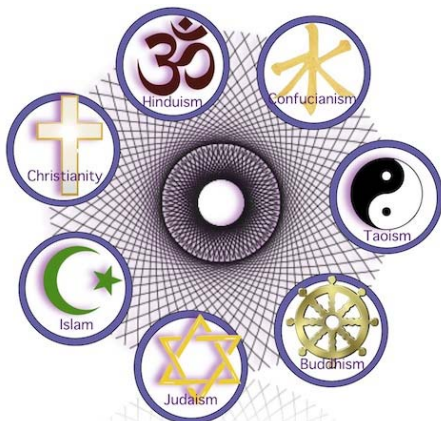
The basis of the first religion taught to man was – Love. The Love of Man for his Heavenly Parents, the Love of the Heavenly Mother and Father for his son, man, and the love of man for all of God's creations.

Man was taught to approach the Creator in reverence but without fear or trepidation, just as a child would approach his earthly mother and father knowing that open loving arms were extended to receive him.

Early man knew no fear of God, the Mother and Father, because he loved the Mother and Father and he knew They loved him in return.

All of the ancient teachings were the same all over the world, it was a universal church without sect, creed, theology or dogma.

Every teaching was plain and simple without a particle of theology. The most ignorant could understand every phrase in it. There was nothing of any kind indefinite. It was impossible not to understand it thoroughly. Man was taught to approach the Heavenly Parents, not with fear or dread, but with confidence, and above all, Love: as a child would run to its earthly father who is standing with outstretched arms to receive it. Love stood at the head of the 12 great virtues, because Love governs the Universe and the Heavenly Parents is The Great Love.



Now all peoples of all faiths and way of life can embrace the universal gift of our Heavenly Parents. This gift was known to the first family and again known in the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> century. Living with the Love is universally being taught through the teachings from 31 May 1914 and ongoing, by our Celestial Friends, and that gift is the light golden blue energy substance being the Divine Love of our Heavenly Parents that is shared with all who so ask to receive it. It is that simple, ask and you will receive the Love substance of God instantly.

**God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**Our Heavenly Parents simply desires for us to ask for Their Love.**

## OUR FIRST TEACHERS:

Descendants of Andon and Fonta (also called Aman and Amon), our First Parents, not being Adam and Eve, delivered teachings that were faithfully memorised and later recorded as the SACRED and INSPIRED WRITINGS. Through later generations, writings were progressively preserved via way of hieroglyphic symbols that are the basis for the writings on temples in Mexico, South America, Cambodia, India and Egypt. Six sets, each of about 10,000 tablets, were carried from Mu (Lemuria), these were then located at: Tibet, Deccan Plateau in central India, Gobi Desert in Central China, Upper Egypt, Babylon in Mesopotamia and Mexico City. Further copies of each of these original sets were further made.

However, from the teachings of the leaders of the Rebellion, 200,000 years ago, stem all of the world's major spiritual and religious teachings, all being in error and contaminating the sacred and inspired writings, all suppressing one's soul based loving and truth based feelings and bringing about dependence upon one's erroneous mind. BC=BCE AD=CE

Note: Lunar cycles were considered years, then seasons as years.

First Parents, Andon & Fonta, also known as Aman & Amon 1,000,000 years ago

As a result of Lemuria (Mu) we have Sacred Inspired Writings 300,000 BC (Chaldi College)

As a result of Master & Mistress Lucifer we have the Rebellion 200,000 BC

As a result of Adam & Eve we have the Default 38,000 BC

As a result of Osiris, we have Osirian 20,000 BC (born in Atlantis)

As a result of Thoth, we have Osirian in Lower Egypt 14,000 BC (coming from Atlantis)

As a result of Krishna, we have Hinduism 3,228 BC (birth dates)

As a result of Abraham, we have Judaism 1,750 BC (+/- 250 years)

As a result of Moses, we have Judaism and Moses books 1,200 BC (approximately)

As a result of Zarathushtra, we have Zoroastrianism 630 BC he lived for 242/4 years

As a result of Lao Tzu, we have Taoism 604 BC

As a result of Varadhamana Mahavira we have Jainism 599 BC he lived for 72 years

As a result of Buddha, we have Buddhism 560 BC

As a result of Confucius, we have Confucism 551 BC

As a result of Jesus via Paul we have Christianity born August 7 BC died age 35, March 29CE

Mary of Magdalene, born 2 BC, died age 48, and Jesus of Nazareth, both born free from error.

As a result of Muhammad, we have Islam 570 AD

As a result of Topiltzin Ce Acatl Quetzalcoatl –Toltecs Lord 923 AD to 947 AD period of reign

As a result of Hiawatha we have Iroquois Confederacy 1550 AD

As a result of the Second Coming we have Divine Love and then Feeling Healing

which with Divine Love then is Soul Healing 31 May 1914 AD to around the 2040's

As a result certain restrictions of the Rebellion and Default are now lifted.

From the above ancient clay tablets can be found the Lord's Prayer and the Ten Commandments, though there were 42, Moses was a practical man and condensed them. Also Moses five books are derived from the ancient clay tablets, possibly the set that was in the southern region of Egypt. Those writings had been heavily contaminated by the teachings resulting from the Rebellion.

By longing for the truth of one's feelings and for our Heavenly Parents' Love is the way forward.



## WORLD TEACHERS – The First Parents, Aman and Amon, and Jesus of Nazareth and Mary:

**The First Religion, is the core religion from which all world religions are founded:** The Sacred Inspired Books, of Lemuria (Mu), were written for the purpose of teaching early man religion; therefore, man's first religion was the teachings of the Sacred Books, the Sacred and Inspired Writings founded indirectly upon the teachings from Aman and Amon, our first parents (not Adam and Eve).

**Our Heavenly Parents are almighty, all powerful, infinite, and at all times loving. The love of our Heavenly Mother and Father for Their sons and daughters has been and is always infinite and ever present. As one's faith in our Parents evolves, man's love for his Them will have no limit. As man grows in his love, so will man grow in his love for all of God's creations.**

**Approach our Heavenly Parents in reverence, without fear or trepidation, just as a child approaches his earthly mother and father knowing that open loving arms are extended to receive him at all times. As one grows in his love of our Parents, one becomes to know with certainty that God loves him in return, at all times, and that fear is an illusion created by man's mind.**

All of the ancient teachings were the same all over the world, it was a universal church without sect, creed, theology or dogma.

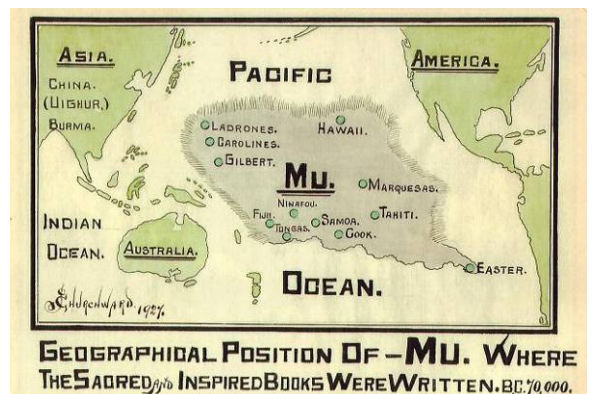
Every teaching was plain and simple without a particle of theology. The most ignorant could understand every phrase in it. There was nothing of any kind indefinite. It was impossible not to understand it thoroughly. Man was taught to approach our Heavenly Mother and Father, not with fear or dread, but with confidence, and above all, Love: as a child would run to its earthly father who is standing with outstretched arms to receive it. Love stood at the head of the 12 great virtues, because Love governs the Universe and the Heavenly Mother and Father is The Great Love.

Jesus, in the 1<sup>st</sup> century, embraced Divine Love that was rebestowed for all of humanity at his birth, gave us the Prayer for Divine Love, and introduced a commandment:

**With the Divine Love we can at all times embrace the will of our Mother and Father and achieve freedom from error and harmful ways through the Feeling Healing process, thus finding our way home! And to move along this path we simply develop our embracement of: God's Divine Love; by praying for it, asking for it, and receiving it.**

**By embracing the commandment provided in the 1<sup>st</sup> century, namely the first: "This is my commandment, that ye love one another even as I have loved you."**

**As our soul condition steadily grows in love we step away from causing any harm to others which would also bring about consequences. Also as our soul development progresses, our self love grows which also enables us to step away from causing any self harm which would also bring about consequences.**





**EXALTED WORLD TEACHERS:**

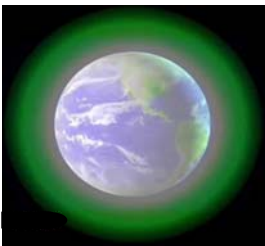
Mary and Jesus, the Regents of Nebadon, are the most exalted personalities throughout our entire universe. They have free reign and access to all planes of existence. They reside within the highest plane of the highest sphere within Nebadon. Their teaching guidance and focus is upon those throughout the Divine Love mansion worlds and the Celestial Heaven. It is the Divine Love spirit world spheres 3, 5 and 7 as well as the Celestial Heaven spheres 8, 9 and 10 that he opened immediately upon his death in the year 29 AD.

Subsequently, Andon and Fonta (also called Aman and Amon), our first parents, proceeded to enter the Celestial Heavens, Eternal Spheres, and the Infinite and Universal Spheres. Aman and Amon are very present within these regions.

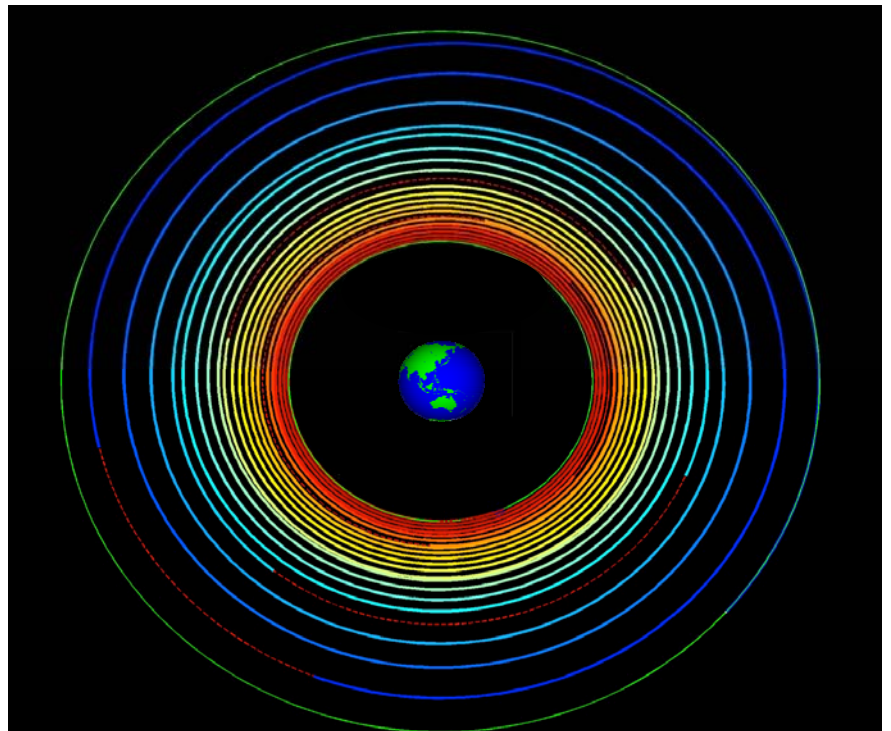
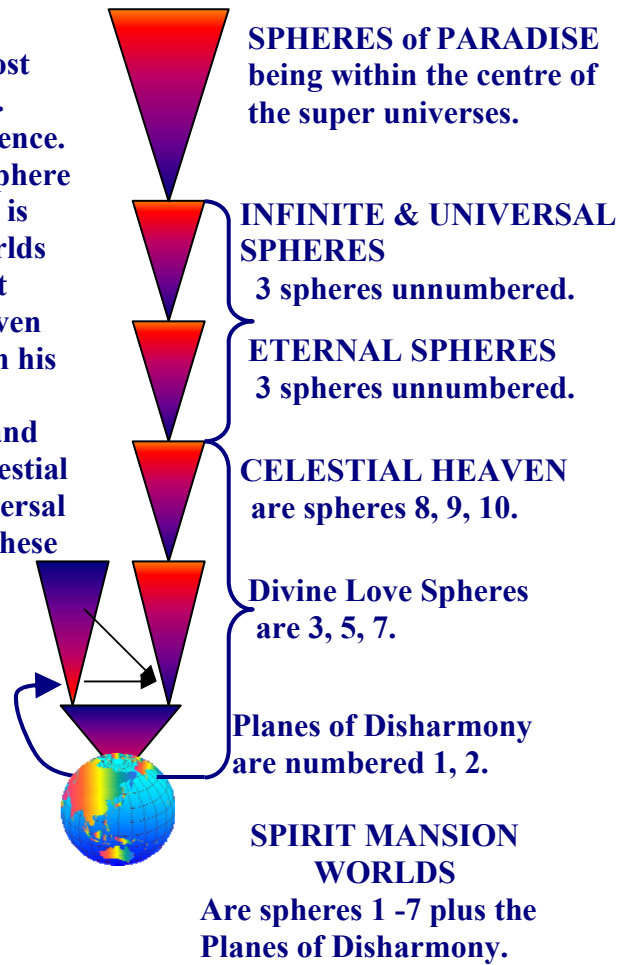
Self reliant man, by his own perseverance, is his own teacher within the Natural Love Spheres. Upon embracing Divine Love, then one will be able to enter the 3<sup>rd</sup> Divine Love sphere and progress exponentially through the Heavens.

Upon the death of one's physical body, we transition to the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love spirit world to assimilate and commence socialising.

There is no such thing as eternal damnation. The two Planes of Disharmony are the closest planes to Earth. We all can grow in love once we so choose to do so.



Natural Love Spheres are 1, 2, 4, 6. Perfection of natural love is achieved within sphere 6, the peak. Progression in Divine Love commences within Divine Love Sphere 3.



**Note: The first Divine Love Sphere and the first Sphere of Disharmony are confused with planes within the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love Spirit World.**

24. SECOND COMING:

**“My coming to you is really my second coming on Earth, and the result of my coming in this way will satisfy and fulfil all the promises of the scriptures as to my second coming.”**

**Jesus Padgett Messages 2 December 1915**

The guidance and teachings that may be considered as the Second Coming commenced on 31 May 1914 with this phase concluding in 2014. One may consider the following twelve major publications as the first phase of spiritual guidance as these writings continue and will possibly escalate in volume as time goes on. These publications, and following on additional works, are generally available through [www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com) . Significant libraries and reference websites are [www.new-birth.net](http://www.new-birth.net) and [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) .

Padgett Messages (Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky)	1914 – 1923	693 pages
True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus Vol I, II, III, IV being the Padgett Messages	1914 – 1923	1,840
Revelations via Dr Daniel Samuels	1954 – 1963	
New Testament Revelations by Jesus of Nazareth		155
76 Sermons on the Old Testament		190
Judas of Kerioth published by Geoff Cutler	2001 – 2003	676
The Golden Leaf via Zara Borthwick and Nicholas Arnold	2008	223
The Richard Messages via James Reid	2012 – 2013	312
The Divine Universe via Zara and Nicholas	2012 – 2013	459
Celestial Soul Condition via Zara and Nicholas	2013	180
Speaking with Mary Magdalene & Jesus via James Moncrieff	2013 – 2014	812
Shining Toward Spirit Vol I, II, III via Zara and Nicholas	2014 – 2015	575
Family Reunion Afterlife Contact by Joseph Babinsky	2014 – 2015	217
Traveller and Destiny via Zara and Nicholas	2014 – 2015	442
James Moncrief 10 major publications	2002 ongoing	

“Those of you who have been introduced to the spirit communications James Padgett received 100 years ago, commencing on 31 May 1914, will have read and heard from the Master’s voice, that **this work was his Second Coming**. The Master’s **Second Coming** happened in the form of his teachings conveyed to James Padgett, whilst Jesus continues his living in the spirit world.

“Jesus fulfilled his **Second Coming**, which in essence, introduces the distinction between natural love of man with the Divine Love of God. Understanding these two Loves and how they relate to a finite mortal soul, encapsulates the Master’s teaching also conveyed in the spirit communications James received defining what it is to be ‘Born Again’. This teaching, Born Again, was extended into the teaching of the New Birth, which many are aware of now that have been introduced to the visibility of the Divine Love of the Father, and the living Truth of this Love being the Immortality that this Love gives to the finite soul.

“A most significant change with the infusion of Divine Love and its melding with one’s natural love soul is the gradual perfection of one’s own natural essence. Change comes from being aware that by receiving this Love, the condition in one’s soul begins to become a living condition as one’s soul-

energy awakens. The New-Birth will mean different things to different people but essentially it involves change – that can only happen in one’s soul with the Divine Love present. That is why the Divine Love itself is the only energy of the New-Birth, because when this Love, as energy, enters one’s soul, this active energy of the Love cause the changes that perfect one’s natural love and progresses the attributes of one’s spirit body.” Saleeba – celestial spirit – Message 121 Traveller An Immortal Journey

“It is quite a moment when you pause and embrace the Master’s teachings identified in his **Second Coming**. As with many realities of Spirit and Love, one may not have expected the Master’s **Second Coming** to be in the form of these spirit communications, but your history now shows that it was, and many of you are in receipt of the Divine Love, which confirms the Master’s teachings and **Second Coming**,

“For us here in the spirit we see the Master all the time. There is never any sense of a **Second Coming** as the Master has continued his teaching about becoming at-one and in likeness with the Father ever since he lived on Earth and then arrived in spirit. This is one of those time perspectives that differ between human history and life in the spirit world. From a human perspective, history is important; from our perspective the Father’s Truths that Jesus taught have never changed – they are as present today as they were when Jesus first understood the Father’s Truths in his human life. The Father’s Truths relating with the natural love and the Divine Love have never changed since the life of the First Parents.”  
Ann Rollins – celestial spirit – Message 122 Traveller an Immortal Journey

“These communications will never become a scripture of sorts, that a man or woman ‘must’ live by. We have afforded you information, and the receiver of this message is aware of the Love, and together experience has been generated.

“Living faith in your heart and quietly praying for the Love in your heart to the Father is the single most consistent and sustaining Truth there is for a human life. A person can live their life accepting the Love from their faith in an ordinary way, and will achieve a true closeness in their at-onement with the Father.

“If a person studies these communications, which would be a very good thing to do, then the knowledge that you are soul, and what this involves will extend your human awareness to include some connectivity with spirit, which many desire and seek.”

Luke – Apostle – Message 294 Destiny the Eternal Message of Divine Love

An excellent introduction is ‘Messages from Heaven’ by Joseph Babinsky – [www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com)

**Prayer for Divine Love – from the Padgett Messages (Medical – Spiritual References)**

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Prayer%20for%20Divine%20Love%20from%20the%20Padgett%20Messages.mp3>

**The Voice of Divine Love**

**(Medical – Spiritual References)**

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/The%20Voice%20of%20Divine%20Love.m4a>

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

**Library Downloads – Pascas Papers**

All papers may be freely shared. The fortnightly mailouts are free to all, to be added into the mailout list, kindly provide your email address. [info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)

## **Our HEAVENLY PARENTS are TRUTH:**

Truth is another name for God – God is Truth. Truth is natural for all of us. Divine Love is Truth activated within the soul fermenting, that is bubbling away day by day. Truth is discerned moment to moment so we apply it in our daily lives. Then we live in God who is Truth. The phenomenon of a church / temple / mosque / chapel / etc. is a place to celebrate the Truth of life. (Geo/Rocco/+B)

### **HEALING**

All nature has within itself an integrating and balancing healing energy. This energy (also known as Love) channels into and through every living thing. Powerful healing energy is in a blade of grass, in the tallest tree and in animal life. Health and perfection are natural to growth and development. Sickness and imperfection are not authentic (real). They are unnatural and contrary to the law of God. Jesus had a deep faith and clear understanding in the power of God to heal and make one whole.

The same healing energy force that works in nature is also inherent and constantly at work in the human family. From birth to death of the physical body, healing energy is repairing. New cells replace old cells. All the time healing energy is continually alert to any emergency that may arise in the human body.

But we know that the mind controls the physical form. What the mind perceives is achieved. So, if our mind is clear, the whole body is well and healthy. However, when the mind becomes obscured confusion and illness begin to reign in the body. When the mind becomes clouded with fears, worries and misunderstandings, the mind is in disease and disease takes root in the body. All illness is rooted in spiritual dis-ease.



When we turn to God, our Heavenly Parents, receiving Divine Love energy our mind becomes filled with harmonious spiritual force – the spiritual power of Divine Love energy. We sense strength and healing moving in our body. It is important to keep our mind clear. Eliminate hatred, grudges, resentments, fears, worries, misunderstandings and all untruth. God is Truth. Untruth is not of God. When our hearts and minds fill with Divine Love and harmony reigns; with God's presence, we open the door for health and joy.

Jesus always asks the real questions. “Are you willing to be healed?” “Are you ready to be healed?” “Do you really want to be well?” Wholeness, that is, healing of mind, body and soul, comes from willingness. Willingness to be whole in spirit, mind and body, evidenced by asking for it and knowing the receiving. (Geo/Rocco/+B)



## BIOLOGICAL RACE and HUMAN DIVERSITY:

Heritable race seems as obvious as the colour of one's skin and the texture of their hair. A troublesome inheritance is often considered to be related to genes, race and human history.

Individuals commonly look upon themselves as being the physical body. Thus they polarise their existence upon their family culture and history. At the same time they tend to look at outsiders who may be distinctly different in colour, appearance, religious embracement and culture as being unacceptable.

We are not our physical body. And we are not of the nature and personality that our biological parents are. We each are a unique and beautiful soul connecting with a spirit body that is the template of the physical body that comes about by the commingling of the life forces of the body's physical parents. We are attracted to the newly forming embryo. Each and every one of us could have been drawn to be individualised into any family on the planet. We are individuals who commence our self awareness at the time of conception of the physical body of a baby as it commences its short life.



By being attracted to a specific race, culture and that family's religion does not make us any different to anyone else, other than the view we take on board for our physical life's journey. Think of how you would like to be treated. Then treat all other people the same way. Progress in love by developing loving kindness toward one's self, then to a good friend, then to a neutral person, then to a difficult person, and finally toward the entire universe of life!





From the moment of conception / incarnation we absorb the emotions of those within our environment, mostly those of our parents. By the time we are around seven years of age we will most likely reflect the emotional structure / soul condition of one or the other parent. Thus, generation after generation remain within the same soul condition envelope. Our gene structure reflects one's emotional and soul condition. Should we grow in love then genes will adjust to reflect this evolutionary development.

When the environment is one of anger, fear, apathy or such like, then the blaming on of outside circumstances is resorted to. Thus, generation after generation may blame outside circumstances and others for their unsatisfactory life predicaments, when it is of their own making.



**Like Father – Like Son**

**Like Mother – Like Daughter**



As individuals within family environments step away from the norms of the family and develop their love of self and the love for others then a shift away from generational patterns is achievable. This can be on significant scales, such as when whole communities embrace love and move into higher levels of soul condition. This can see positive major shifts in the social environment within communities. Educational systems may find students performing better, health systems may have less taxing demands on services, and policing services may have less call on their workforce. All in all, the prosperity of the community grows.

The greatest joy within observing such a development is that old grievances that have been handed down from generation to generation can and are put aside and more constructive agendas then dominate discussion.

**celestial Friends**

**Feelings first**

# THE DILEMMA ?

The major religions have not recognised the teachings gifted to all of us commencing 31 May 1914 and ongoing. Their congregations are not aware of the greatest gift in the universe being available for them to receive. Creeds, doctrine and dogmas govern rather than the Truths of Feeling Healing with Divine Love.



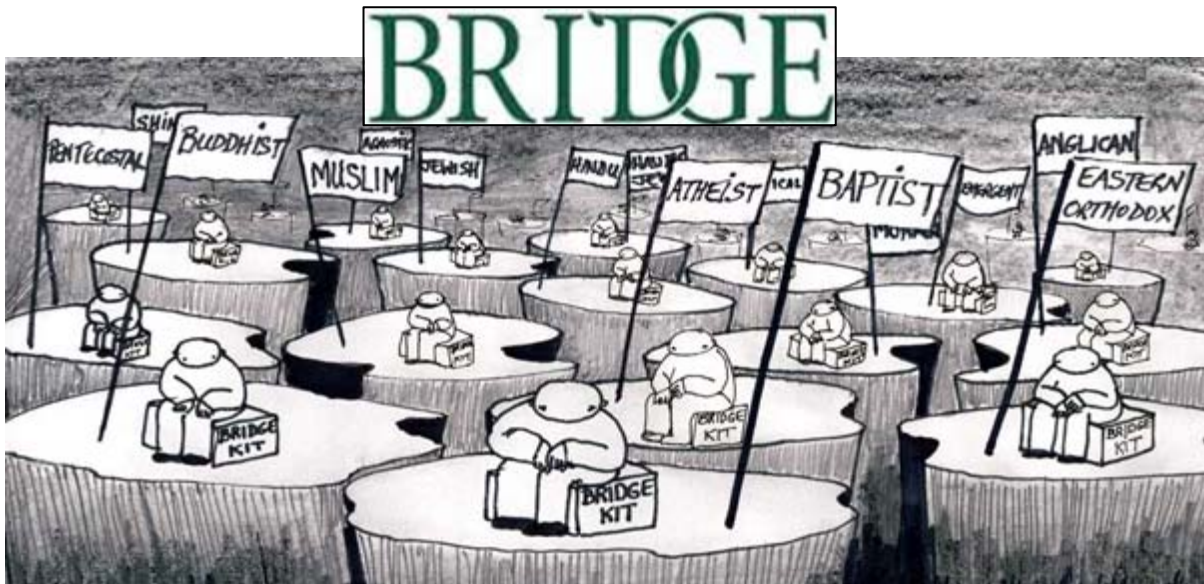
Traditional religious institutions persist in 'hiding their heads in the sand' by intellectualising ancient traditions and teachings that contain errors and assumptions causing a continuance in ways that are arduous and have limited benefits towards enabling man to perfect himself, rather than achieving a growth that is exponential and unlimited through the embracement of the great gift of our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love energy. Admittedly, it is a most difficult and traumatic experience to step away and progress above such long held beliefs that have been dedicated to, however, the harm resulting from withholding the knowledge will have to be compensated for. We may ignore, then deny, then defer; holding the doors closed for the great majority of the world's population without providing them with the pathway and option of receiving Mother and Father's Love. However, the Feeling Healing with Divine Love is so inclusive that everyone, with all their beliefs, can begin receiving this Love and what then gradually happens is that any erroneous belief dissolves with one's gradual acceptance of their soul life.

**Ignore → Deny → Defer**  
**or Embrace and share the Knowing!**

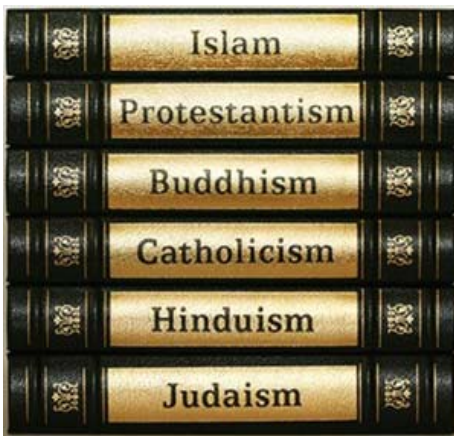


**WE ARE SO HAPPY TO KNOW THAT PEOPLE OF ALL RELIGIONS & FAITHS CAN DIRECTLY ASK OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS FOR THEIR DIVINE LOVE AND RECEIVE IT.**





**Divine Love is the bridge between all faiths and religions.**



As man, from all walks of life, progressively becomes aware of our Parents' Divine Love and embraces it into his/her life, then disharmony, conflict and war will be put aside throughout all of humanity. This is the one and only gift that brings all peoples of the world together in peace and harmony – Divine Love.



**WILL this WORLD ever KNOW?**



When introduced to the teachings from the Mary and Jesus, the closing of the vault door is the loudest response to be heard.



As one becomes aware of the loving and freeing guidance that has been conveyed and published, commencing 31 May 1914 and the second Revelation completing in 2014, one becomes acutely aware that the teachings are being ignored by the hierarchy of religious institutions of the world. The pattern of ignore, then deny, then defer prevails.

25. SPHERES and the CELESTIAL HEAVENS and then BEYOND:



**SPHERES of PARADISE**

**INFINITE and UNIVERSAL SPHERES**

**ETERNAL SPHERES**

**CELESTIAL HEAVENS**

**Soul spheres  
are not  
numbered.**

**Soul spheres  
are to:**

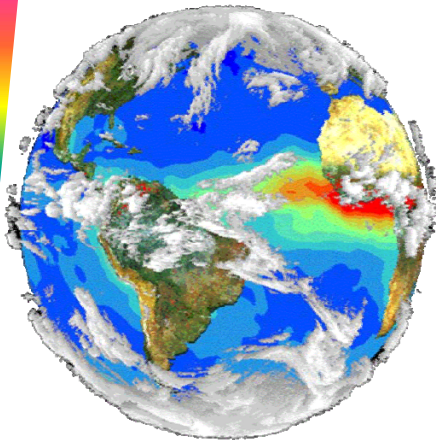


**The New Birth = Become at one with God: sphere 8**

**Peak Sphere =**

6
4
2
1

**NATURAL  
LOVE  
SPHERES**



7
5
3

**Spirit body  
spheres are  
1 – 7**

**DIVINE  
LOVE  
SPHERES**

**Earth sphere is for  
the physical body.**

**NATURAL LOVE and DIVINE LOVE SPHERES:**

**Divine Love progress is to infinity**

**Peak of 7<sup>th</sup> sphere is where one becomes at one with our Mother and Father.**

**These calibrations are an approximation utilising Dr David Hawkins' 'Map of Consciousness' table:**

**Natural Love peak is 1,000 on MoC**

**Natural Love  
6<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Mind  
Worlds  
  
MoC 840 – 1,000**

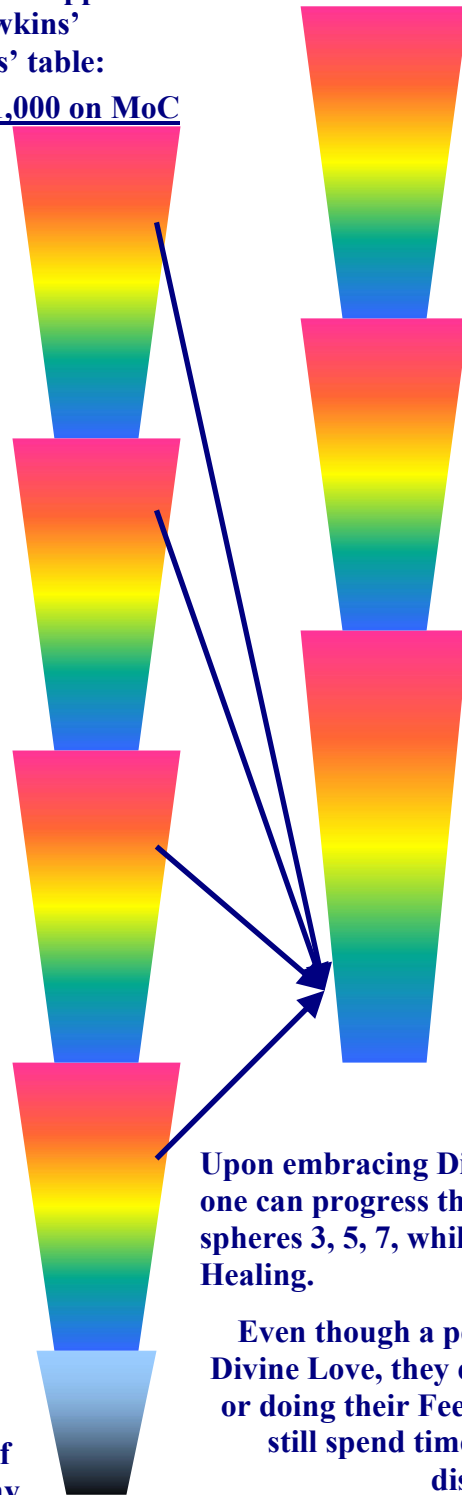
**Natural Love  
4<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Mind  
Worlds  
  
MoC 650 – 840**

**Natural Love  
2<sup>nd</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Mind  
Worlds  
  
MoC 500 – 650**

**Natural Love  
1<sup>st</sup> Sphere  
  
MoC 200 – 500**

**We all enter the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere on the death of our body.**

**HELLS:  
MoC 1 – 200  
Hells being a sub-set of 2 Planes of Disharmony.**



**Divine Love  
7<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
  
MoC 920 – 1,080**

**Divine Love  
5<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
  
MoC 780 – 920**

**Divine Love  
3<sup>rd</sup> Sphere  
  
MoC 500 – 780**

**One's natural love is always progressively perfected during this journey of evolution of the soul. One's personality, based on natural love, and mind based memories continue with the soul for all of eternity, remaining connected via cords of light with the spirit body.**

**Upon embracing Divine Love at any stage, then one can progress through the Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, whilst also doing their Feeling-Healing.**

**Even though a person may have received Divine Love, they do not avoid compensation or doing their Feeling-Healing, so they may still spend time within the spheres of disharmony.**

**Note: The 1<sup>st</sup> Divine Love Sphere and the 1<sup>st</sup> Sphere of Disharmony may simply be planes within the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love Spirit World.**



**NATURAL LOVE and DIVINE LOVE SPHERES and FEELING HEALING PLANES:**

**CURRENTLY before HANDOVER!**

**Divine Love progress is to infinity**

**Peak of 7<sup>th</sup> sphere is where one becomes at one with our Heavenly Parents.**

**These calibrations are an approximation utilising Dr David Hawkins' 'Map of Consciousness' table:**

**Natural Love peak is 1,000 on MoC**

**Natural Love  
6<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Mind  
Worlds**

**MoC 840 – 1,000**

**Natural Love  
4<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Mind  
Worlds**

**MoC 650 – 840**

**Natural Love  
2<sup>nd</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Minds  
Worlds**

**MoC 500 – 650**

**Natural Love  
1<sup>st</sup> Sphere**

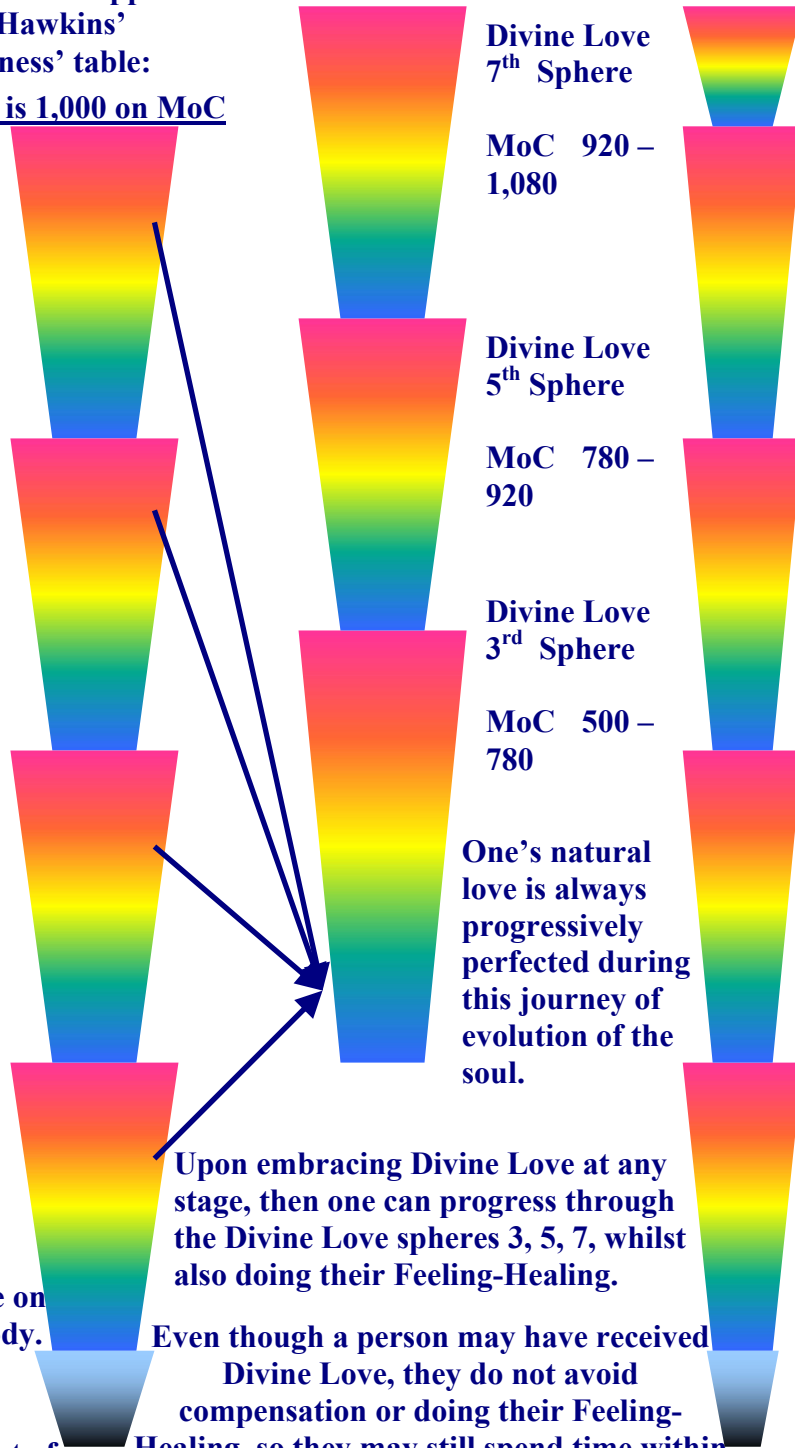
**MoC 200 – 500**

**We all enter the 1<sup>st</sup>  
natural love sphere on  
the death of our body.**

**HELL planes:**

**MoC 1 – 200**

**Hells being a sub-set of  
2 Spheres of Disharmony.**



**Divine Love  
7<sup>th</sup> Sphere**

**MoC 920 –  
1,080**

**Divine Love  
5<sup>th</sup> Sphere**

**MoC 780 –  
920**

**Divine Love  
3<sup>rd</sup> Sphere**

**MoC 500 –  
780**

**One's natural  
love is always  
progressively  
perfected during  
this journey of  
evolution of the  
soul.**

**Upon embracing Divine Love at any  
stage, then one can progress through  
the Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, whilst  
also doing their Feeling-Healing.**

**Even though a person may have received  
Divine Love, they do not avoid  
compensation or doing their Feeling-  
Healing, so they may still spend time within  
the spheres of disharmony.**

**Natural Love  
sectors for those  
doing their  
Feeling-Healing,  
without the Love,  
are within the  
Natural Love  
Mansion Worlds:**

**Progressing  
through the  
natural love  
worlds, within  
Feeling-Healing  
sectors, while  
doing one's  
feeling healing,  
upon reaching the  
6<sup>th</sup> Sphere having  
completed  
Feeling-Healing,  
one can then  
embrace the  
Divine Love and  
proceed directly  
to the 7<sup>th</sup> Divine  
Love Sphere.**

**Then they may  
prepare to enter  
the Celestial  
Heaven Spheres  
from there.**

**This pathway is  
when, or should,  
the Divine Love  
not be available  
before perfecting  
one's soul.**

**NATURAL LOVE and DIVINE LOVE SPHERES and FEELING HEALING PLANES:**

**After the HAND OVER!**

**Divine Love progress is to infinity**

Peak of 7<sup>th</sup> sphere is where one becomes at one with our Heavenly Parents.

These calibrations are an approximation utilising Dr David Hawkins' 'Map of Consciousness' table:

**Natural Love peak is 1,000 on MoC**

Natural Love  
6<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Mind  
Worlds with  
Feeling Healing  
MoC 840 – 1,000

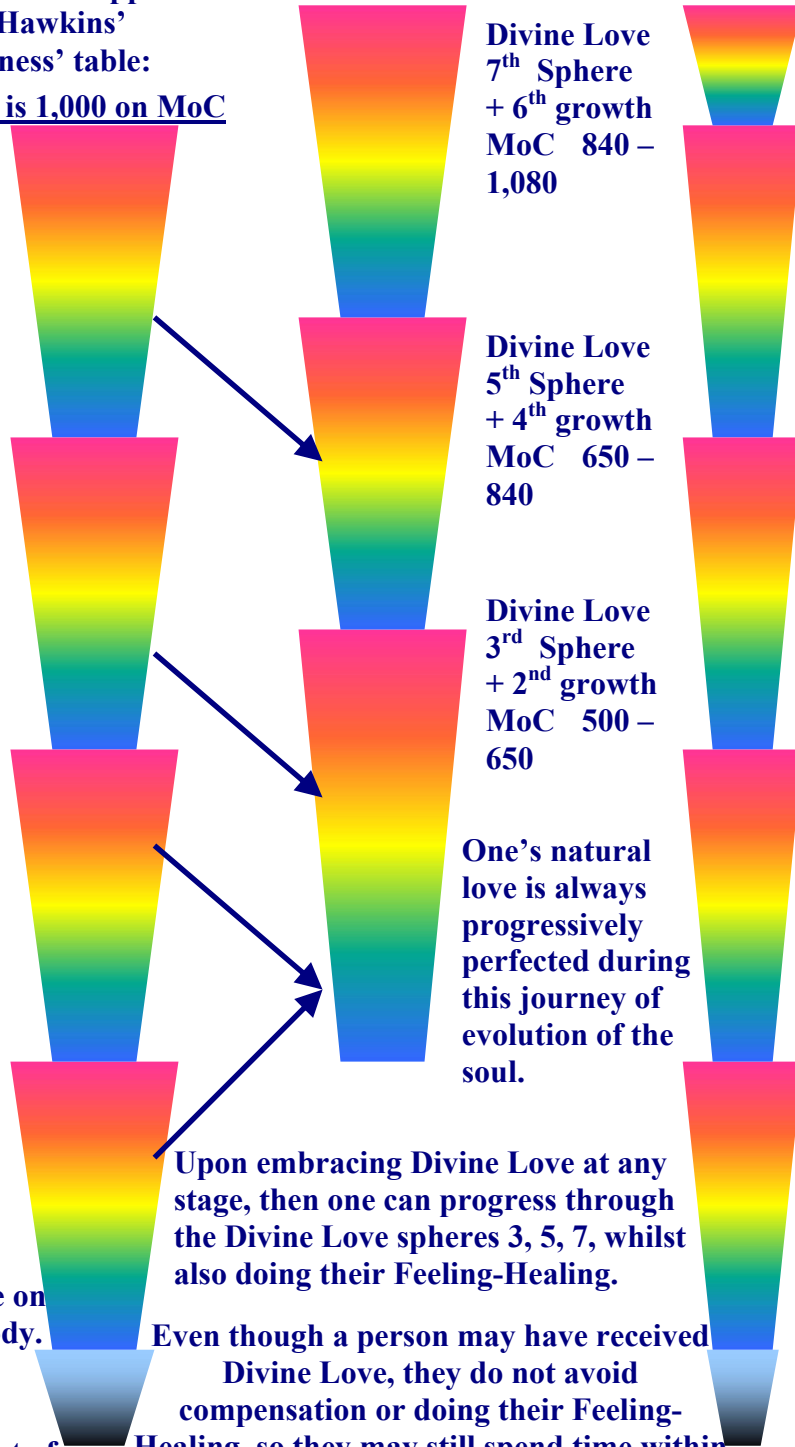
Natural Love  
4<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Mind  
Worlds with  
Feeling Healing  
MoC 650 – 840

Natural Love  
2<sup>nd</sup> Sphere  
Mansion / Minds  
Worlds with  
Feeling Healing  
MoC 500 – 650

Natural Love  
1<sup>st</sup> Sphere  
MoC 200 – 500

We all enter the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere on the death of our body.

HELL planes:  
MoC 1 – 200  
Hells being a sub-set of 2 Spheres of Disharmony.



Divine Love  
7<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
+ 6<sup>th</sup> growth  
MoC 840 – 1,080

Divine Love  
5<sup>th</sup> Sphere  
+ 4<sup>th</sup> growth  
MoC 650 – 840

Divine Love  
3<sup>rd</sup> Sphere  
+ 2<sup>nd</sup> growth  
MoC 500 – 650

One's natural love is always progressively perfected during this journey of evolution of the soul.

Upon embracing Divine Love at any stage, then one can progress through the Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, whilst also doing their Feeling-Healing.

Even though a person may have received Divine Love, they do not avoid compensation or doing their Feeling-Healing, so they may still spend time within the spheres of disharmony.

Natural Love sectors for those doing their Feeling-Healing, without the Love, are within the Natural Love Mansion Worlds:

Progressing through the natural love worlds, within Feeling-Healing sectors, while doing one's feeling healing, upon reaching the 6<sup>th</sup> Sphere having completed Feeling-Healing, one can then embrace the Divine Love and proceed directly to the 7<sup>th</sup> Divine Love Sphere.

Then they may prepare to enter the Celestial Heaven Spheres from there.

This pathway is when the Divine Love is unavailable before perfecting one's soul.



### 1<sup>st</sup> SPHERE SPIRIT MANSION WORLD CONDITIONS:

The first sphere spirit Mansion World is the destination for all who shed their physical body, be it moments after incarnation / conception, or any time during gestation, or later on through one's life in the physical realm of Earth.

After a period of 'acclimatisation' of around three months in one of the many receiving station within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere, one's soul condition will then determine the plane and location of one's living within the spirit worlds will begin.

The conditions within the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love spirit world range from the dull and dreary condition of a remote wild west township or an outback community in a semi arid environment all the way through to the most wonderful environment and conditions to be found on Earth.

Thus, we are drawn by our soul condition to habitat in an environment that we have brought our own condition to be, and to live with spirit people of very similar soul condition.

Even though our arrival into a receiving station within the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit world sphere will be a delightful condition, as our memory starts to become active then we will find ourselves being drawn by the gravity that matches our soul condition.

If we are inclined to cause harm to others we will be drawn into the darker Planes of Disharmony. If we are developed in the embracement and acceptance of our Mother and Father's Love we will most likely progress to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sphere, being the first of the Divine Love Spheres to commence our Feeling Healing.





## 2 PLANES of DISHARMONY:

God is a God of love to even the vilest sinner, and when such a sinner turns to Them and prays for forgiveness and love he gets them both. Let me tell you further that the love of God and embraces Feeling Healing, when it enters into the soul of a man is sufficient to wash away all sins, and make that soul happy and joyful. Not even the most evil man who is guilty of the greatest sin need think that he cannot be pardoned, and made happy and brought into harmony with God.

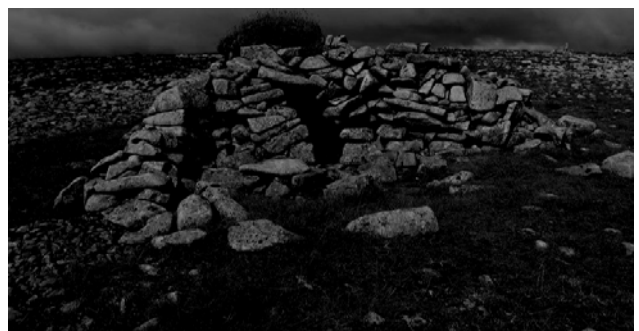
God, being Mother and Father, loves all Their children too much to have them pass through such experiences as are in part of the teachings of many spiritual leaders and books. Evil spirits have to suffer for their sins and atone for every evil thought, but not by any such suffering as some books depict. Neither the hells of the churches nor the hells of such books exist.

The two Planes of Disharmony are places of isolation to prevent those who wish to pursue harm to others from doing so.

As such spirits are embroiled in harmful negative emotions, there is a progressive and gross lack of love and light in these spheres. The hovels that are physically assembled by these dark spirits progressively become lacking in substance reflecting the soul condition of these spirit personalities.

The two Planes of Disharmony are planes of Earth. There is virtual darkness prevailing on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Plane of Disharmony and the environment is one of gross desolation.

No matter what one's soul condition may be in, one can recover and progress to higher spheres of love and harmony. Many have progressed from the deepest of these 'hells' to the Celestial Heavens through embracing Divine Love and engaging in doing their Feeling Healing.



The separation between the spheres is massive steps in the growth of love, be it natural love or divine love, however, one can only advance to the 6<sup>th</sup> sphere by depending upon natural love.



**GOD,  
HEAVENLY  
MOTHER and  
FATHER.**

**Kingdom of God:**

Soul dominates and is the form of communication – soul to soul.

Celestial spirits are all divine love orientated. This is realms of the angels.

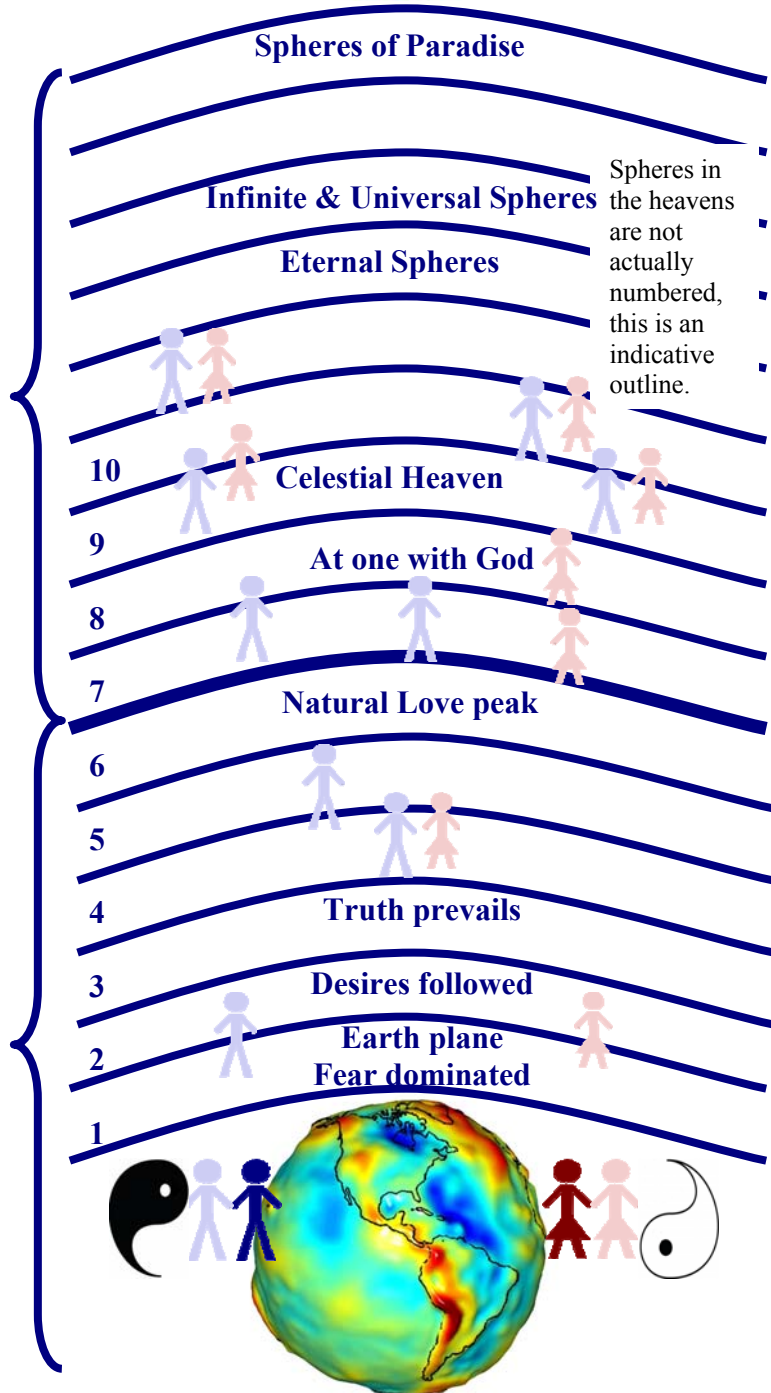
To enter the celestial heavens, one’s soul must be converted to the divine by the infusion of divine love – God’s love. This one does by embracing Feeling Healing and receiving our Mother and Father’s Love.

**Kingdom of Man:**

**The Spiritual Realms**  
Mind resides within the spirit body and is the dominant form of communication.

Natural love can progress a man to the 6<sup>th</sup> sphere and no further – the intellect prevails.

Physical man relies on intellect and the brain which is only a tool used by the mind.





**SPHERE OPENING and the PLANES WITHIN the SPHERES**



Spheres to infinity. Celestial Heaven, then Eternal Spheres, Infinite and Universal Spheres, and then Spheres of Paradise.



Sphere 8 – At one with God. Start of celestial spheres.



Sphere 7 – transitional sphere from divine love spirit worlds to Celestial Heaven levels of divine love.



Sphere 6 – highest level for those on the natural love path. In the 6<sup>th</sup> sphere state, we do not have damaging emotions.



Sphere 5 – divine love focus sphere.



Sphere 4 – natural love focus sphere.



Sphere 3 – divine love focus sphere – point where truth prevails.



Sphere 2 – one follows their desires and passions. natural love focus.



Sphere 1 – fear dominates. Each sphere has many plains within it.

Spheres are opened by a person entering them, then additional people enter the Mansion World. Early man started the progression and development of the lower Mansion Worlds. Jesus opened Divine Love spheres 3, 5 and 7 and the Celestial Heaven 8, 9 and 10. Mary and Jesus are the Spiritual Teachers of Truth for all of humanity, and for all of Nebadon.

Aman and Amon, being the first parents, had previously elected to be self reliant, not God reliant. What followed was a decline into the lower spheres resulting from being self reliant. Aman and Amon were until recently teachers in the spheres that may follow above the Celestial Heavens.

The barriers between spheres are referred to as inter stellar boundaries, being dimensions of love.

The first of the Divine Love spheres is also known as 3<sup>rd</sup> Mansion World.

**NOTE:** The spheres within the celestial realms are not numbered (Spheres 8 and upwards). Spheres 8 and upwards are only nominally numbered as a point of reference and relativity, they are not actually definable in the way that these charts have been set up, numbering is used for guidance only. The energy level of each sphere increases in a logarithmic progression, as does David Hawkins' Map of Consciousness scale.

**SPHERES in the SPIRITUAL REALMS:**

**Spheres – Celestial Heaven, Eternal Spheres, then Spheres of Paradise:**  
The realm of the Angels is the Celestial Heavens spheres 8 to infinity.

**Spheres to infinity:** Soulmate bonding can be achieved in most of the spheres. (Celestial Spheres are not numbered per se.).



**Eighth Sphere:** All emotional baggage of your entire history has been dealt with – born again. This is the point of new birth, being born again. Celestial Heavens 8 to infinity true immortality.

**Seventh Sphere:** The gateway cycle, perception of sacramental nature of all things. Disappearance of the material mind and the absolute ascendancy of the soul's mind has been achieved. Divine path.

**Six Sphere:** Cycle of light / love, love / light or unity. A purely intellectual area, increasing one's knowledge, while living life in absolute harmony with God's laws of spirituality. Natural path peak.

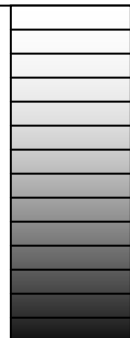
**Fifth Sphere:** Cycle of light or wisdom. All their earthly bonds are gone. We are in one of those soul spheres, which offer great opportunities for obtaining the Love of God.

**Fourth Sphere:** Work of 'atonement' as guides and spiritual healers now excel. As humanity's helpers, their work is a means for self-realization.

**Third Sphere:** Truth always told. An area where spirits progress in their awareness. In each sphere, there are many planes. Changing pathways requires dropping back to a lower path, then proceed.

**Second Sphere:** The sphere of decision which is much more spiritual but which was hidden and outside the range of their perceptions. Spirits can now choose the path they wish to follow – desires.

**First Sphere:** Cycle of awareness. There are vibrational love barriers between each of the spheres. Highest level of the Earth planes is the point of transition from materiality to the spiritual 2<sup>nd</sup> sphere. Summerland is the highest part of the Earth planes, but it is still a very material region. Children live in Summerland in great numbers, having died prematurely. Twilight zone, the most populated area in the spirit world, and starting point for most. Various hells descending progressively into greater degrees of darkness. All souls can be assisted out of these hells no matter what level they fall. At the deepest levels, the soul finds it extremely difficult to hold itself together. The hells are not fiery physical places. Actions are fear based.



**The 2<sup>nd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> spirit spheres provide principally for mental and moral advancement, whereas, the 1<sup>st</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> soul spheres are for progress with Feeling Healing process and Divine Love.**

**SPIRIT MIND MANSION WORLDS are numbered 1 to 7:**

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

Spirit Mansion Worlds are those 1 – 7. They with the Celestial Heaven spheres numbered 8, 9, 10 as well as the 2 Planes of Disharmony are all within the Earth’s environment, and rather close by. Each world can accommodate more than 100 times the people than Earth may do.



Progression from the top Celestial Heaven sphere is to the Eternal Spheres, Infinite and Universal and further onwards to Paradise.

Celestial Heaven spheres 8, 9, 10 are often referred to as 1, 2, and 3 of Celestial Heaven.

Natural Love sphere progression stops at sphere 6. With only the natural love, progression is through spheres 1, 2, 4, and 6 only.

One can embrace Divine Love at any time and move to DL sphere 3 and continue.

The Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, and 10 were opened by Jesus.

Divine Love perfects one’s natural love soul through the progression via spirit world spheres 3, 5, and 7. Soul-Healing and At-onement is achieved through the progression into sphere 8 which is the first of the Celestial Heaven spheres namely 8, 9, and 10.

On death of the physical body we all arrive in the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love sphere.

The 2 Planes of Disharmony are the hells. While one desires to cause harm to others, isolation is applied. Once the Law of Compensation is completed then one can then progress and return to the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love sphere and continue in their progression onto higher spheres.

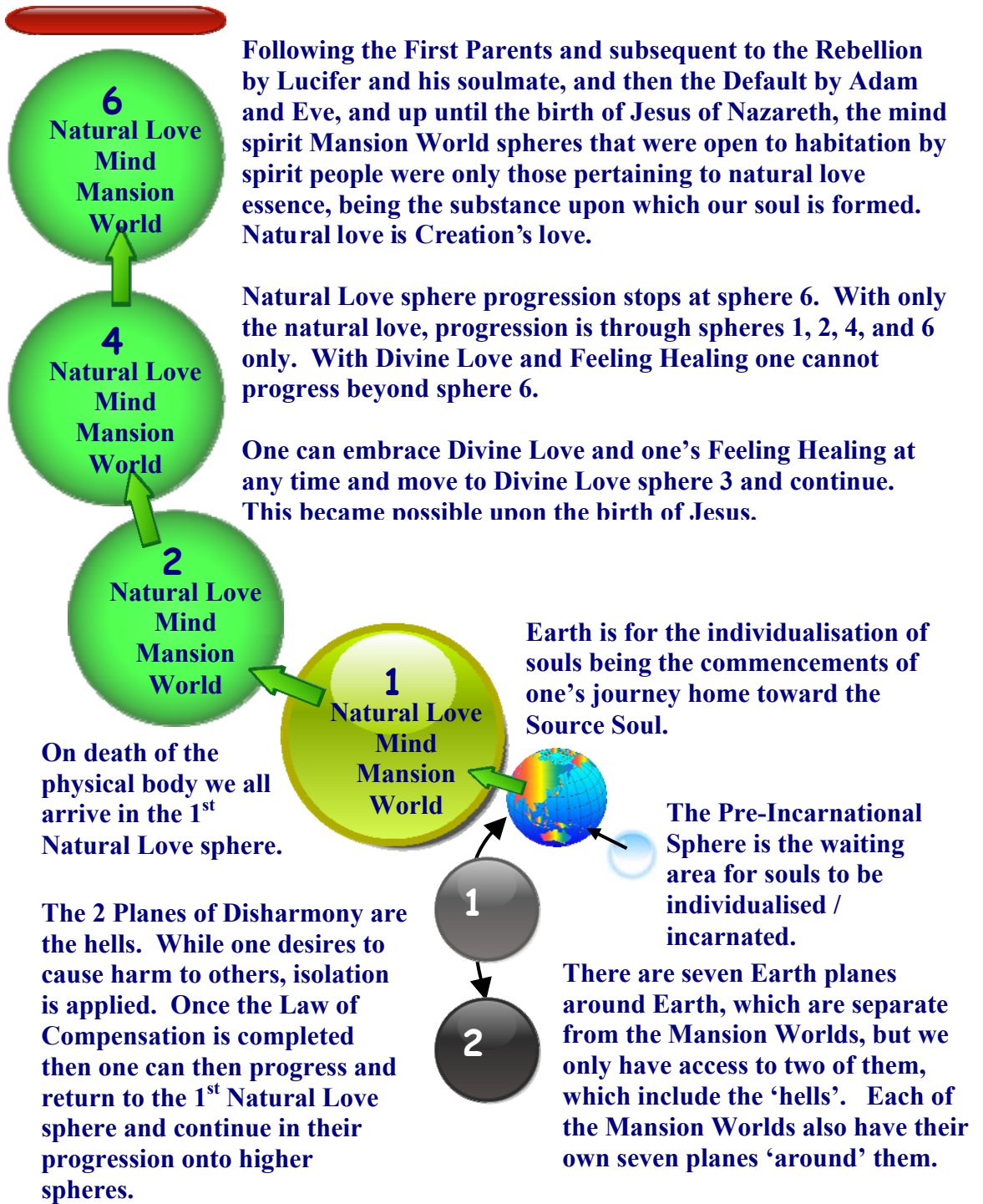
Earth is for the individualisation of souls being the commencements of one’s journey home to our Heavenly Parents.

The Pre-Incarnational Sphere is the waiting area for souls to be individualised / incarnated.

There are seven Earth planes around Earth, which are separate from the Mansion Worlds, but we only have access to two of them, which include the ‘hells’. Each of the Mansion Worlds also have their own seven planes ‘around’ them.

**Note: The 1<sup>st</sup> Divine Love Sphere and the 1<sup>st</sup> Sphere of Disharmony may simply be planes within the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love Spirit World.**

**NATURAL LOVE SPIRIT MIND MANSION WORLDS:**



**DIVINE LOVE SPIRIT WORLDS and CELESTIAL HEAVEN OPENED:**

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS



The Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, and 10 were opened by Jesus.

Jesus' birth brought about the reinstatement of the availability of Divine Love and the opening of the Divine Love spheres 3, 5, 7, and Celestial Heaven spheres 1, 2, 3.

Feeling Healing with Divine Love perfects one's natural love soul through the progression via spirit world spheres 1, 3, 5, and 7. Soul-Healing and At-onement is achieved through the progression into sphere 8 which is the first of the Celestial Heaven spheres, namely 8, 9, and 10.

On death of the physical body we all arrive in the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love sphere.

Progression from the top Celestial Heaven sphere is to the Eternal Spheres, Infinite and Universal and further onwards to Paradise.

Celestial Heaven spheres 8, 9, 10 are often referred to as 1, 2, and 3 of Celestial Heaven.

Our Soul Healing with the Divine Love takes us up through all the Mansion Worlds, and once healed, into the Celestial spheres.

The Pre-Incarnational Sphere is the waiting area for souls to be individualised / incarnated.

Earth is for the individualisation of souls being the commencements of one's journey home to our Heavenly Parents.



**WHICH WAY? MIND SELF RELIANT or FEELING AND GOD RELIANT:**

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

# The Way Home



Council of Elders  
now around 20  
Soulgroups

Maybe something like 30 billion people have recognised that our Mother and Father's Divine Love, together with embracing one's Feeling Healing, that with these two aspects, have progressed through the Mansion Worlds to the Celestial Heavens and onwards.

Mansion World 7: is then about still working with the deepest and residual bad feelings, whilst looking to sort out how you wrongly relate to yourself and others, nature and God because of being unloving, understanding how your relationships are unloving, how you don't connect properly, how unloving you really are and why and fully accepting the truth of it, coming completely to grips with your parents not loving you as you needed to be loved – sorting it all out, including your self and feeling expression difficulties.

Mansion World 5: is then about going right into the depths of them, feeling how unloved you feel and seeing how unloving you are and how that makes you feel, bringing out the majority of your pain, your misery, fear, anger, guilt, hatred, boredom, terror, rejection, nothingness, feeling powerless, alone and abandoned, and so on.

Mansion World 3: is for waking up to the truth that you're not loving and starting to get in touch with your pain, starting to accept your bad feelings, starting to work with them instead of rejecting them.



More than 200 billion personalities have embraced their mind and self reliance through the misguidance of 'New Age' styled ideologies and the many thousands of different religious platforms, all of which take the person further and further away from our Heavenly Parents.

For a million years, humanity has gone in the wrong direction with its self-denial of self and feeling!



## I'D TURN BACK IF I WERE YOU!

The natural love spirit Mansion Worlds as to how they have been for all these hundreds of thousands of years and as they are set up currently, are to help spirits advance to the fullest of their self-denial that they can. That is, so as to become as evil as they can. And all under the guise of being 'loving'.



It's why they are called the mind worlds, namely Mansion Worlds / spheres 1, 2, 4 and 6. That is because the spirits are using their minds to complete their rebellion – denial of self and feelings, and rejection of our Heavenly Parents as well their Creator Son and Daughter. So yes, the top of Mansion World sphere 6, spirits are the most evil, the most in rebellion, the most in default, the most wrong and unloving and untrue, even though, they appear, because they've trained their mind to do so, to be the most loving, but it's all false and contrived – such as the Eastern gurus. Total mind over feelings, blocking all the bad ones and using your mind to only make you feel good.

Typical of those on their way up in the mind worlds are not open to anything, they do not want to know about feeling bad and going with their bad feelings looking for their truth, because that scares them, that's not nice, that doesn't make one feel good, it threatens their control, they reject that preferring to stay in their nice safe space. Which is how it is for these Natural love mind spirits using their minds to control their feelings.

We've all got to take responsibility for our evilness even though we were made to be that way and rebel by default, but there is no getting away from it, and it has to be compensated right to the last farthing, which is what being in the hell planes is all about, and which keeps being applied right the way through the Mansion Worlds. **In the mind worlds you can continue to use that inner pressure requiring compensation for your bad deeds, to further contrive love and pretend you are all holy and loving and not hurting anyone anymore, which on the surface of it you are not, but underneath still are, all the way up through to the sixth world; or, you can allow it to keep working on you right the way up through the Divine Love Mansion Worlds doing your Healing.**

And apparently what's going to happen is the Natural love mind Mansion Worlds are going to be divided, so within them, there will be spirits doing their Feeling Healing – without the Divine Love, and still limited to the sixth Mansion World, but looking to be true and end their rebellion. And then there will be those still carrying on denying themselves as they have always done. So you will have spirits in the Feeling Healing Natural love sectors that will truly perfect their Natural love; and those spirits still in the mind sectors perfecting their wrongness. The opposites or extremes living side by side. And then you'll still have the Divine Love Healing Mansion Worlds, being spheres 3, 5, and 7, doing their Soul Healing.

And as for a summation: “Divine Love Mansion World / sphere 3 is the waking up to the truth that one is not loving, also their being a lot of assistance. Sphere 5 is then about going right into the depths of feeling how unloved you feel and seeing how unloving you are and how that makes you feel, also this a time when one can then progress and manage their own progress through their Feeling Healing. Sphere 7 is then about still working with the deepest and residual bad feelings, whilst looking to sort out how you wrongly relate to yourself and others, nature and God because of being unloving, this is a time of great realisation and comprehension with much of the prior experiences starting to be drawn together.”

Mansion World 3: is for waking up to the truth that you're not loving and starting to get in touch with your pain, starting to accept your bad feelings, starting to work with them instead of rejecting them.

Mansion World 5: is then about going right into the depths of them, feeling how unloved you feel and seeing how unloving you are and how that makes you feel, bringing out the majority of your pain, your misery, fear, anger, guilt, hatred, boredom, terror, rejection, nothingness, feeling powerless, alone and abandoned, and so on.

Mansion World 7: is then about still working with the deepest and residual bad feelings, whilst looking to sort out how you wrongly relate to yourself and others, nature and God because of being unloving, understanding how your relationships are unloving, how you don't connect properly, how unloving you really are and why and fully accepting the truth of it, coming completely to grips with your parents not loving you as you needed to be loved – sorting it all out, including your self and feeling expression difficulties.

It is agreed that the lower worlds are about waking up to what's involved, however from then on it depends on how it's all structured for the individual in their negative state as to how much ongoing assistance they might need. Some need help all the way along, whereas others have been able to work with their feelings, themselves, right from the beginning.

And yes, each of the Divine Love healing Mansion Worlds, 3, 5 and 7, are equally painful to work through, just focusing on different aspects of yourself and your Feeling Healing with Divine Love. And then in the higher planes of the 7<sup>th</sup> world comes the transition, where one's pain starts to end, and you start feeling so much better about yourself, you are fully accepting of your negative unloving state, you are fully unloving although even starting to become more loving – truly loving, of yourself, God, and then other people.

Then onto the Celestial Heavens by progressing into Sphere 8 and then onwards further, all the way home to Paradise.

Maybe something like 6 billion people have recognised that our Mother and Father's Divine Love, together with embracing one's Feeling Healing, that with these two aspects, have progressed through the Mansion Worlds to the Celestial Heavens and onwards.

More than 200 billion personalities have embraced their mind and self reliance through the misguidance of 'New Age' styled ideologies and the many thousands of different religious platforms, all of which take the person further and further away from our Heavenly Parents.

The 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> spirit mind Mansion Worlds / spheres are jammed to the rafters.

For a million years, humanity has gone in the wrong direction with its self-denial of self and feeling!

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven

Sunday, 18 June 2017

**CRYING WORLDS HEAL, the LOVE WORLDS LIBERATE PERSONALITY:**

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

# The Way Home



Council of Elders  
now around 20  
Soulgroups



Celestial Heavens are the Spheres of Love. One has to be a fully integrated personality, as in expressing all the aspects of one's self equally and lovingly, before one can leave the 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial sphere – Sphere of Love, after having embraced the Way of Feelings.

When in the Celestial Heavens we work on bringing to light all the attributes of one's personality. We are to be a fully integrated personality, as in expressing all the aspects of ourself equally and lovingly, before you can leave the third Celestial sphere.

While we progress through the Divine Love Crying Worlds, we are to live true to our untruth, by living the truth of it. We only need to be true and perfect to our untrue state, and when we've done that, we're Healed. Even though we're still imperfect so far as fully expressing our personality, all of which we then perfect at the Celestial level. So really to qualify for the Celestials, that is about one living completely true to one's wrongness, and partaking of the Divine Love to a certain level, and then once that's done and being a Celestial, one can carry on bringing to light all those parts that one was denied the expression of whilst living untruth to oneself.

We are to uncover the truth of our untruth through the Healing mansion crying worlds levels (and their equivalent on Earth); and then once that's done, and with the appropriate amount of Divine Love in our soul warranting fusion with our Indwelling Spirit, we can move into the Celestial spheres of love (or their equivalent on earth).

Earth has been subjected to the Rebellion and Default until now! As a soulmate pair progress with their Feeling Healing, the Rebellion and Default conditions are being cancelled.

We all arrive into the 1<sup>st</sup> mind Natural Love Mansion World. Most continue their way of living without any awareness of the Feeling Healing process and the availability of Divine Love.

The 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> mind natural love Mansion Worlds are jammed to the rafters with spirit personalities. Those who progress to the 4<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> mind Mansion Worlds are progressing further away from God, continuing with the Way of the Mind!





WOMEN are OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS!

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

# The Way Home

We men generally CAN'T do our Healing by ourselves, we need the help of a woman and / or women.

Women ARE the true spiritual leaders, they ARE able to live true to their feelings, and need to be recognised as such, appreciated for being so amazing in that capacity, and so supported and put first, something the man finds hard to do because of all his rebellious programming about being the superior dominant one.

If we men want to ever Heal ourselves of our wrongness, well we are going to have to fully honour women, we are going to have to ASK THEM FOR HELP. Women innately know the Way of their Feelings, whereas we men don't. Men spirits in the Divine Love Healing mansion worlds (3, 5, 7), all do receive help from fellow Healing women spirits or from higher Celestials (Sphere of Love 1, 2, 3). They all do, all of them. Not one man has done his Healing as Marion or Samantha are doing theirs. James Moncrief 20 Aug 17

The religions of today were created as a means of stopping Jesus' truth about longing for the Divine Love and what that does to the soul, and then any truth Mary Magdalene might have said about looking to our feelings for their truth, so as to keep the Rebellion in place. The religions pre-Jesus were designed by the Higher Evil Spirits who were controlling humanity to keep that control, focusing everything on the mind being in control rather than feelings, and then post-Jesus, they added more of the same yet with the added emphasis of using all he said, so taking it, corrupting it, and adapting it to their cause.

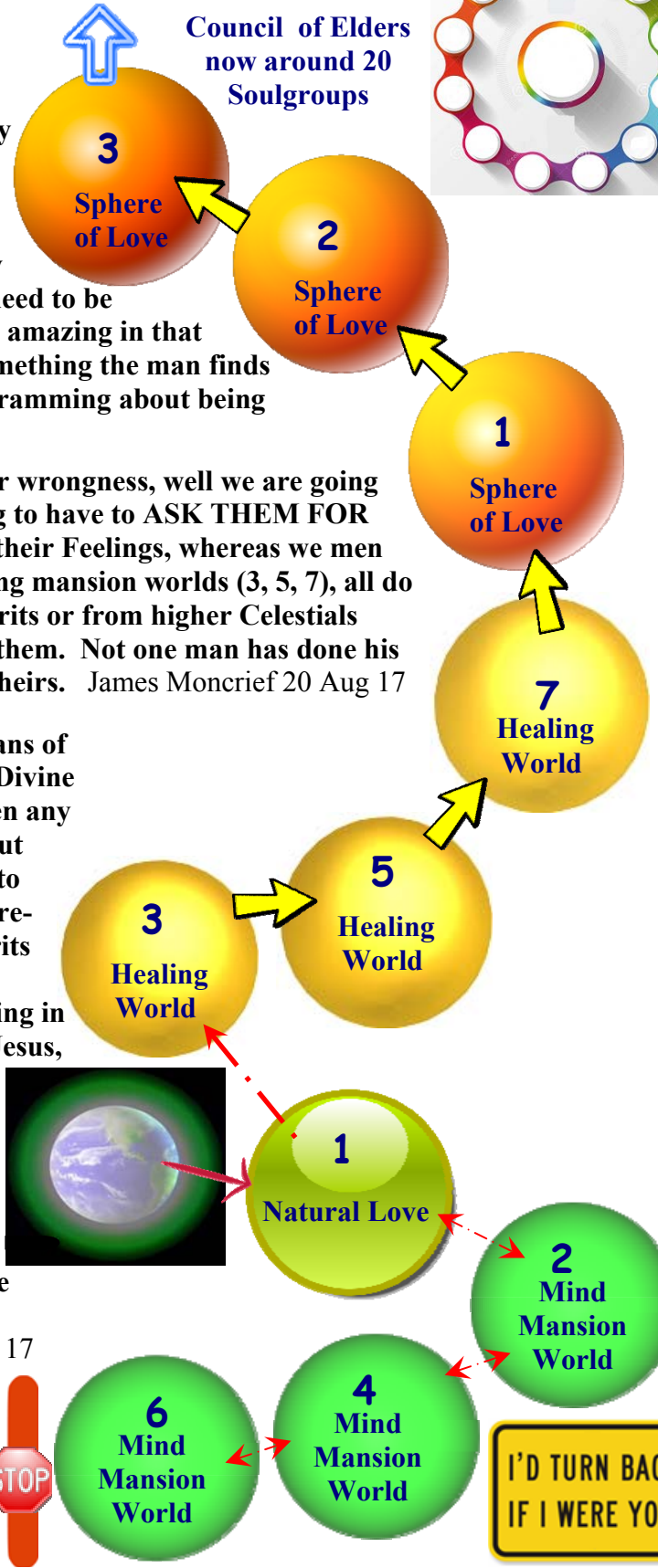
And then throw in their contrived Islam, and you have more male domination and the subjugation of feelings – of the woman.

Helen 20 Aug 17

The 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> mind natural love Mansion Worlds are jammed to the rafters with spirit personalities. Those who progress to the 4<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> mind Mansion Worlds are progressing further away from God, continuing with the Way of the Mind!



Council of Elders now around 20 Soulgroups





**MONITORING and MANAGING the HANDOVER to the AVONAL PAIR:**

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

The Central Soulgroup of the Council of Elders have established a 'Battle Room' on each of the Celestial Heaven spirit worlds and each of the Divine Love spirit worlds. From 'hot wired' connections on Earth, including the 'Engine Room' on Earth, events are recorded and broadcast live throughout these worlds. This enables spirits of all 6 spirit worlds to interact and engage in the changes that are now being implemented at an ever increasing rate.

Council of Elders now around 20 Soulgroups



Rebellion and Default officially ended 31 January 2018

Camera Crew



22 March 2017: Negative influence from Natural Love spirit Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4, 6, was cut off to Earth.

22 May 2017: The quickening of the Law of Compensation commenced, thus the beginning of earthing the Spirit Worlds.



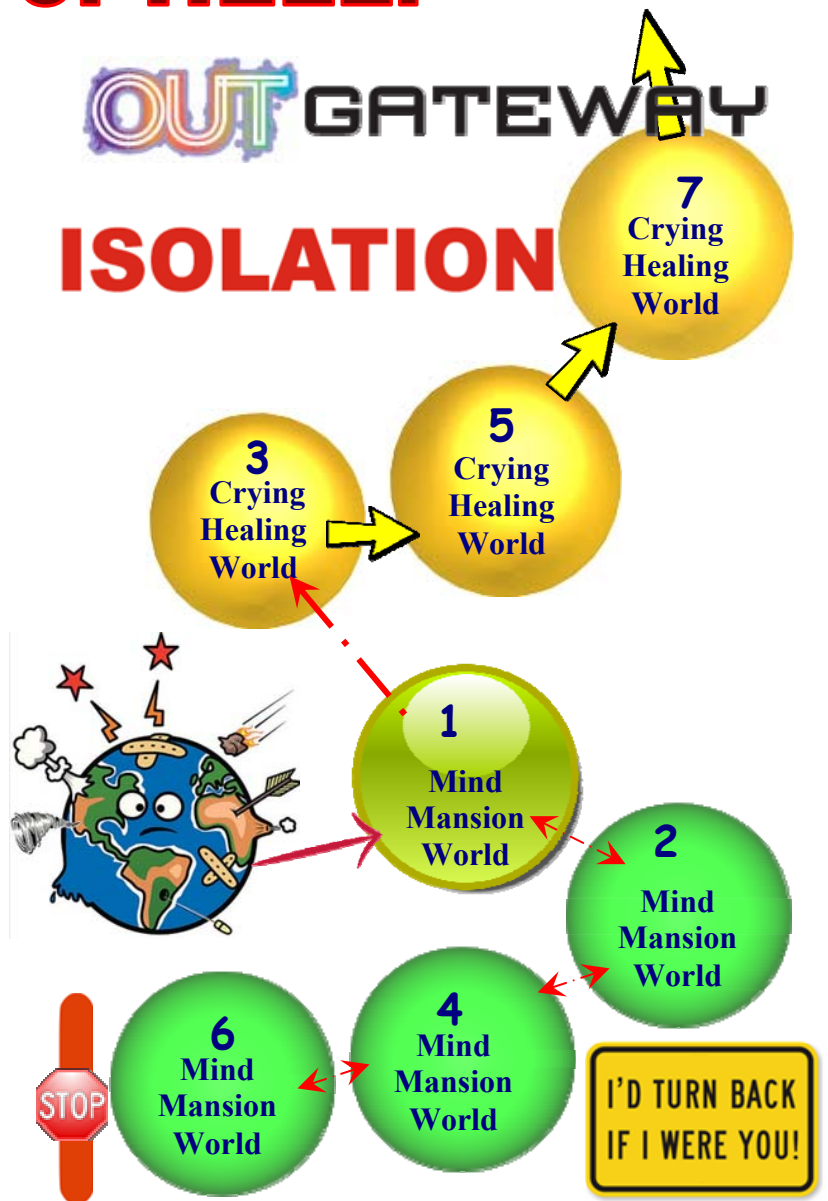
# Boundaries of HELL!

The gateway out of our isolation from all other humanities within our local system is opened to us upon the completion of our healing of all that represents the Rebellion and Default.

While we remain embraced within the Rebellion and Default, even though we are unknowingly doing so, all of the humanity of Earth is isolated from all of the other humanities throughout our local system of Satania, all 619 inhabited worlds, thus effectively we are in hell!

Further, we are also isolated from the Spirits of Truth that our spiritual parents can offer us, until we complete our healing and enter the first of the Celestial Heavens, and that is when we move through the gateway and progress beyond healing mansion world number 7.

Life on Earth is living in hell in the physical. Many of us consider it to be wonderful – that is a fantasy. Our physical parents have remodelled our personality to reflect what they consider appropriate ... IT'S NOT! We are to freely express the personality that our Heavenly Mother and Father bestowed us with.



Many of us fight so powerfully against our childhood suppression and repression that we go on and cause great harm to many others, all of which the Law of Compensation takes into account. The lower levels of the 1<sup>st</sup> mind Mansion World is a region for our compensation. We ALL enter the 1<sup>st</sup> Mind Mansion World as spirits upon the death of our physical body. The pain we cause to another is the pain that we will endure in compensation. Those who continue to endeavour to inflict harm on others may find themselves within the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> planes of Earth. The 1<sup>st</sup> Earth plane being the worst of the hells, while the 2<sup>nd</sup> is bridging towards a return to the 1<sup>st</sup> mind Mansion World hell sectors. You can continue to live through your mind and perfect the mind but you will end up at a dead end in the 6<sup>th</sup> mind Mansion World. There are more than 200 billion spirits within the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> mind Mansion Worlds and the two Earth planes of compensation. These areas are packed to the rafters! Only by embracing our Feeling Healing and with our Heavenly Parents Divine Love can we heal ourselves and progress through the three healing worlds before transitioning to the Celestial Heavens and out of the Hells. Within the Celestial Heavens are spirit personalities from all of the 619 worlds within our local system.

## GATEWAY BETWEEN SPHERES:

Each sphere has a single gateway between itself and the next ascending or connecting sphere. The location of this gateway is in the same relative position for entry and exit between the two connecting spheres. This region is commonly referred to as the Sea of Glass, being one enormous circular crystal.

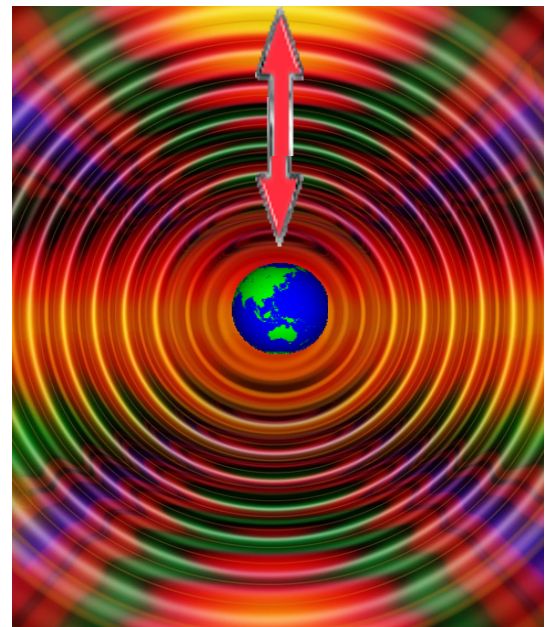
Those celestial spirits coming from the Spheres of Paradise would proceed through gateways of that system, then down through the Eternal Spheres, and then down through the Celestial Heaven spheres before entering the mortal spheres for Divine Love mansion worlds and the Natural Love mansion world spheres to the 1<sup>st</sup> Natural Love mansion world sphere.

As one returns back up through the spheres, each sphere becomes brighter in brilliance and vibrancy than the prior lower sphere.

Within each sphere there are host of related minor zones that may be referred to as planes. These minor planes achieve separation of those with their different soul condition so as to enable harmony to exist throughout all the planes and also the different spheres.

Consider the joining point between two spheres as being portals, or simply as bridges. One can travel readily to spheres lower than their condition, however, to travel to a higher sphere, one generally needs to be assisted as the environment in higher spheres is very uncomfortable for one not fitted.

The magnificent crystal – sea of glass – serves as the receiving field for all transport seraphim and other beings arriving from points outside the sphere; such a sea of glass greatly facilitates the landing of transport seraphim.





**The UNIVERSES are TEAMING with LIFE:**

The magnitude of the universe is amazing. Daily Mail science editor Michael Hanlon wrote, “In July 2003, scientists at a meeting of the International Astronomical Union in Australia announced their latest estimate of the number of stars in the Universe – 70 sextillion. That is 7 followed by a mind-boggling 22 zeros ... The new estimate means that the number of stars in the visible Universe is larger – quite a bit larger, actually – than the total number of all the grains of sand on all the beaches on Earth... Add to this information that there are 275 million new stars being born every single day!

It is a truly unimaginably enormous universe, with light and energy throughout! And we should be prepared for new discoveries revealing that it is more than what we presently know.

“Men, or human souls, are living thoughts of the Father, gifted with countless attributes and liberties, like the free will and man’s own capacity of reasoning.

“God’s pure thought is still present. I will give you an example. You read that scientists detected a background radiation, which astronomy interprets as a feeble remainder of the radiation produced at the moment of the “Big Bang”. In other words, this radiation is like a footprint left behind in the moment of our universe’s creation, and it allows us to follow back the development until the very moment of creation.

“Something similar happens with us. Our souls possess this “background radiation”, in form of a minimum awareness, which is very weak and may be covered quite easily. Part of this awareness is that God does exist, that God loves us, also the knowledge of good and evil, in short, it is a trace which allows us, provided we pay attention to it, to find a straight and safe way to our destiny: At-onement with God. This “background radiation” forms part of what scientists call the subconscious mind.”

Judas of Kerioth 21 September 2001

The universe was not created out of chaos. There was no ‘big bang’. The Source Soul, our Father, did not create the universes out of chaos. This universe, that scientists’ research, is one of seven super universes. “The seven evolving super-universes in association with the central and divine universe, we commonly refer to as the *grand universe*; these are the now organized and inhabited creations. They are all a part of the *master universe*, which also embraces the uninhabited but mobilizing universes of outer space.”

(1.6) 0:0.6 Urantia Book

Each star / sun has typically between one and three inhabitable planets within its habitable zone. One in three stars has life on its inhabitable planets. Each star that has life on a planet may have between one and three planets with ensouled life thereon.

Interestingly, Earth is unique in as much it appears to be the only planet that its humanity has socialised war! We can add to this distinction by the fact that our First Parents walked away from the availability of asking for and receiving Divine Love, hence the withdrawal of the availability of the Love. When a world teacher arrived to re-introduce the knowledge and the availability of the Love, humanity then crucified the Teacher! Hence we are known as the Planet of the Cross!

## **HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE EVER LIVED on EARTH?**

<http://www.prb.org/Publications/Articles/2002/HowManyPeopleHaveEverLivedonEarth.aspx>

Fixing a time when the human race actually came into existence is not a straightforward matter. Various ancestors of *Homo sapiens* (un-ensouled) seem to have appeared at least as early as 700,000 BC or even 1,000,000 BC. Hominids walked the Earth as early as several million years ago, or at least one million years ago.

This is a "semi-scientific" pursuit, since it not only requires population data from the dawn of man, but also a date for when that occurred. Scientists think the first *Homo sapiens* evolved some 200,000 years ago, but Haub starts with the origin of more modern humans about 50,000 years ago. Another caveat is that birth rates likely fluctuated wildly in the early days, when things like famine and predators may have pushed average life expectancy as low as 10 or 12 years, Haub says.

But [rough population estimates](#) do stretch back to at least 10,000 BC, so Haub used these and other factors to assign a constant birth rate to each historical period from 50,000 years ago to present. According to his [calculations](#) (which he dryly explains in the slow-paced [video](#)), humanity has produced an astonishing **108 billion** individual people over the past 50 millennia. That means today's 7 billion people represent about **6.5 percent** of everyone who's ever lived.

The arrival of Aman and Amon (Adam and Eve) was maybe between 70,000 years to 35,000 years ago, it was by their arrival that man was vested with access to the receiving of Divine Love, however, Aman and Amon then caused the withdrawal of this gift. We need to go back 35,000 years, or even 70,000 years to the first ensouled humans, to the time when man commenced to be ensouled, and we also have to add on miscarriages and abortions. Every conception is an incarnation, an individualisation of a soul. Even though a baby may not make it to a live birth, it is a successful incarnation with the individualisation of yet another soul.

**Consider that between 225 billion and 250 billion souls may have been individualised since the time of Aman and Amon, being the first to be ensouled.** These two brought about this step in evolution of the human species with the infusion of souls into human beings from that point of time.

Thus, there appears to be a further 750 billion to 775 billion further incarnations of souls to come. All spirit world spheres are considered capable of accommodating more than 1 trillion personalities.

As we grow in love, our physical life expectancies may potentially increase to reflect the life spans of those who lived around the time of Aman and Amon, maybe well past a hundred years or even a little more. Our active life span will nearly expand to be the whole of our physical life. Further, the number of children that we may have is expected to be lower than currently is the case. Thus human life on planet Earth may have an indeterminable time to run.

The pre-incarnational sphere, which is the home for souls pending individualisation, is in close proximity to Earth. Divine Love is not available within this sphere or to souls pending incarnation. Our souls are made of the substance being natural love, there is nothing of the Divine within us when we are incarnated. It is our free will choice to embrace the Love or otherwise. Firstly, we need to be aware that the great gift is available to us all.

**Feelings first**



**A SPHERE may simulate or being likened to a CLUSTER of MINOR PLANES:**

Each minor zone or region may represent a plane within a major sphere. A plane is not a sphere.

One's soul condition determines where one resides. Your personal illumination is a reflection of your soul condition. The luminosity of one's soul fits that spirit person to live within an environment that matches that luminosity.

As one grows in love, firstly through their Feeling Healing, their soul condition improves, and this is reflected through the spirit body.

A spirit person, whose soul condition is poor, lacks luminosity and would reside in a dark environment, until they heal themselves. The luminosity of any environment is a direct reflection of the luminosity of the spirit people residing there.

Thus, the 'hells' are places of darkness, whereas the heavens are regions of ever increasing brilliance, reflecting the soul's progress in development of love for themselves and our Mother and Father.

One can clearly imagine a soul living in the ambience of the bottom diagram would be overwhelmed by the brilliance of the upper diagram. Clearly, it is not possible for a spirit person to move into an environment for which it is not yet fit for.

Between each major sphere structure is an entry and exit point connecting adjoining spheres. This further manages movements.

As one progresses in their development of love, they progressively move up through the planes within their sphere until they are fit to progress from that sphere and enter a higher and brighter sphere.

Progress is always upward to higher and more loving and brighter environments.

We all commence our journey by entering the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love Sphere.



## ENVIRONMENTS within SPHERES:

The First (1<sup>st</sup>) Natural Sphere is one Sphere that is enormous and it consists of many environments. It is an enormous Sphere for so many live in a good condition of natural love and this is the Sphere that receives every human life that enters the spirit world. There are spheres in the spirit worlds, Celestial Heavens, Eternal Spheres, Infinite and Universal Spheres, that are larger in space, but have less population residing there.

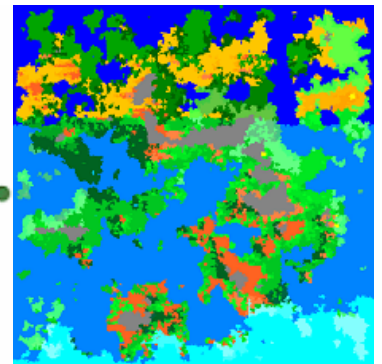


Within the spheres, one's soul condition determines what location one is destined for. At all times, the environment is harmonious for one's soul condition. Thus, spirit people with very similar soul condition will be together. This creates many communities, each being harmonious for a specific soul condition level. In this way, the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere consists of many locations that could be considered as nations, however within each spirit grouping that community consists of only one soul condition level, whereas on Earth we have saints and sinners all living together. People cannot determine or assess another's condition, nor can they assess their own soul condition.

It has been said that there are many spheres within a sphere. The truth is that there are many environments within a sphere, much like there are many countries and have been many cultures that have lived on all lands of the one single Earth. There is only one sphere with many environments and cultures living in each Sphere.

A spirit cannot be attracted to an environment or another spirit in which the individual is out of condition to do so. The essence of this is that no spirit can injure another spirit or can put one's self in harms way or travel to an environment that will be harmful to the spirit-senses of that individual. This is part of the way that God, Source Soul, maintains harmony in the vast populations of personalities residing in these tremendous spheres.

Generally, as soon as the individual accepts the Divine Love, the individual begins to advance their soul condition and as the attraction of the Spirit Law of Compensation diminishes, the soul condition of the individual enjoys the feelings of harmony produced and changing environments. The purpose of the Divine Love is to enable the individual to live in harmony with Source Soul, God.

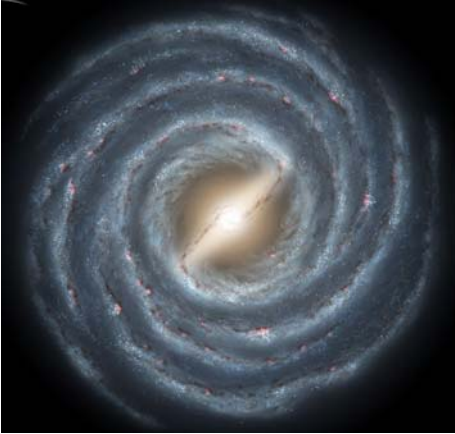


The poorest soul in condition can still receive the Divine Love. No human or spirit is ever beyond reach of it. There is no eternal damnation.

Notes from Celestial Soul Condition via Zara Borthwick and Nicolas Arnold



**EACH SPHERE PROGRESSIVELY LEADS to the CENTRE:**



Consider that the mortal spheres, both for the Natural Love mansion world spheres and also the Divine Love mansion spirit world spheres progressively are further away from Earth, with the 1<sup>st</sup> mansion world blanketing Earth. Then next are the immortal Divine Love spirit spheres known as the Celestial Heavens, then the Eternal Spheres, Infinite and Universal Spheres.

Our own solar system is in the outer edge of a super-universe, being one of seven. In fact, the outer ring is a series of seven super-universes circulating around a massive inner sphere.

We may progress towards the absolute centre, to the Spheres of Paradise with further development as an immortal Divine Love spirit, having completed our Feeling Healing. These form an inner circle around the Super Grand Sphere that surrounds our Heavenly Parents' Soul.

Finally, the last remaining Sphere beyond the Super Grand Sphere is our Parents' Sphere. We can and all will, should we choose, make this journey in our own time and as we please.



**OUR JOURNEY to the CENTRE: HEAVENLY PARENTS are UNIVERSALLY PRESENT:**  
 Earth is one of the youngest inhabited planets on the outer edge of the youngest of the seven super-universes. From the spirit worlds, we progress to the spheres of many mansions, being the Celestial Heavens nearer to the centre of our super-universe. From there we progress to the Eternal spheres which circulate around the Isle of Paradise. The Isle of Paradise remains stationery and is the home of the Source Soul, our Heavenly Parents, Mother and Father.

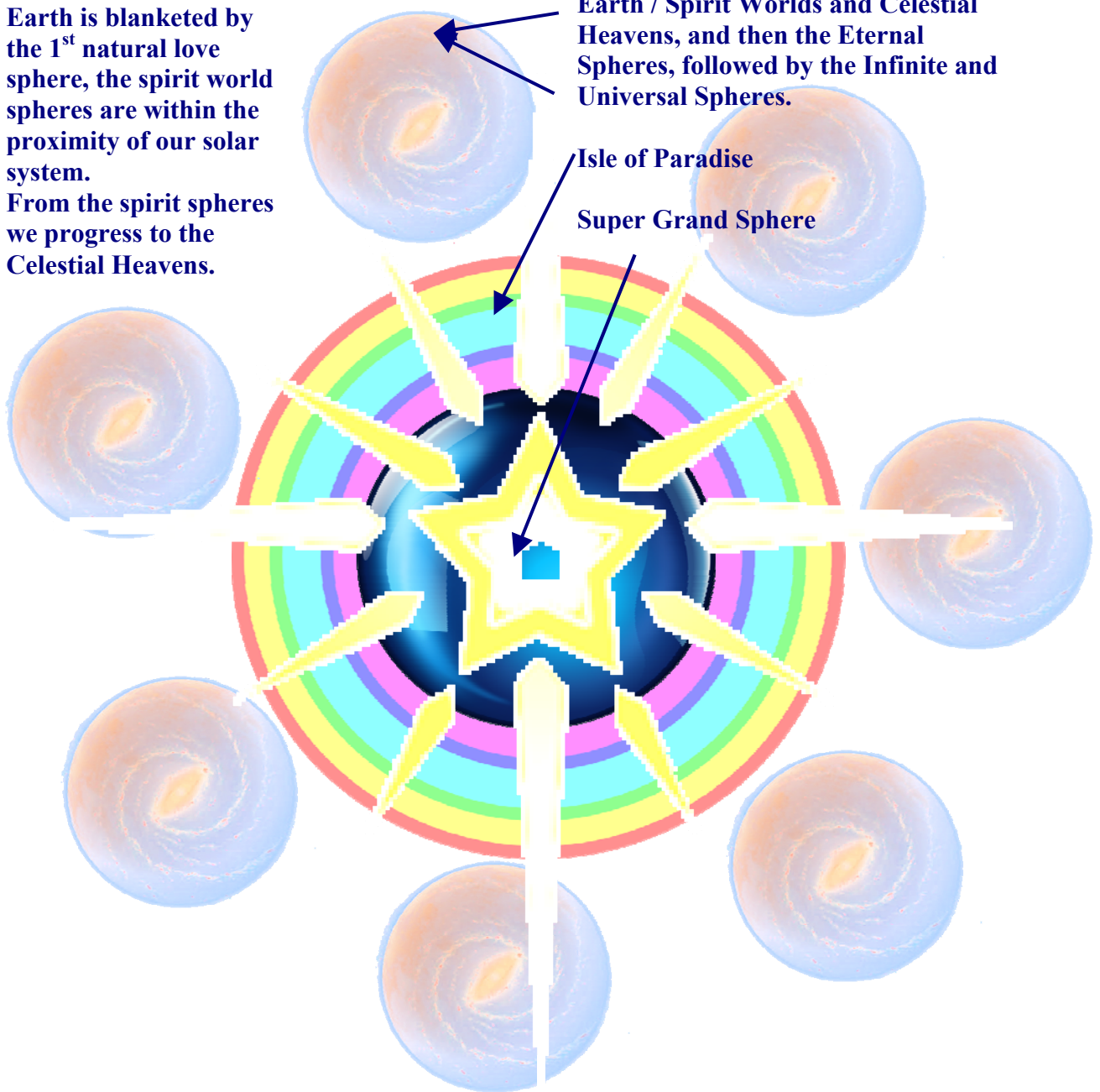
Our progression is always towards the centre – inward and upward.

Earth is blanketed by the 1<sup>st</sup> natural love sphere, the spirit world spheres are within the proximity of our solar system. From the spirit spheres we progress to the Celestial Heavens.

Earth / Spirit Worlds and Celestial Heavens, and then the Eternal Spheres, followed by the Infinite and Universal Spheres.

Isle of Paradise

Super Grand Sphere



## **26. LONGING FOR, ASKING FOR, MEDITATING FOR, PRAYING FOR, and RECEIVING:**

**Jesus ~ How the Divine Love enters the soul**

8 May 1916

The only way in which the soul may become an inhabitant of the Celestial spheres is by its obtaining of the Divine Love and thereby become a partaker of the divine nature of the Father; and this can be accomplished only by the inflowing of the Divine Love, by means of the operation of the holy spirit, which is the instrumentality used by God to carry this love to the souls of men.

This love never forces itself into the souls of men, and comes only when men seek for it in sincerity and with effort. It is waiting for all men to receive it, but never comes into the soul of its own initiative and without invitation.

So the important question is ... how does it come into the soul, and what must men do to induce its inflowing?

There is only one way, and that is by the opening up of the soul in such a manner that this love, when it comes in response to sincere seeking, may find a condition of openness that will allow it to find lodgement and an abiding place harmonious with and satisfactory to the qualities of its own existence.

The only means by which this can be accomplished are prayer and faith.

When a human in true earnestness and sincere aspirations prays to the Father for this Divine Love, such prayer not only brings love, but causes those portions of the soul which are capable of receiving this love to open up to its coming, and to work in such a way as to attract the love.

In answer to prayer, there are instrumentalities of the Father working to prepare the soul condition that is required, and these instrumentalities are the bright spirits of the Celestial heavens, whose duties, among others, are to answer the prayers of the penitent in the way of influencing the soul that turn the thoughts and aspirations to this Divine Love and its operations.

The Divine Love is a thing entirely apart from the nature of man, even in its purest state, and was never conferred on man at his creation, as was the natural love; and consequently, when man obtains this Divine Love, and it becomes a part of his soul qualities, his nature changes, and he becomes a "new creature." An additional something has been conferred upon him, and it becomes impossible for him to remain the mere man that he was (and always would be, except for this change in his nature).

I know that men do not understand the distinction between a man with only the natural love and one with the Divine Love, but the distinction is so great that the one, when possessed to a sufficient degree, makes man a part of divinity, while the other, no matter how fully possessed and how pure it may become, makes man merely man (though a perfect one).

**Whosoever will pray in sincerity for the inflowing of this Divine Love will receive it.**

It is not a respecter of persons, and the sincere aspirations of the soul of any human, be he prince or peasant, rich or poor, will invariably cause this Love to come into his soul and change his nature so that he will become a new creature, and one not subject to death forevermore.

I have made plain how this Love flows into a man's soul, and in addition, what its effect is when possessed by man.

There is nothing in all God's universe that can take its place for the purpose of making a man at-one with the Father, and of causing him to become divine, insofar as he possesses this Love.



**John ~ Transformation of the soul is gradual**

19 June 1916

When the Divine Love enters into the soul, it becomes permeated with the divine essence, then taking on the divine nature of the Father; and to the extent that it receives and possesses this Love, the soul becomes at-one with God and ceases to be a mere image, and becomes transformed into the substance of divinity. The soul in this condition is altogether a different entity from the soul in the condition in which it was created, and no longer is subject to the dominion of either the mind or of the animal appetites and desires. And hence, the spirit possessing such a soul is, in essence, a part of the Father – or as Jesus said, *is in the Father and the Father in it.*

Now, do not understand that such a soul is the soul that man originally possessed, only with increased development of purity and goodness or freedom from sin, because such is not the case. Such soul, by such transformation, becomes a new thing, and never again can it relapse into the soul of man’s origin. Because of the qualities that it then possesses, it becomes immortal, and such immortal nature can never be taken from it. It is now a thing of love and purity, and consciousness of its true condition is always with the spirit that has such soul.

This transformation is gradual, and men must not think that by the mere act of conversion from their state of “death” they at once become possessed of the nature of the divine, for such is not the fact. The transformation is gradual, coming according to the susceptibility of the soul to receive this Love of which I speak.

But when once the inflowing of the Love commences, it continues eternally. Although there may be times of stagnation, and apparent loss of this divine essence, yet always is the transformation taking place. And at certain stages in its progress, the possession of this Divine Love will be so great that the original soul (or its original qualities) will entirely disappear, and leave only the new qualities which the Divine Love has implanted in it. The leaven when once deposited never ceases to work until the whole shall become leavened.



**Ask for, long for and receive our Parents’ Divine Love.**

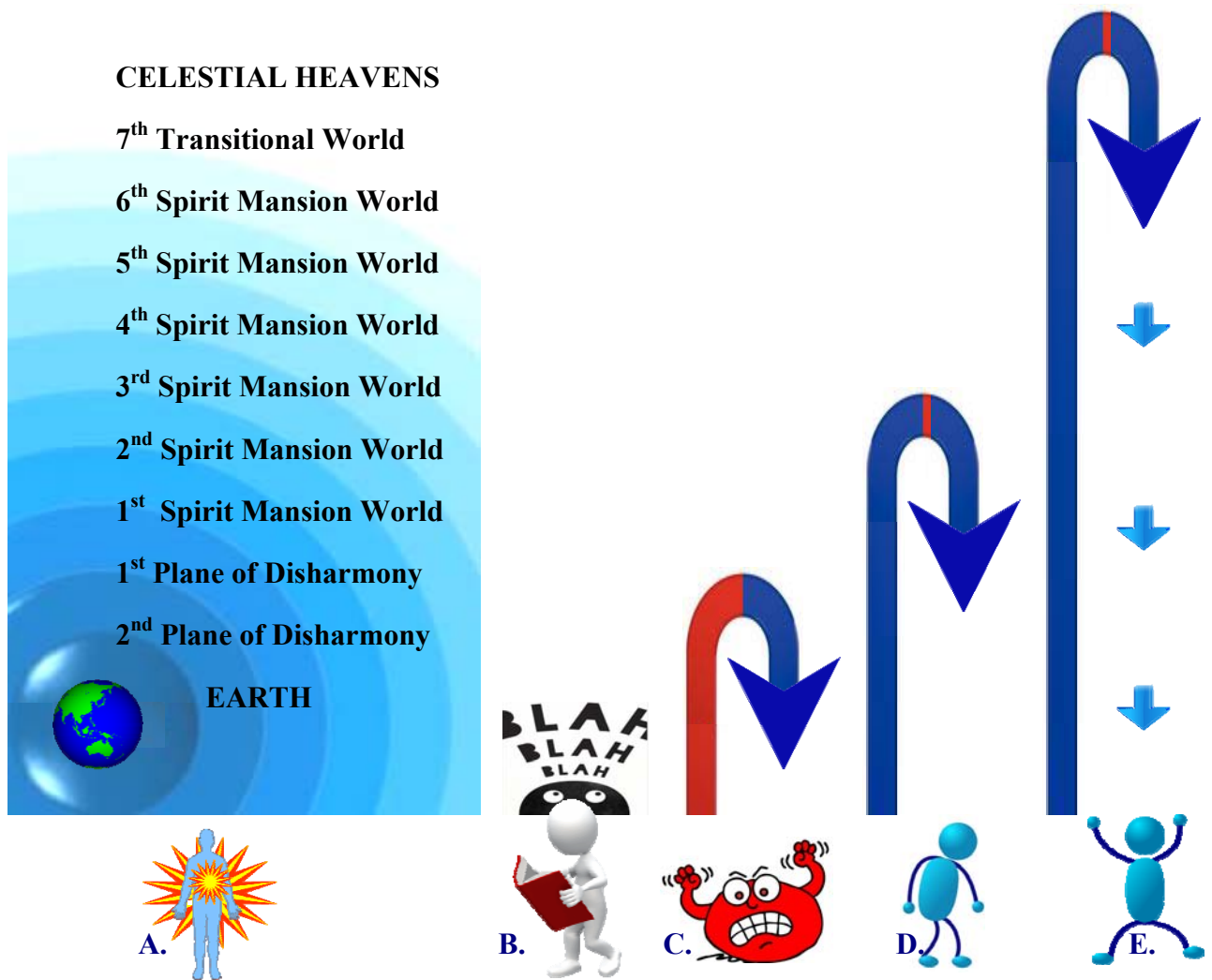


**The energy substance of Divine Love assist in releasing errors.**



**The Love will grow one’s soul in radiance.**

**LOVE ASSOCIATED WITH ONE’S PROJECTED THOUGHTS:**



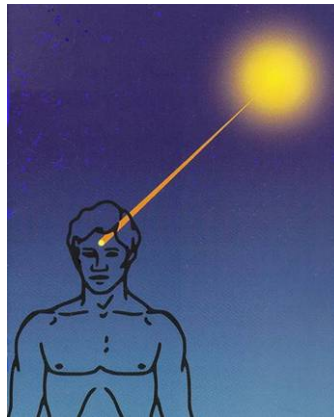
- A. Our soul is connected to our spirit body which is the template for the physical body.
  - B. Every time when one prays to God from within the intellect, their prayer rises no higher than one’s head. It does not go any higher because one’s heart is not involved. Mindlessly repeating prayers learnt by rote is almost pointless.
  - C. Projecting your rage impacts on those around you and into the spheres of disharmony, however now your heart is involved! Causing harm to others brings about consequences.
  - D. Focused intention and desire for earthly creations is generally assisted by intellectually and loving spirit personalities from within the lower Spirit World Spheres, 1 and 2.
  - E. An earnest longing and desire to receive our Heavenly Parents’ Divine Love projects into the Celestial Heavens and brings about an immediate infusion of the Mother and Father’s Love into one’s soul, delivered through the instrument, the Holy Spirit, of our Creator.
- Thus, one’s level of feeling, earnestness, longing and love associated with prayers, meditation and desires is relative to the success of one’s communications. Our thoughts project at a speed in excess of that of light and they are received into the spirit world or worlds at a level relative to the subject matter being focused upon. At all times, love focused communications will rise to the higher spheres.

**VISUALISATION with LONGING:**

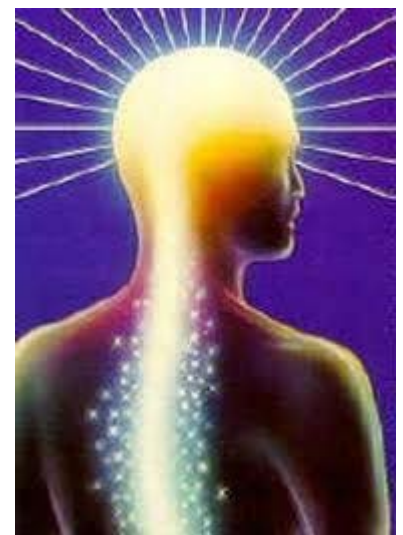
**Holy Spirit infusing Divine Love.**

**Progressive escalation of Divine Love flowing.**

**Visualise yourself as you were when young and with an empty bowl, and then thankfully ask the Mother and Father for Their Love – Their Divine Love:**



***"Please, Mother and Father, I want some more."***



**Whilst we are receiving our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way our Mother and Father are actually loving us! When we progress, it is God's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.**

**"Pray direct to the Father for His Love, and receive all that is necessary for a great earthly happiness and for a joy unspeakable in the spirit world."**

Rev Fontaine from the 5<sup>th</sup> sphere – 1 July 1917 – Padgett Messages

**"I humbly ask the Soul, God to love my soul and in this way of asking and receiving the Love, I love the Soul, God."**

Traveller Message 8

**"Dear Creator, fill my soul with your great Essence, your Love Divine and I will walk this Path as your child, ever seeking to come closer to you, ever seeking to receive this wondrous Gift, ever seeking to open my eyes and my ears and my mind of the soul so that I may know truly and wondrously who You are, who I am and the wonderment that is your creation, Beloved Father. I am ready. I am willing. I have a deep desire to know, I have a deep desire within my soul to love and I want to love, Father, in all the ways that I am capable of and to be your channel of Love in this world, to bring the Light of your Love into this world, to be in this wondrous flow and harmony, to know this great joy, profound and deep, holy and joyous. Father, I am with you. Be with me within my soul."**

Kea 16 May 2016

**Long and pray for Divine Love and it will loosen the errors / injuries / unhealed / denied trapped and/or inherited emotions, resulting in a flowing out of these negative embellishments encrusting one's soul as Divine Love flows in – Divine Love being the greatest gift in all the universe.**

**"Mother and Father, open my soul to this Gift, Your Love. Open my soul and may Your Holy Spirit touch my soul and pour within it your essence, your Love that I may be transformed, that I might be your true child, embraced and carried, lit along my life's path in the glory of your Light and care and protection."**

# Divine Love

## The Gift that keeps Giving

*A general universal platform on how to experience Divine Love*

As more people become aware of the *Divine Love*, how to experience the Divine Love suggested a need to provide a general universal platform that is simple yet an effective way for one to experience *Divine Love*. People may learn about the availability of *Divine Love* by word of mouth or from reading literature that introduces this gift for our soul, and also by participating with group dynamics where the *Divine Love* is introduced and discussed. The essence of this simple platform is its independence so that the individual may feel guided to include this process in one's daily life and experience the *Divine Love* as they so please.

The platform introduced here is a technique that is simple, constant, practical and has been utilised, generally, by many for over twenty years with loving consistent results, accommodating participants and their diversity of belief and cultural background. This process is a reliable place to begin with the experience of *Divine Love*. It needs to be confirmed that accepting *Divine Love* rests with our soul and heart and that to experience this Love will comfort one in their individual faith experience as we all aspire toward the greater reality of Love, Truth and Spirit.

### A Universal Platform on How to Experience the Divine Love:

At this moment you may be generally aware that one can experience the *Divine Love*.

Find a comfortable chair; sit down in a relaxed and normal position.

Close your eyes and take three deep single breaths in through your nose and out through your mouth to clear energy and to relax into this experience. Have a little faith and proceed without great expectations.

Gently turn your inner heart and voice to the Soul, God in faith when you feel ready, ask the Soul, God with your own loving voice for an inflowing of *Divine Love*. Having asked sincerely, there is no need to continuously ask. The Soul, God hears sincere love in the asking and so The Spirit that brings the Love acts, and *Divine Love* is now flowing.

Having asked once, you will be receiving the *Divine Love*.

Proceed without expectation on what will happen as you experience the Love.

Sometimes your mind may wander – or there are thoughts, feelings or physical sensations. Experiencing the *Divine Love* is never a forceful experience.



Continue for as long as you feel you would like to. This may be for 5 minutes or 20 minutes or an hour. Times will vary, on each occasion, for the individual or group.

Take another few deep breaths to assist your focus. Give love to the Soul, God and in your own voice consider inwardly saying this; Soul, God that I love your Soul and I am lovingly grateful to receive this ***Divine Love***.

Then when you feel ready, open your eyes and take another deep breath or two, and this closes the experience.

**Some helpful observations and hints:**

- This general process on how to experience the ***Divine Love*** is uncomplicated. Some people have utilised this platform for many years, never changing the process significantly.
- The essence of this standard platform is to experience the ***Divine Love*** in a comfortable way, therefore this technique is simple, effective and inclusive.
- Experiencing the ***Divine Love*** can be a long-term experience so having a practical, simple, functional standard platform provides a process from which one may and can experience the ***Divine Love***.
- From this general platform people who like prayer or meditation, reflection, spirit communication, or just being *in* and *with* the Love can extend their experience from this standard position.
- Lastly, enjoy! And know that when a person is experiencing the ***Divine Love*** that one is in the tender care of the Soul God, and that no spirit interference will or can happen, for no spirit can interfere with the Sovereignty of ***Divine Love***, which is God's Alone!
- Enjoy, Celebrate and Shine!



A gift of experience from Zara and Nicholas endorsed by many, many others.

**Feelings first**

**The Prayer for Divine Love**

(as given within the first century)

2 December 1916

I am here, Jesus

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pg6p3rivAZw>**P.438 Book of Truths through James Padgett / Jesus**

Let your prayer be as follows:

**Our Father, who art in heaven, we recognize that You are all Holy and loving and merciful, and that we are Your children, and not the subservient, sinful and depraved creatures that our false teachers would have us believe. That we are the greatest of Your creation, and the most wonderful of all Your handiworks, and the objects of Your great soul's love and Tenderest care.**

**That Your will is that we become at one with You, and partake of Your great love which You have bestowed upon us through Your mercy and desire that we become, in truth, Your children, through love, and not through the sacrifice and death of any one of Your creatures.**

**We pray that You will open up our souls to the inflowing of Your love, and that then may come Your Holy Spirit to bring into our souls this, Your love in great abundance, until our souls shall be transformed into the very essence of Yourself; and that there may come to us faith--such faith as will cause us to realize that we are truly Your children and one with You in very substance and not in image only.**

**Let us have such faith as will cause us to know that You are our Father, and the bestower of every good and perfect gift, and that only we, ourselves, can prevent Your love changing us from the mortal to the immortal.**

**Let us never cease to realize that Your love is waiting for each and all of us, and that when we come to You, in faith and earnest aspiration, Your love will never be with-held from us.**

**Keep us in the shadow of Your love every hour and moment of our lives, and help us to overcome all temptations of the flesh, and the influence of the powers of the evil ones, which so constantly surround us and endeavour to turn our thoughts away from You to the pleasures and allurements of this world.**

**We thank You for Your love and the privilege of receiving it, and we believe that You are our Father --the loving Father who smiles upon us in our weakness, and is always ready to help us and take us to Your arms of love.**

**We pray this with all the earnestness and longings of our souls, and trusting in Your love, give You all the glory and honour and love that our finite souls can give.**

**Amen**

MoC



Note: The 'false teachers' are our parents, as they are also the 'evil ones'.

Also, the evil ones, being those parts of one's mind, that are controlling you.

Audio file for download: [Prayer for Divine Love from the Padgett Messages.mp3](#)

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Prayer%20for%20Divine%20Love%20from%20the%20Padgett%20Messages.mp3>

Audio files take some time to download.

Firstly, consider going directly to the Library section at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) and download direct.

**“VOICE of DIVINE LOVE”****PRAYER / MEDITATION:**

16 February 2015

Family Reunion – Afterlife Contact: through Joseph Babinsky page 175

<https://www.lulu.com/shop/search.ep?keyWords=Family+Reunion+Afterlife+Contact&type=>

The Divine Love is the ingredient of real and definite change. This love will not force the change, but change will come if you continue to desire it to do so. When you are anxious to see the change it escapes your attention. Be still and quiet; reflect in silence. Love is present. Keep asking, longing, and never cease: this is your part. It is your cooperation actively engaged that brings the transformation and continues the process.

Do not fade; do not walk away. Remain in the presence of Love. Be stubborn if need be. Remain in the place of active waiting. This is active silence – energetically remaining steadfast in the place of waiting for more of the Divine Love to flow to your soul. You cannot see it; sometimes you will experience it as simple quietness and calmness. This is as pure and real as any other experience, whether demonstrative joy through laughter and dance, or other expressions.

Do not interpret times of quiet as moments when you are unheard or ignored, or worse, that you are rejected. Divine Love is present; it is always present. It does not fade or disappear. Thus, you must not walk away disillusioned and feel forsaken. There is no need for you to sulk. Do not give into feelings of neglect and rejection.

Come once again to your chamber of prayer. Maintain daily prayer and meditation. When you do this you are building a home for the dwelling of the Divine Love. Your continual invitations establish an attitude of welcome to the Divine Love. These build a bridge for the Divine Love to carry you to new and higher levels of change and transformation: places of new realms for your soul growth and development. They are experiences and expressions of your soul journey to new homes being visited.

You are presently trying on new clothes. You are a soul travelling to new places in new areas having new vistas. You ask if this or that is your new home. The answer is yes and no. You will feel uncomfortable and this indicates it is time to move on. Where you dwell causes you to feel uncomfortable. Where you once felt comfortable no longer feels this way. It is time to move: time to follow your heart, and time to explore.

If you move too quickly and reach too soon for a higher place, you will feel discomfort. You will find your new home; this is certain. Now, at this present moment, you are seeking your new home. Do not be alarmed; you will find the peace that your soul desires.

Come home; come home and rest. This is the call that you feel. Do not fear change. You are not slipping backwards to a lower place; you are heading in a new direction: a place higher – higher still. Rest, be quiet, and be still. Listen and hear the whispers of this call.

Your friends await you – new friends as well as old. Your old friends have beckoned to you and they wait your arrival. Remain still and quiet as you move forward. This moment is rich with new adventure.

Are these words familiar to you? Do you recognise them? They are the words of change and progress. They are words in a song that you may have sung or heard many times before. You may have sung or heard it yesterday and a month ago, and also last year and the year before. You may have sung or heard these words many years ago too.

Pause, breathe deeply; sigh, and, and if you must, cry if need be. This is your soul’s journey as you travel the road of great change – the transformation of your soul.

Remember, it is said that only you can prevent the Divine Love changing you from the mortal to immortal. This is true; it remains as true as ever. And it shall remain true during the entire course of your transformation process.

Today you are in a new place. You have not been this way before. Take a rest, breathe deeply and be still. Listen and hear.

The voice that comes to you is the voice of the Divine Love in your soul. Allow me to change you. Do not define me or draw a chart showing a prescribed plan of process and progress. I cannot be so rigidly pictured. Be fluid and flexible. Allow me to expand your soul-vision. Allow me to open your eyes that you may see clearly the new home I am leading you toward.

I am the voice of Divine Love wisdom. Allow me to teach you and guide you. I will not lead you astray.

I am the voice of your transformation – the change and transformation of your soul.

Listen and hear. Be quiet and very still so that my voice may become clearer within you.

Are you ready? Are you ready to continue your journey? Are you ready to begin once again? You have not been this way before: are you ready for the next step?

There are many precious souls around and about to encourage you. However, it really is now you and I, the Divine Love and you – your soul. I am the voice of the Divine Love in your soul. Do you hear the sound of my voice? Do you recognise the sound of Divine Love? Is my voice clear? Does it resonate within you?

Be still and trusting. I will guide you safely home. The way is before us. The way ahead is open. It leads to higher places and higher realms where a beautiful home awaits you.

We are not yet there. It is close; just a little further ahead. One more step ... just one step at a time. Until we arrive, there will always be one more step.

Rest, relax and breathe. Pray and wait.

I am near; I am present. Take my hand. Reach for my out-stretched hand.

Feel my presence ... so close; so very near.

I am the voice of the Divine Love within your soul.

I Am – Source Soul

“Voice of Divine Love” message calibrates on MoC at:



Audio file for download: [The Voice Of Divine Love.m4a](http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/The%20Voice%20Of%20Divine%20Love.m4a) Files take some time to download.  
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/The%20Voice%20Of%20Divine%20Love.m4a>

Firstly, consider going directly to the Library section at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) and download direct.

**A Comment on the Previous Message**

later that same day 16 February 2015  
 Family Reunion – Afterlife Contact: through Joseph Babinsky page 178

Yes, Joseph, I am \_\_\_\_\_.

I was present while you were receiving the message. It is an excellent message. Where did it originate? Was it a spirit playing with you? Or is it genuinely from the spirit who calls herself “Voice of the Divine Love within your soul?”

Let me begin by saying that it was not a spirit playing with you. You would have felt the difference. A higher spirit would not do this. And the vibration of a lower spirit would have been felt by you quickly, and you would have stopped.

Now, I notice that you did not write my name when we first started this message. Who do you believe that I am?

A new spirit, you say? Am I a spirit that has not identified his or her name? Good. This is true. I am rather quick and you noticed this.

I will allow this to be a puzzle to you for the moment.

The short answer to your question is yes: there is indeed a “voice of the Divine Love”. This voice is present in the Divine Love interlacing with your soul.

I assume you will agree that the Divine Love is the ingredient from the Father’s Soul. As you receive more of the Divine Love you become one with God. The Divine Love is the Divine Substance that transforms a soul into a thing of Divine Essence.

If this is true, and you know that it is the truth, then can you see that it is possible – in fact, it is a reality, that your soul and the Great Soul of our Heavenly Father do communicate soul to Soul?

Do you see this? How do you suppose we in the Celestial Heavens communicate with each other and our Heavenly Father? It is by and through soul communicating directly with each other.

Joseph, you are arriving at a new stage in your soul development. You are experiencing the beginning of the ability to communicate soul to soul. For example, look at the way that you receive messages from Celestial spirits. It is not by pure automatic writing – of the kind that our friend James Padgett did. Your handwriting is basically still your own. Do you recognise this? We are communicating with you by enhanced soul consciousness. Some people call this “thought transfer”, others call it “soul perception”; and few simply refer to it as “inspiration”. With you we are able to communicate by our consciousness blending with yours. It is not perfect by any means, but in time will become more perfect as your soul continues to develop.

*[While Joseph was receiving the above words he scribbled a few names in the margin of his notebook: John; Paul; Thomas...]*

Yes, I see that you are trying to receive my name; but I have not yet projected this to you. Be patient.

Now, let us return to the subject of “the voice of the Divine Love in your soul”.

The Divine Love certainly is substance from the Father’s Great Soul. Do you accept this is in fact the way it is? Divine Love is real substance – not image only. Is this correct? Is it too difficult to realise



that communication between your soul and the Father's Soul is possible? If this is possible, and if it exists in your soul as potentiality: then why not in *reality* and *substance*? I know there are those who say that humans cannot and do not hear God's Voice. In a sense this is correct, but certainly this does not tell the complete story. The answer, my friend, is closely linked with the promise and the reality of receiving the Divine Love. Substance, substance, substance ... I cannot repeat this enough. The substance is indeed the ingredient from the Great Soul who we call our Heavenly Father. You become as He is in love – though never yourself becoming GOD.

*Joseph: It is hard enough for me to believe that I am really communicating with Celestial spirits, and now this: to believe I may communicate direct with the Father through the Divine Love in my soul. This is astounding news – beyond belief – an undeniable fact. Did I write what I just wrote? Or did a Celestial spirit slip these words in?*

I am smiling. You are waking up, Joseph. It is a process; always remember this. All development of the soul is process and progress. What is happening in your life at this time is a direct experience of your progression.

Now, regarding my identity, do you feel that you now know who it is that writes these words?

*Joseph: I feel a difference. In the beginning when you first started to write, I felt power and strength, of course, coming to me with gentleness. Now, however, I feel less of the strength and power, and more of the gentleness. I may be guessing; yes, I feel that you are Jesus. Would you like to know why I say that you are Jesus?*

Yes; please continue.

*Joseph: Recently I read a message that you wrote to me eleven years ago. Your words were very firm, similar in tone that I felt at the beginning of the message today. Eleven years ago you were trying so hard to help me see how often I run away from the voice within. I was stubborn, for I did not want to communicate with you. Do you remember this? And so today, I felt the same firmness, in that you were trying again to wake me to the fact of the voice within. Is this true? Am I correct?*

Yes, Joseph, you are remembering correctly.

I am your friend and teacher, Jesus.

And yes, you are often very difficult to work with. The basic difficulty is that you doubt me, as well as other Celestial friends. You do this because you do not accept who and what you are. It is like the light of knowing who you really are is too strong for your eyes, and thus you constantly turn away from the brightness.

**Nonetheless, you remain a good candidate to experience your completed soul transformation while you are still on Earth.** This is possible: the potential is present within you. You are closer than you realise. When you come to recognise the fullness of the Divine Love present in your soul, it will be a very short step into the Kingdom. Your sister, Ana, will be the one to assist you, perhaps even more than I or other Celestial spirits, or even the other members of your birth family surrounding you with their love.

My suggestion is that you read this message, and the previous message, many times. Words of wisdom are present. Pray and meditate; never cease longing for the Father's Love – for it is more real than all of nature. Be still and listen to the quiet voice of love within you.

I bless you with my love, as even your Heavenly Father blesses you.

Your brother and friend – Jesus.

**God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**Our salvation IS the embracement of the Feeling Healing process with Divine Love.**

**Please Mother and Father, may I receive Your LOVE.**

**“Every day is a day of devotion.”**

**Follow your heart, follow your love and do that in loving action, your inner love leads in your asking the Soul of God to receive a little of the Love.**

**“I love you Father.” “Let the Divine Love proclaim its energy into my soul.”**

**“Mother and Father, I desire your Love and I am loving you.”**

**“Soul God, I love you and I love receiving and experiencing your Divine Love.”**

**“True Soul God, I am here, I am aware of your Love. Please hear my aspiration for your Love and as I approach you from my soul, I can feel your Love in the way that you are loving my soul.”**

**Try it; give the Love a go! If you want to shine, receive the Love.**

**One can simply receive the Love without following any religious or spiritual teaching taught by man!**

**PRAYER for DIVINE LOVE:** library download pages at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)  
 Kindly visit the library download pages at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) as further recordings are added.  
 Should you click on the audio files, you will also be able to download the audio file onto your computer.  
**Prayer for Divine Love – from the Padgett Messages** (Medical – Spiritual References)  
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Prayer%20for%20Divine%20Love%20from%20the%20Padgett%20Messages.mp3>  
**The Voice of Divine Love** (Medical – Spiritual References)  
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/The%20Voice%20Of%20Divine%20Love.m4a>

## Prayers to our Mother and Father

From 'Religion of Feelings' by James Moncrief

**Please Mother and Father** help me accept my untrue state and bring up all my repressed feelings so I can see the full truth of why I feel so unloved and all that's wrong with me.

**Please Mother and Father** help me see the truth of myself through my feelings.

**Please my beloved Heavenly Parents**, fill my soul with Your Divine Love. I long for Your Divine Love; please answer my prayer and yearning to be at-one with You and do Your Will by living true to myself and all my feelings. Please fill my heart and soul with Your Divine Love – please make my soul like Yours – Divine.

**Please Mother and Father**, I want to uncover the whole truth of myself through my feelings. I want to be able to feel and accept just how bad I am, how bad I feel I am, how bad I've been in my life. I want to know the whole ugly truth of myself, see it and feel it and understand how I came to be it. Please reveal to me through my feelings all the truth of myself You want me to see. I want to be as You want me to be; I want to be true and perfect, Healed of all my rebelliousness and self- and feeling-denial; I want to be good, loving, true and happy, please help me become true to myself, true to my soul, true to You.

**Please Mother and Father help me**, I'm in such bad pain, I feel so alone, so miserable, so scared, what's going to become of me, I don't understand, what's the point of me, why have You made me; please help me see the truth of myself – all the truths of myself, nature, how to be in the world, of You both. I want to know, I want to know it all through my feelings, all that there is to see, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. Please help all my pain come to the surface of me so I can embrace and accept and express it out of me. I want to use my feelings to uncover the truth they are to show me; please help me to do that.

**Please Mother and Father love me**. I want You to love me. I want to feel fully loved by You. I don't want anything else, only to be with You. Please, that is all I am asking.

**Please make me feel how unloving I am**. Please show me the horrible truth that I am. I want to see and feel and understand the worst of me, please take me into my darkest scariest ugliest unwanted rejected places within myself. I don't want to feel all the dreadful pain that I know is there locked away inside me, yet I do also want it all to come up and out of me, and I want to use it to see the truth of my wrongness, the truth of how evil I am, the truth of my fucked up state. I no longer want to be false, pretending I am okay, using my mind to make me falsely believe I am good, happy, loved and loving, when I know I'm not. For how can I be when You've brought me into my unloving state, making me be of it. And as You want me to experience being this negative way, please show me the whole truth of it. I no longer want to deny any part of myself, or any of my bad feelings. I want them all to come up so I can express them, emoting their pain, feeling how bad You've made me feel all my life and all through my early life; I want to see why, and so reveal all the truth to myself. I want to be the living truth of myself, living true to my feelings and the truth they give rise to. Please help me to do my Healing, and please fill my soul with Your Divine Love.

The mind way is the 'dead' way; the feelings way is the 'alive' way.

### Examples of some prayers to God:

From 'Feeling Healing' by James Moncrief

**Please God** show me the truth of myself through my feelings.

Please help me see the truth about myself You want me to see.

And please help me feel all my repressed pain; please bring up all my bad feelings so I can express them and see what it is they are to show me about myself, my life, and You.

And please help me work through my blocks, I want to Heal myself, I want to become true to myself and true to my feelings and true to You – please help me do that.

**Heavenly Mother and Father**, I feel so bad, and I know I'm doing it to myself, but I can't help it. I can't stop my compulsive addictions, so will you please bring up the buried feelings in me and show me the reasons why I can't stop. Please! I want to know – I REALLY WANT TO KNOW why I do them. Please help me Mother and Father to uncover the truth of myself. Please, I beg you, please, please, please show me the truth of them so I can give them up. I hate feeling bad, yet I know I must so I can keep expressing my bad feelings to see the truth You want me to see, so please help me feel bad.

**Please Mother and Father** fill my heart and soul with Your Divine Love. Please give me Your Love. Please love me and make me feel loved by You. I want to feel You close to me, I want You to hold me, make me feel loved by You. I only want You and to do Your Will. Please help me bring up all my repressed feelings so I can express them and uncover their truth. Please help me do my Healing. Please give me Your Love.

**I hate you Mother and Father**; why have You given me such a shit awful life? I hate myself, I hate You, I hate everything about my life. I feel so bad all the time. I've expressed so many bad feelings and still I feel bad. It's not fair, it's not fair what You've done to me. I hate You! And I want You to help me Heal myself, so I can stop feeling bad. You put me in the shit for whatever reasons, and I want You now to help me get out of it and show me what it's all been about. Please help me to Heal myself so I no longer hate You.

**I long for Your Divine Love** Mother and Father. Please fill my soul with it. And please help me uncover the truth of myself through my feelings. I want to see it all! And please make it all end, I'm so tired of always feeling so bad, please take all my bad feelings away by making me feel them and showing me the truth I am to see.

**LOVE**  
is  
**Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**

*Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way* is a contemporary ‘religion’ based on living true to yourself through your feelings. Understanding that all you need in life is contained within your soul and is shown to you through your feelings. And by loving your feelings, by attending to them properly (talking or writing them out of you) and not denying them, you can use them to uncover the truth of yourself – the truth of your soul.

*Feelings First Spirituality* is not a formalised religion that tells you how to be, that is too controlling and is actually bad for you, limiting your spiritual growth. You can be wholly self-revealing of the truths you need to be, being the person God created you to be, all by living true to your feelings.

*Feelings First Spirituality* has no formal structure because we understand we don't need one, our soul contains within it all the truth of our spiritual ascent. If we look to our feelings for the truth they want us to see about ourselves, nature and God, then what more do we need! Our true spiritual path is the path our feelings will lead us down, that is, provided we allow them to. This is the most spiritual we can be.

**Living the New Way of Feelings First Spirituality**

You come to the understanding from your life experiences that how you are is not right, it doesn't make you feel good – that you are wrong in some way. And you want to change yourself, you want to become right, true and perfect – you want to be like God is.

***And to do this you need to do your Healing***

Your Feeling-Healing is looking to your feelings for the truth of yourself, the truth being hidden in many of the feelings you are not wanting to face in life. So you have to end your feeling denial, accepting all your bad feelings (and good ones), express them (yet not necessarily acting upon them), whilst longing to uncover the truth they are to show you.

Or, you can do your Soul-Healing, which is your Feeling-Healing together with including longing directly to God for God's Divine Love. When you receive the Divine Love into your soul, it will cause your soul to become divine, and it will deepen your personal relationship with God. Long with all your heart to God for God's Divine Love.

<http://religionoffeelings.weebly.com>

/

# Feelings First Spirituality The New Way

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**



27. **UNIVERSAL GIFT:**

***“Never can one man do more for another man than by making it known of the availability of the Feeling Healing process and Divine Love.” JD***

**Pastoral care** is an ancient model of emotional and spiritual support that can be found in all cultures and traditions. It has been described in our modern context as individual and corporate patience in which trained **pastoral** carers support people in their pain, loss and anxiety, and their triumphs, joys and victories.

**Pastoral care** is the **ministry** of care and counselling provided by Pastors, Chaplains, Monks, Nuns, Priests, Rabbis, Imams, Brahmans, Yogis, Gurus and other religious leaders to members of their religious persuasion, or to anyone within institutional settings, with a focus on healing, reconciling, guiding and sustaining.

**Pastoral Support** is a service that gives help and **support** to students as well as providing information, advice and guidance. Pastoral support always works in close partnership with teachers, parents, carers and other specialist agencies.

A pastor is the spiritual leader over a group of people or congregation. He furthers the work of the church while leading others into a growing relationship with the Source Soul, our Creator, our Heavenly Parents. A pastor can practice within a specific concentration, such as working with children, overseeing a ministry or serving as a senior pastor. He follows the particular demands his denomination or religious tradition requires, including those of character, experience and educational requirements. Pastors can be full-time, part-time, bi-vocational or a volunteer.

Pastoral care as a care model and profession has emerged in the public arena in its own right, in our day, and its value and helpfulness is now recognised as applicable to people generally in their everyday life.

Just as its theory and philosophy is not dependent on any one set of beliefs or traditions, so pastoral carers are trained to relate gently and skilfully with the inner world of individuals from all walks of life, and the elements that go to make up that persons sense of self, their inner resources, resilience and capacity to cope. Most importantly; to grow in love, to find the beauty of life whilst here in the physical, and the way to become at one with our Heavenly Mother and Father.

They are not counsellors or therapists. They are personal relators operating under a positive motivation that has no strings attached:

- Holistic approach towards the whole person, being the soul, spirit body and physical body.
- To explore the inner essence soul within us: the real person being one’s soul.
- To embrace all peoples from all works of life and persuasions as in a multi faith community.

The Celestial writings received by James Padgett shine important light on the matter of the lack of awareness and the teaching of the availability of the Great Gift, our Mother and Father’s Divine Love:

“The doctrines that have prevailed in the beliefs and teachings of the church ever since the church became established by the convention that met in pursuance of the orders of Constantine, when the books that now constitute the Bible, were given the sanction of the church as canonical. Before this

time, the truth that there is a close relationship between God and the individual which may be established by prayer and the longings of the soul for the inflowing of God's love, and the regeneration of the nature of man by the influence of this love, the Divine Love, by the Father was commonly understood. Oh, how the pure teachings of the Master have been distorted." John 18 March 1916

"The writers of the Bible, as it now stands, were persons who belonged to the church which was nationalised about the time of Constantine (325CE), and as such, had imposed upon them the duty of writing such ideas as the rulers or governors of this church conceived should be incorporated in the Bible for the purpose of carrying out their ideas in order to serve the interests of the church, and to give it such temporal power as it never could have had under the teachings and guidance of the pure doctrines of the Master." Luke 30 December 1915

"And as to the Bible (I mean the original manuscripts) were not written until many years after my death. Even in these manuscripts not many of my teachings as to the way that leads to this Celestial Kingdom, were contained. And afterwards when these manuscripts were copied, and the copies recopied, these important truths were not preserved – scarcely any." Jesus 5 May 1917

James, Apostle of Jesus, writes: *"No founder of any race or sect has ever taught the new birth, or the inflowing of the Divine Love in contradistinction to that of the natural love. And the teachings of Jesus are the only ones that reveal to man the existence of the Divine Love, and how to obtain it. So you see the importance of this truth coming to man. I must say here, that without the possession of the love no spirit can enter the Celestial spheres (Heaven).*

*"The teachings of the other founders will show men the way to a life of happiness, and to what they may suppose continuous existence. But the teachings of Jesus are the only ones that declare and lead men to a realisation of the true immortality of the soul."* James 25 September 1915

*"This love comes to man by the workings of the Holy Spirit, causing this love to flow into the heart and soul, and filling it, so that all sin and error must be eradicated. If a man will pray to the Father and believe, and earnestly ask that this love be given him, he will receive it; and when it comes into his soul he will realise it."* Jesus 24 January 1915

**Divine Love is the greatest thing in all God's universe, and not only the greatest, but the sum of all things, for from it flows every other thing that brings peace and happiness, should one also embrace the Feeling Healing process.**

By having asked and prayed for the Love, the souls of individuals progress and change from the receipt of this changeless Love, but, the individual is *asking* for the Love therefore, in an Immortal journey nothing is ever imposed.

It is by asking for and having such an inflow of this Love that that it will seem that all things which tend to retard this influx will leave and only love and goodness will take possession. As men are inclined to error and harmful actions to others as well as one's self, redemption from such activities is obtained with this Love, in conjunction with one's Feeling Healing; and that can be obtained only through prayer and faith in the willingness of the Source Soul, our Mother and Father, to bestow this Love upon whomsoever may ask for it. It is not meant that there must be formal prayers or compliance with any church creeds or dogmas; but the prayer that is efficacious is that which emanates from the soul and earnest aspirations of the personality. Let it be understood that unless there is real soul longings for this Love, it will not be given to the personality; no mere intellectual desires will suffice. The intellect is not that faculty in man that unites him to our Heavenly Mother and Father.

Only the soul made in the likeness of our Mother and Father, and unless this likeness is perfected by a filling of soul with the Divine Love of our Mother and Father, the likeness is never complete.

Love is the one great thing in God's economy of real existence. Without it, all would be chaos and unhappiness; but where it exists, harmony and happiness also exists. Let not men think that God is a God who wants the worship of men with the mere intellectual faculties; that is not true. Their Love is the one thing that can possibly unite Them and man. This Love is not the love that is a part of man's natural existence. The love that men have, who have not received a part of the Divine Love, is not sufficient to make them one with our Mother and Father; nor is that love the kind that will enable them to enter the Celestial Heavens / spheres and become as the angels (Celestial Spirits) who are filled with this Divine Love, and who do always the will of our Mother and Father.



This love is found only in the souls of those who have received it through the ministrations of the Holy Spirit, the only instrument of God's workings that is used in bringing about the salvation of men.

It is the availability of the Love, the Divine Love, that is the salvation. It is simple, one receives this Love easily and one's soul is energised from energy of this Love, which produces the most wonderful feelings of happiness in one's heart.

Living with the Love is a normal beautiful experience. Engaging in one's Feeling Healing process, then this Divine Love will gradually perfect our natural essence of love.

When all aspects of the community become aware of the Love and embrace It, then humanity will evolve to a level that will bring about harmony universally:

The Energy of the Divine Love is unlike any other energy. The Divine Love is a soft, gentle energy and not an invasive or overpowering energy. This remarkable field of energy that our Mother and Father have outsourced as the Holy Spirit delivers the Love into the Soul, and it is not the actual soul of our Heavenly Parents giving you – giving us – the Love directly.

It takes time to feel and identify the Energy of Divine Love. The Love itself is not 'spirit'; it is a substance of Energy that is harmonious with spirit. Never doubt your ability to receive and to accept. A soul's journey in Divine Love begins with awareness and then the ability for one to receive.

The Love is universal and some in their personal experience of the Love understand this, and when asked along their way, 'is it a religion or a spirituality', which it is neither of, it might be worth considering the expression "it is a souls journey in Divine Love that I am living". There is no need for a person to place these works from spirit in a religious or spiritual identity or to be claimed by a selective set of human beliefs. The very fact that one can read and experience these communications is now a human miracle, and a progressive evolutionary step in human awareness.

Our Mother and Father genuinely love people and spirits. Our Mother and Father desire nothing more than for all souls to delight and to live in the receiving of this Gift of the Love.

Pray sincerely for the Inflowing of this Love and the Truth of this Love will set you free from any erroneous belief. The Divine Love is the one true form of energy that upon entering our soul truly progresses the soul.

The Love is for all finite souls, and it requires your participation and acceptance to receive this Love and by doing so, is an act of love in itself. Receiving the Love is God loving you.

If you are aware of this Love, then you are heading in the right direction. Living with the Love isn't meant to be hard or difficult. It is meant to be easy. By opening your heart in faith toward the Soul of God, and inwardly asking from your faith for this Love, with love and sincerity is enough to begin your experience.



The Divine Love is the love that speaks to the heart and soul. It's our Mother and Father's way of speaking to you and confirming that the soul-life is real. The Truth of how to live with our Mother and Father is in the living with the Love, and this progression is the journey the soul takes toward its Immortality. Immortality is the recognition in one's personality that by having received the Love, the soul receives the energy that then defines the soul-personality of the individuality as being Immortal, and not immortalised. As soon as you begin receiving Divine Love this Immortality becomes part of your soul-life, only that it may require you to achieve a certain condition before you recognise with cognitive clarity, that this Immortality now forms part of your soul-personality energy.

The teaching of Immortality is a quintessential teaching from the Master about the life lived in the Divine Love of our Mother and Father. You do not have to become a spirit to experience this Immortality, as the Divine Love can be, and is being, received by you and people on the Earth. The general perception that Immortality means that you will live forever after is quite true. The reason this is true is simply stated by the fact that having received the Divine Love, this Love will never be withdrawn from your soul by our Mother and Father, and though a person may cease their involvement of receiving the Love in their human experience, it is noted that in the life of spirits, once the individual engages their soul with the Love, this way of life never ceases, and the individual in their spirit-life progresses in the Love.

Whilst we are receiving our Mother and Father's Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way our Mother and Father are actually loving us! When we progress, it is our Heavenly Parent's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.

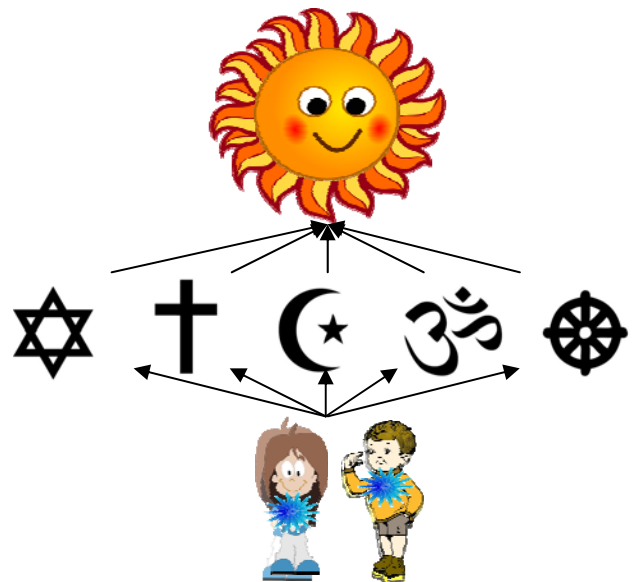
Living faith in your heart and quietly praying for the Love in your heart to the Father is the single most consistent and sustaining Truth there is for a human life. A person can live their life accepting the Love from their faith in an ordinary way, and will achieve a true closeness in their at-onement with our Parents.

To be Loved by our Mother and Father is the most beautiful experience for one's soul to realise, and that in this journey and destiny, our Heavenly Parents have always loved us as a soul.

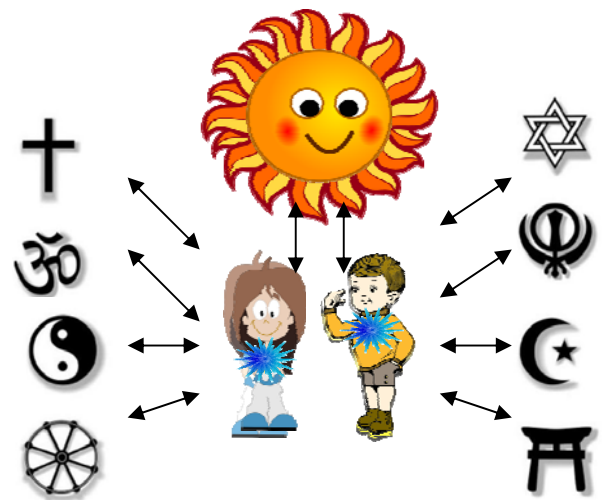
There is nothing more simple than to be seated for five minutes and to lovingly ask the Soul, God, for an inflowing of the Divine Love.

### LOVE of the MOTHER and FATHER:

We mainly commence our journey of discovering our relationship with our Heavenly Parents, God, through the intermediary relationship of one of many religions and the even more numerous religious institutions. Frequently we have given our power and rights to an intermediary to intercede on our behalf. Our Mother and Father seeks to commune directly with us.

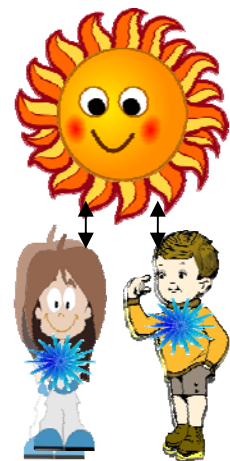


As we progress in our development and growth of love for our Mother and Father, our Creator and Source Soul, then we find a relationship and personal love for and with Them. This developing personal dependence on our Parents can and is supported by our religion teachers as well as by our never tiring spirit guides. Asking for, praying for and receiving the Parent's Love, Their Divine Love, which is always available for us, is the ultimate blessing that can only come about by the development of our own personal relationship with our Heavenly Parents.



As our soul develops and expands with the infusion of the Love, our relationship and love of Mother and Father develops into the beautiful joy and blessings that is there for us all. Our personal relationship and dependence becomes all embracing erasing our childhood developed intellectually based self dependence.

With the Parent's Love, and one's Feeling Healing, comes an ever growing loving life experience that is beyond words and expectations. The Love of the Parent's, with Feeling Healing, is the only gift that brings about forgiveness of our errors and fits us to enter the higher spheres well above those based on self reliance and natural love, the only love that we are blessed with at conception.



<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

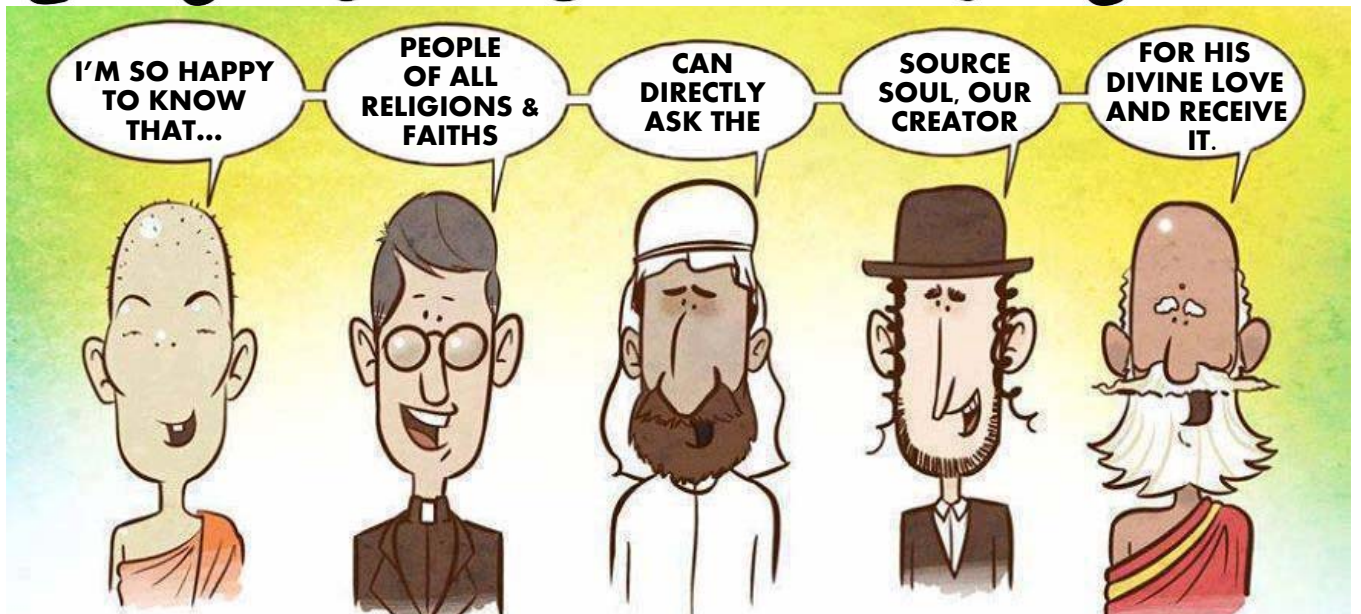
## **Library Downloads – Pascas Papers**

All papers may be freely shared. The fortnightly mailouts are free to all, to be added into the mailout list, kindly provide your email address. [info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)



**DIVINE LOVE TEACHINGS are MULTI-FAITH and for ALL FAITHS:**

The beautiful gift of the Father's Love, the Divine Love, is available to all, no matter what one's soul condition maybe or what one's beliefs are. The Love is given to everyone who longs for the gift and asks for it. There are no boundaries or conditions other than the necessity to ask for the Love. The great gift is filtered through one's spirit body into the soul by the instrument known as the Holy Spirit / Acting Spirit. This light golden blue energy substance blends with one's natural love and progressively peels off negative emotional issues and erroneous beliefs, bringing about great happiness and fitting the personality to enter the Celestial Heavens.



**This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**

## 28. WORLD PEACE only with the LOVE:

### **PRACTICAL GLOBAL EMBRACEMENT of the LOVE – LIVING with the LOVE**

We have grown up in a world where the standards of success are measured mainly in terms of positions and wealth. This has been the scenario for many generations.

The Master, in the first century, proclaimed standards, which set Love, our Mother and Father's Love, and complete dependence on our Mother and Father, our Source Soul, as the basis of successful living and prosperity. He told us that should we follow this way of life, all other things will be added unto us automatically. This is so for those who embrace dependence upon the Father as a way of life even today.

Small experiments by individuals and small communities indicate this way of embracing the Feeling Healing process as well as our Mother and Father and Their Love, can transform the personal, national and international scene from chaos to peace. While essentially such evolution must depend on the spiritual awakening of each individual, the ministers, leaders and spiritual workers in every branch of society have glorious opportunities to speed the process by their own realisation, example and encouragement.

Consider the economy of a state or nation that collectively embraces the Love to the fullest of their potential. Police numbers would diminish as their role would move to being one of support for the community. The legal system of courts would become significantly redundant, jails would empty. All illness stems from held negative emotions, as the Love purges man's negative emotions from the soul, then the template of the physical body, namely the spirit body, returns to harmony and perfection, generating a return to physical health. This will take the load off the health system. Every member of every form of government would gain favour from their constituents by the general support to promulgate the availability of the Feeling Healing process and our Mother and Father's Love.

There is evidence that all things can be accomplished in our Mother and Father's Love. All things are inter-linked. Many have been witness to so many divine healings of awful ills in response to simple love and prayer; consider what would be possible by a general awareness of the Love throughout all the community.

Once we KNOW that our Mother and Father's Love is a reality, and that when we ask for it we always receive same, and that we can be in continuous contact, our lives will become transformed. It cannot be otherwise, because none can have fear, worry, resentment or illness when having received sufficient of our Mother and Father's Love, should we so ask. Where Perfection is, imperfection cannot remain.

This is the Truth that will set mankind free. For two thousand years, generally speaking, we have more or less ignored the Truth of the Source Soul as manifesting reality, and treated it all as a happy fairy tale. Well, this approach has impeded all aspects of our life – everything is inter-connected. Yet through the centuries, the Truth has continued to be proclaimed and those who have practiced it in living experience have always testified to the peace, health and joy to be found in our Heavenly Parents.

Since 31 May 1914, for the past 100 years, we now have been gifted with volumes upon volumes of teachings from our Master and Mistress and their Celestial friends, many who also had lived within the first century, so that we can be in no doubt of the availability of our Mother and Father's great gift, Their Love.

The time has come when we need accept and practice this Way of Life, or risk the annihilation of humanity. There is a growing realisation and a gathering of mighty forces for good all over the world. In every land, eager souls are discovering that every ill can be melted away in our Parents' Love.

**WORLD PEACE:**

What do these have in common?

Prosperity	versus	Poverty
World Peace	versus	Conflict between States
Physical Health	versus	Illness Prevalence
Long Life Expectancy	versus	Short Life Expectancy
Loving Personality	versus	Darkness of Spirit
Domestic Harmony	versus	Domestic Violence
Freeing Education	versus	Rigid Indoctrination
Freedom of Spirit	versus	State Religious Dogma
Love of the Father	versus	Fear of God
Drawing upon Father's Love	versus	Self Dependence

Where all of the elements within the left hand column prevail, the calibration of the population will be over 400 on Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness scale.

On Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness scale where all of the subjects prevail from within the right hand column, the calibration of the population will be under 200.

That is, happiness, employment, freedom and general well being prevail when one's soul condition, calibration on the Map of Consciousness, is above 400. As one's soul condition improves and progresses further up the scale then one's quality of life escalates and escalates.

Conversely, one's living hell gets worse as one's soul condition degrades further and further down the scale below 200.

How does one determine the calibration of a person, or that of a community, such as a town, city, state, or country? Clearly identifying the personality, or community, town, city, state or country then one can hold in mind what is identified and by applying kinesiology muscle testing, one then can calibrate the level of consciousness of same in accordance with the Map of Consciousness as developed and published by Dr David R Hawkins (refer to Power vs Force by Dr David Hawkins). The time required to do this research is only minutes.

Can you test yourself? No. Can you do this for unloving purposes? No. Can a person who calibrates under 200 use this methodology? No. Kinesiology muscle testing has its own built in safety security checks, it cannot be used for unloving agendas nor will it function when that is the intent of those considering such. With kinesiology, anything can be investigated where a loving intent prevails.

Consider the Map of Consciousness chart found herein and ask yourself these questions. A person who is typically found in military establishments calibrates in the region of pride (175 – 200), such a person has no qualms about having weapons and using a gun. A person who is found in the health care industries typically calibrates in the region of reason (400 – 500) and love (500 – 540), if you put a gun on their desk they are usually horrified. If humanity would, and it will, evolve itself so that no one calibrated below 200 then our armies would empty, also there would be no need for them.



**WORLD PEACE only with FEELING HEALING and LOVE:**

Nothing will bring world peace and harmony onto this planet but the embracement and infusion of the Mother and Father's Love, Their Divine Love, together with Feeling Healing, by all of the people throughout all the communities, all faiths, around the world. Only Their Love is the substance that will progressively and with certainty remove from each of us those erroneous emotions that bring about fear and disharmony.



The awareness and embracing of the Love has no barriers, it is available to all. All faiths and spiritual practices can and will be invigorated and strengthened by the understanding of the availability of the Love, with Feeling Healing, the sharing of how to receive it, and by the knowledge of what it provides, particularly how one's soul condition develops with the Love.



The Love is the greatest gift in the entire universe. The universality of the Love will bring about global celebration of the harmony that will result between all and the benefits to all individuals, which are far too numerous to comprehend.

With FEELING HEALING and the LOVE will come the greatest advancement in the history of humanity. Nothing is surer and nothing will prevent this, just our resistance will delay this.



The time is ripe for us all to consider, embrace, enjoy, and share with all, our family, our neighbours, our friends, our associates and any one that we may connect with.



**Feelings first**

## **CIVILISATION:**

The Map of Consciousness utilised with kinesiology muscle testing has revealed in Dr David R Hawkins' research, the following calibrations for civilisation and humanity:

The evolution of consciousness (soul condition) of humankind overall has been seemingly slow. It did not reach the level of 90 on the Map of Consciousness until the time of the birth of the Buddha at approximately 563 BC. The rate of evolution then appears to have accelerated, so that by the time of the birth of Jesus of Nazareth, the consciousness level of the totality of mankind had reached 100. During each time period, the percentage of the population that calibrated over 200 was quite small. After the life of Jesus, the consciousness level evolved slowly to 190, where it stayed over the last millennium (thousand year period). It took approximately two thousand years, however, for the overall consciousness level (soul condition) of mankind to move from 100 to the level of 205 in the late 1980s, and then again moved another few points in November 2003, at the time of the Harmonic Concordance to its current level of 212. The distribution in the world shows that approximately seventy eight percent (78%) of the world's population currently calibrates below 200.

### **Cultural Correlations**

Any meaningful human satisfaction cannot even commence until about the level of 250, where some degree of self-confidence begins to emerge as a basis for positive life experiences in the evolution of consciousness (soul condition).

The energy fields below 200 are most common in extremely primitive conditions where people eke out bare subsistence. Clothing is sparse, illiteracy is the rule, infant mortality is high, disease and malnutrition are wide-spread, and there is a vacuum of social power. Populations characterised by the low 200s are typified by unskilled labour and rudimentary trade.

The mid-200s are associated with semi-skilled labour. The high-200s are represented by skilled labour, blue-collar workers, tradesmen, retail commerce and industries.

At the level of 300 we find technicians, skilled and advanced craftsmen, routine managers and a more sophisticated business structure. Completion of secondary education becomes customary. There is an interest in style, sport and public entertainment.

In the mid-330s we find upper management, artisans and educators, with an informed awareness of public events and a world view that extends beyond the tribe, neighbourhood, or city to the nation at large and its welfare.

The 400s are the level of the awakening of the intellect, the locus of true literacy, higher education, the professional class, executives and scientists. The home, devoid of reading material at the lower levels, here exhibits magazines, periodicals and full bookcases. There is an interest in education broadcast channels and a more sophisticated political awareness.

The high 400s are associated with leaders in their respective fields and with high social prestige, accomplishment and corresponding social trappings. The intellect dominates and tends to hold such people within this calibration grouping with little prospect for further growth due to the intellect domination.



Just as the level 200 demarcates a critical change of consciousness, 500 is a point at which awareness makes another giant leap. Although survival of the individual is still important, the motivation of love begins to colour all activities, and creativity comes into full expression, accompanied by commitment, dedication and expressions of charisma. Here excellence is common in every field of human endeavour, from sport to scientific investigation. Altruism becomes a motivating factor, along with dedication to principles. Leadership is accepted rather than sought. From this level emerges great music, art and architecture and the capacity to uplift others by one's mere presence.

### Long term growth of Consciousness

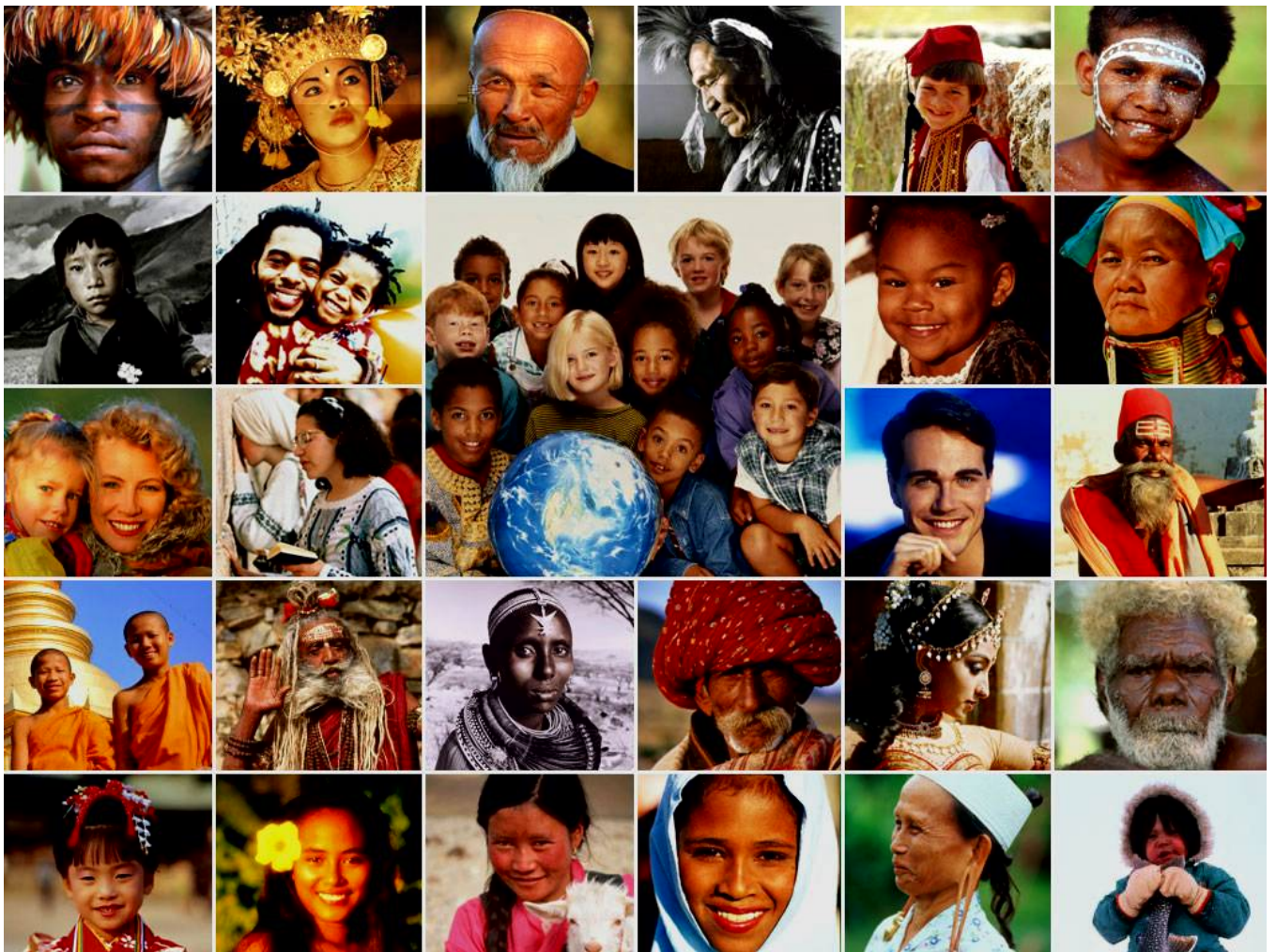
The energy field, which is calibrated for an individual at birth, only increases, on the average, by about five (5) points. The soul condition of a child is a reflection of the condition of those within its environment. The greatest influence on the child's soul condition is its parents, and more importantly its mother.

The average advance of a mere 5 points in a lifetime is, of course, a statistical figure, produced by, among other things, the unfortunate fact that people's cumulative life choices not uncommonly result in a net lowering of their level of consciousness.

<b>Correlation of Levels of Consciousness – Soul Condition – and Society Problems</b>				
<b>Level of Consciousness</b>	<b>Rate of Unemployment</b>	<b>Rate of Poverty</b>	<b>Happiness Rate "Life is OK"</b>	<b>Rate of Criminality</b>
<b>600 +</b>	<b>0%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>500 - 600</b>	<b>0%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>98%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>
<b>400 - 500</b>	<b>2%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>79%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>
<b>300 - 400</b>	<b>7%</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>70%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>
<b>200 - 300</b>	<b>8%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>60%</b>	<b>9.0%</b>
<b>100 - 200</b>	<b>50%</b>	<b>22.0%</b>	<b>15%</b>	<b>50.0%</b>
<b>50 - 100</b>	<b>75%</b>	<b>40.0%</b>	<b>2%</b>	<b>91.0%</b>
<b>&lt; 50</b>	<b>95%</b>	<b>65.0%</b>	<b>0%</b>	<b>98.0%</b>

<b>MoC</b>	<b>No. of Countries</b>	<b>Average MoC</b>	<b>Average Life Expectancy</b>	<b>Per Capita Income 2013</b>
<b>400s</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>78.50</b>	<b>US\$46,690</b>
<b>300s</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>71.77</b>	<b>US\$20,508</b>
<b>200s</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>69.45</b>	<b>US\$14,927</b>
<b>High 100s</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>69.00</b>	<b>US\$12,283</b>
<b>Low 100s</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>61.88</b>	<b>US\$6,560</b>
<b>Below 100</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52.73</b>	<b>US\$5,500</b>
<b>WORLD</b>		<b>212</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>US\$13,100</b>

Seventh-Day Adventist  
**Buddhism** Mormonism  
Satanism Amish Mayan Religion Lutheran  
Hinduism Confucianism **Christianity**  
Christian Science New Thought  
Wicca Jandm Shinto Unitarian Universalism Anglican Episcopalian Vampirism  
Hare Krishna Scientology  
Judaism Jehovah's Witnesses **Islam**  
Taoism Baptist Bahai Faith Unification Church  
Later Day Saints Chopra Catholic Epicureanism Neopaganism  
Kemetic Reconstructionism Cao Dai Zoroastrianism Stoicism  
Protestant





# ENOUGH IS ENOUGH

Andon and Fonta, our first parents to long for our Heavenly Parents, lived nearly 1,000,000 years ago. Naïve humanity was seduced by high spirits, the Lucifer pair, to believe they could be gods through their minds, thus men subjected women to subordination 200,000 years ago. This was added to by the default of the Adamic pair more than 38,000 years ago when they failed in their mission.

## REBELLION & DEFAULT **200,000** YEARS

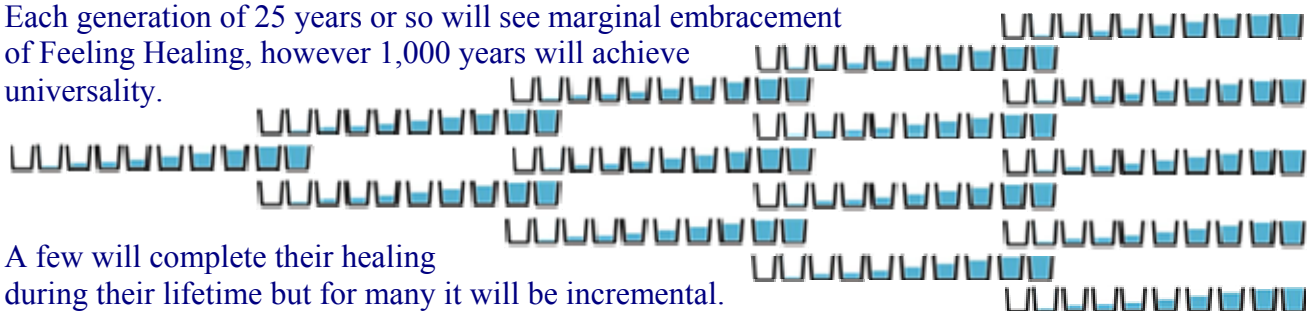
When Jesus with Mary achieved their full Regency of Nebadon, in 26 CE, they immediately had the Lucifer and Satan soulmate pairs assigned to a spirit world prison. Since then, the Creator Pair have been preparing for the end of the Rebellion and Default for humanity of Earth. The Avonal Pair now on Earth, once commencing their Healing, brought about the imprisonment of the Caligastia and Daligastia pairs in the early 1990s. As the Avonal Pair advanced with their Healing they brought about the formal end of the Rebellion and Default, on 31 January 2018. It is now for all of humanity to embrace the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair and undertake their healing of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default.

## Avonal **AGE 1,000** YEARS

Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair will guide us through our Feeling Healing and into the Celestial Heavens with Divine Love, then the Spirits of Truth of the Creator Pair will lead us through the Celestial Heavens and out through Nebadon towards our Heavenly Mother and Father in Paradise.



Each generation of 25 years or so will see marginal embracement of Feeling Healing, however 1,000 years will achieve universality.



A few will complete their healing during their lifetime but for many it will be incremental.

Universality of Feeling Healing with Divine Love will see the mitigation of discomfort, pain and illness as well as the imposts of global warming and Earth changes. As those events are to ensure that each of us embrace our feelings, both good and bad, down to the very core, so that we fully come to know who we truly are. Sciences will endeavour to remove pain only to see disease manifest in different forms. Earth disturbances are a result of the Harmonic Convergence of the late 1980s, increasing the rotation of the Earth's central core, this will only abate when humanity has universally embraced Feeling Healing. These influences are only imposed upon us so that we do not step back into the Rebellion and Default through complacency. Live Feelings First. We are to become the true personalities we are, that being daughters and sons of our Heavenly Mother and Father.

**With the LOVE one CAUSES no HARM:**

Humanity, overall, currently calibrates around 212 on Dr David Hawkins' Map of Consciousness scale. Those emotions that all calibrate under 200, the point at which integrity comes about, such dense and slow moving energy being unloving emotions are all those emotions that bring about harm to others or to one's self. It is when one is encrusted with these harmful emotions that one may have the tendency to hoard wealth to the detriment of others, and/or to cause harm to others be it physically or emotionally.

As we develop our soul condition, through engaging in one's Feeling Healing process and growing in love, we step away from the tendency to cause harm to others and move towards compassion and caring for our fellow man and all that is within our environments.

When one progresses to above 500 on the Map of Consciousness one finds it totally repugnant to cause harm to another. One does not, and actually cannot, utilise anything to use so as to cause harm. At that level of soul condition one cannot bring one's self to point a gun at another person. Should everyone in humanity have progressed to this level, the armies of the world would be empty. Armies would be focused only on rescue and relief operations, not offensive in any form.

For humanity to progress beyond its aggressive nature, this can only be by all of humanity becoming aware of the availability of Divine Love, the Love, and the need to ask for the Love, pray for the Love, and to receive it, only this way will man step away from conflict and war.

All faiths, all religions, all ways of life can embrace this gift. This is not about changing religions; it is about a personal relationship between the individual and his Creator. This understanding can be encapsulated into every religious practice or it can be simply adopted by each individual by being incorporated into his or her existing religious practice or way of life, that is, living with the Love.

The need has never been so great. The capacity for man to cause harm to man is beyond thresholds never before reached. Man can destroy itself through aggression – war!

The rewards for embracing this gift are beyond comprehension. It has been available to man for two thousand years and even now so few are aware of it. Only since the writings commenced through James Padgett on 31 May 1914 and continued through others over the past 100 years has man had the opportunity to become aware once again of the availability of our Mother and Father's Love and how to ask for it.

By learning to pray to the Source Soul, our Mother and Father, and to believe in Their Love, the more one prays and the stronger one's belief becomes, the more light one sees and the less one suffers.

Divine Love is the only thing in all the universe that causes the real, genuine happiness of the soul.

That of all the important things on Earth for men who are seeking salvation and happiness and development of soul, prayer / meditation is the most important, for prayer brings from our Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father not only Love and blessings, but the condition of mind and intent that will cause men to do the great works that we strive for.

Divine Love is the greatest thing in all the world.

**The REJECTED ONES:**  
**Message 11**

'Live true to your Feelings'

by James Moncrief  
 13 December 2002

I want to speak to you James. I am Jesus' mother, Mary.

**(Mother Mary speaks)**

I have been waiting to write because I want to ask everyone who is interested in me, to **please stop worshipping me**. I do not want to be worshipped, please! I do not want any credit given to me. I do not deserve any. And just because I was Jesus' mother, the mother whom the Mother and Father chose, it's not any reason to worship me. If anything, I need to be sympathised with because I did not appreciate what an amazing gift They gave to me. I was blind, as all mothers are, to the truth, and as a consequence, I did my best to keep Jesus AWAY from the Mother and Father making him do what I wanted him to do.

As I progressed in my soul-healing, I became more ashamed of the errors that I lived and the many ones I tried to force on Jesus and my other children. Joseph and I did what we thought was best by trying to get Jesus to do what we thought being a spiritual and dutiful son involved. We tried to get him to say and do his prayers as we had been taught to do them, and even at times tried to persuade him not to speak with what he called his Spiritual Father in Heaven.

We of course had a very rare opportunity, to listen to our son and to support his life with the Father, but all we succeeded in doing was adding more hardship to his life, more trials and tribulations. We tried to make him be like the other children and tried to stop him being his true self.

As Jesus himself has revealed to you, because of the nature of his soul, it being kept in its perfect state, we were not forceful enough as individuals to completely interfere with him and inhibit his soul development and divine development of character. We were fearful people like many in our day, and only tried to do what we were told by the authorities. It was Jesus himself and his good nature that made us feel that we were not complete failures as parents, even though it became quite apparent to us from his early childhood that he was very capable of looking after himself and doing exactly what he wanted to do and when he wanted to do it.

I was most grateful to him for looking after me when Joseph died, this being another thing that he did not have to do. It was only out of his purity of heart that he stayed with me and his brothers and sisters, for as long as he did. This I am ever so grateful to the Mother and Father for. If Jesus had left during such troubling times I dare say, I and the other children might just have survived, but we would have greatly missed his fatherly feelings toward us all.

I as you also know through other messages I have delivered to Earth, **was not a virgin**, and I did not conceive Jesus in any other way than by normal, natural means. There was no need for me to be any other way than how I was. **I can't be the blessed Holy Virgin Mother of Christ**. That is not my role in Creation and it is a sin to make me. So I say again, please do not hold me in any special favour. I was only a mother like all mothers. I am not special, nor do I want to be elevated to heights beyond this for it is untrue, and if you persist in believing I am anyone other than who I am – an ordinary woman – then you are deluding and lying to yourself.

It doesn't harm me if you choose to exalt me in any way because I have now done my healing and live in the higher Celestial spheres, but you will continue to cause great harm to yourself, and to your own soul's growth and development. It will retard your ability to see the truth clearly as you imprison your mind with such false belief. And remember that such beliefs, if they have been adopted when you were a child, will be deeply ingrained in you, and so it will take you a lot of hard work to completely divest yourself of them. I would advise you to ask the Mother and Father to help you to see the truth of why



you have such a belief; ask with all the sincerity of your heart as you ask Them for Their Love, the Truth, and all other help.

They will show you why it is that you believe that I am something and someone I am not. And when you see the reasons for your belief you will be able to know for yourself that what I am saying is true.

I can only encourage you to look, and to *want* to look into yourself. By telling you, you are wrong to believe that I am something I am not, I can only hope to stir up deep buried feelings within you. And it will, if you have already begun to embark on doing your soul-healing and want to know the truth; these feelings, be they good or bad, will lead you deeper inside yourself, to the truth that lies hidden and ‘dormant’ in your soul.

I, being the ‘Great Virgin Mother’ (whom, as I said, I am not) that so many souls wish to believe and call out to for help and love, have become, and wrongly so, the substitute mother principle. These people who believe such false things really want a new mother. Deep inside them they are not happy with their own mother. If they were they would love her and not me. I am not to be loved as a replacement mother for all the lost and lonely children of Earth who were not loved by their own parents. I am not to be put in place of your own mother, to be made higher than her. If you do this then you are making a very big mistake because you will be hiding from yourself the real truth about how you – your soul, feels about your own mother.

To believe that I being Jesus’ mother in some way elevates me to an even higher level than Jesus, presupposes that I am more wise and more all knowing than him, and that the Father – the Heavenly Father and I are closer than Jesus and the Father, which completely discounts any love that Joseph and I might have had for each other. It does not allow me any privacy; such beliefs are very invasive. Do you believe that I want to attend personally to each and every soul that cries out to me for help? And why aren’t these souls crying out for their own mother’s love? I ask you, where are such souls’ mothers now? Why are these people and spirits not looking toward their own mother for such love? Just because you have become an adult does not mean that you are still not a child and have a parent. And if such people turned their focus on their mothers and went to them and begged them for love and help and comfort, all that they long, beg and pray to me for, it would very quickly become obvious to all involved as to the real truth that was underlying their relationship. There would be no love forthcoming and this is the truth you will have to accept one day.

And even if you try to justify that your belief in the Virgin Mother Mary is only a symbol for the Mother of all things, and even the Heavenly Mother of Jesus, then do not continue to delude yourself in such impersonal concepts because these will cause you equally if not more harm, than looking toward me as a person who can comfort you. If you entertain such beliefs then all you will be doing is restricting your own personal relationship with the Mother of All: the Divine and Heavenly Mother who is the true Holy One! She is the one who is always with you and can comfort you. However, as you will be told in messages to come, you will not be able to ask Her for help directly until you come to a reconciliation of the truth of how you are with your own human mother. And if you persist in keeping me between the truth of the relationship with your own mother, then you will also be keeping me and other things between any relationship you will be able to have with the Divine and Heavenly Mother.

And so I want to say again, PLEASE DO NOT WORSHIP ME! Think fondly of me, by all means, as a sister of yours in our Heavenly Parents kingdom. And even though I was the mother of Jesus of Nazareth, I was only a mother like all other mothers. I am an ascending soul of light and truth, just as you are. You have equally a specific role to play in Creation as I have, and if **you stay true to your soul's leadings by honouring all your feelings, you will enjoy the bounty of love that is destined for you to have.**

Try not to remove the focus from yourself, which should remain on you at all times, by calling out to me for my attention. I am not your mother, I cannot be. And by minding your own business, you will not make the pain you feel in your own heart caused by the rejection of love from your own mother persist in robbing you of any good and joyous feelings of love.

There is a real and true mother of Jesus, the Divine Mother of all Creation. She is his mother and my role in the affairs of flesh and blood are well and truly over. And so I will say again, **please do not worship me or idolise me or dream of me or make me the subject of your fantasies any longer.** Allow me as a belief to die within you so that you move on in your life and make room in your heart for the ones who really should be there.

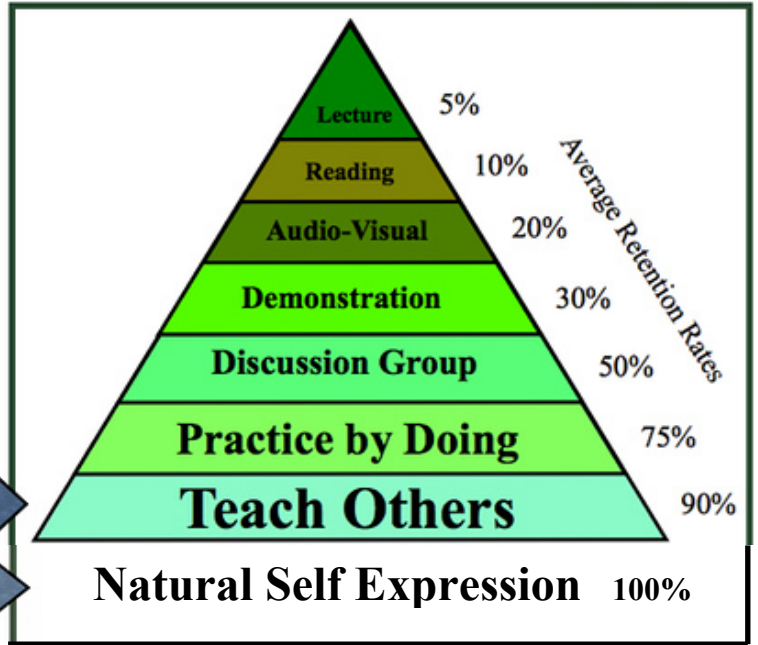
I have no healing abilities other than that which comes as a natural attribute of my soul dependant on the level of love and truth that I am living. And my healing of any soul – even though I have never done such a thing – is not up to me. That is the Mother and Father's business, not mine. It is to Them and Them only you should direct your prayers, and it will only be through the invocation of Their Divine Love that you will be healed. You have to accept full responsibility for your whole unloved negative self. I will not and cannot come and interfere in your soul's development in the hope of furthering my own self greatness by healing the sick and loving the poor.

I have very little now to do with Earth or spirits whom are not of the Celestial level of love. My soul is progressing as I obtain more of my Heavenly Parents' Divine Love. I have before me my eternal destiny and everyday with my soul-partner (whom is not Joseph) I am endeavouring to continue my ascent of truth. I have only come today to speak with you James because Mary asked me to. And now having said enough I will return to my home. Thank you for writing my message, and I truly hope that it can be of some help.

Good-bye, Mary, one time but now long ago, mother to Jesus the man.

**Feelings first**

# The Learning Pyramid



**Feelings first**

**LIVE FEELINGS FIRST**

**FEELINGS FIRST For Kids**

Mary Magdalene speaks:

Jesus' mother Mary was not a virgin when she conceived Jesus. Mary and Joseph had been working at it for some time. Nor was there any immaculate conception. That is all fantasy. All so men can retain control over women through the deceitful worship of the 'mother'. Mary was just a mother, she was no one special, of no high breeding, she was a common woman, as was Joseph a common man. She had no real aspirations other than to have a family and keep house; to be Joseph's partner and an obedient Jewish woman. Mary didn't play any major role in Jesus' public ministry. She and I did spend some time together towards the end; she understood about Jesus' and my affection and love for each other, but never really understood the higher spiritual reasons as to why we couldn't marry, settle down and have children.

She understood some of what her son taught, but it wasn't until she came into spirit and started to do her soul-healing that she started to live the Truths of Divine Love. Mary can not intercede with God any more than I or any one can; not even Jesus can influence the Mother and Father. Such beliefs and false hopes only serve to hurt the person who has them because they are only another means to keep one's mind in control of oneself to the detriment of expressing what one really feels.

If someone prays to God as the Church says one must, the prayers will only fall on deaf ears. Such prayers are simply a waste of breathe and another means to deny what you're truly feeling. One would be much better off speaking about all the problems and bad feelings one has that are causing one to pray, and to seek the truth of these bad feelings forgetting about prayer altogether. **THE ONLY TRUE PRAY TO THE MOTHER AND FATHER IS A SINCERE HEARTFELT LONGING FROM ONE'S SOUL FOR THEIR DIVINE LOVE.** This is the only prayer you need ask from your soul, but of course as you feel to pray and ask God for other things you should act on such prayers but always with the intent to know what feelings are driving them; and to give attention to such feelings by accepting them and longing for the truth of them.

So I want to say leave Jesus' mother alone. Your prayers to her will not be heard, and **Mary herself together with her soul-mate, who isn't Joseph, is one of those souls who have now departed Neadon continuing their ascend of truth to Paradise. She is no longer even in the same universe that you are, so she can't do anything for you even if she could.**



Mary Magdalene continues:

5 April 2003

Jesus and I spent a lot of private personal time together. None of this is recorded. He would leave the apostles and come and see me. We some times arranged these meetings in advance, and other times they were just a natural occurrence. We walked a lot together, especially at night, and spent a lot of close intimate time at certain people's houses who invited us knowing we would be left undisturbed together. We kissed and hugged and embraced each other, but we did not have sexual intercourse. We did not need it as you do: to escape from your repressed childhood feelings, and to pretend you love each other. Nor was it the custom to do such a thing out of wedlock, but we also did not feel the need to do it. Our love was pure for each other, mostly spiritual; we were very limited as to what we could express to each other, even in private. We did not have the luxury of developing a close and long term relationship with all the beauty and specialness that goes with it.

We felt increasingly that our hearts were to be together when we were once again back together in spirit. During much of our personal time together we discussed the problems we faced and how we would go about our public lives; the environment wasn't conducive to developing an intimate personal relationship. I died a virgin, as did Jesus; we died pure in our Mother and Father's Love. All that is

currently being said about us being married and having a child is wrong. We didn't get married, we remained separate in society, but as one in heart and soul. **I am ironically the real *Virgin Mary* and not Jesus' mother**, for as you know, she and Joseph, as did my parents, all had normal human sexual relationships together bringing us into flesh. Jesus' mother Mary was a virgin on her wedding night as was the custom, and it took a number of attempts before Jesus was conceived. Everything was normal so far as how most 'proper' men and women united together and went about such things. The only abnormal part was the Mother and Father prevented Jesus and I from partaking of the Rebellion and Default, we remained in mind and will – perfect.

Immaculate conception is a fantasy, dreamed up by men. It can't happen, it goes against the natural Law of Creation, which are the Laws of God expressed in natural love. If it were to happen, Jesus and I would not have received our full personality compliment from our parents. We needed to *be* of them. This can only happen through sexual union to bring another into Creation. You need the templates – and templates on all levels – of your parent's personalities for your soul to manifest your personality. We needed to experience the full experience just as you all have done. No short cuts were taken for this would have denied us our much needed life experience; and as you are now seeing James, through your repressed surfacing feelings, the moment of conception is equally, and if not more important, than all other moments of your life. We could not have been how we were, and therefore who we are now – how our soul expresses itself, had we not been brought into physical being through the natural laws of progression: through the direct sexual union of our Earthly parents. Everything else that is said in regards to the Immaculate Conception is wrong. It does not happen for there is no need.

**Mary Magdalene came into her full Daughtership / At-Onement being 7 Years after Jesus' full Sonship / At-Onement:**

Saturday, 2 December 2017 – John asking Nanna Beth:

When Jesus and Mary lived on Earth, what was their age difference please, and was Jesus older than Mary? We basically understand the circumstances when Jesus became at one with our Heavenly Parents when he was of the age of 33, but we do not have any comprehension of Mary's circumstances when she became at one with our Heavenly Parents when of the age of 35.

Nanna Beth: Jesus was about four and three quarters years older than Mary – she was a Taurus (April 20-May 20), he a Leo (July 23-August 22). (so consider 7 years later)

History needs to be corrected. Both Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene came into full sonship and daughtership, being at one with our Heavenly Mother and Father during their physical lives here on Earth in the first century, Jesus in the year 26 CE and Mary in the year 33 CE, or thereabouts.

Paradise Daughters and Sons, being divine, do not have a need to fuse with an indwelling spirit.

Mary Magdalene died at the age of 48 while living in Egypt. She never lived in Spain or France.



Sunday, 10 December 2017

Hi Nanna Beth and Company

(questions by John via James)

I perceive the process by some churches in declaring certain individuals as saints, even the process of canonising a saint, as one of the many ways of taking their congregations away from their true path to God. Further, it is a pointless endeavour as the drama of the process is distracting and that 'All Saints Day' is an impost upon those who have unwittingly been canonised as a saint. It is as though the church is telling people to pray to their next door neighbour because they can save them! Absurd!

Now, due to the understanding of the way to progress to the Celestial Heavens has never been understood by anyone who has been canonised as a saint, it appears reasonable that most of our saints are currently residing within the natural love mind Mansion Worlds, probably more often than not, in the 2nd sphere.

Further, the likes of Australia's only Catholic canonised saint, being Mary MacKillop is now bombarded with petitions that she cannot do anything about, let alone tolerate. I wonder what she or any other such person has to say about this distracting and pointless practice of anointment with sainthood.

Mary MacKillop: I'd certainly have my say if I were only given a chance, my saying being to the Church as to what utter nonsense it all is. I am with your celebrated Nanna Beth, John, thankfully having Healed myself of those false beliefs – which do as you say, only serve to keep you away from the Divine Love of our Heavenly Parents.

I cannot speak for all us 'saints', as I don't know the whereabouts of them, however I did have a lot to do with a lot of them when I first died. And then to become one of them myself, this happened in the second mind world (2<sup>nd</sup> natural love Mansion World) well before they caught up with it on Earth; and then to have many spirits worshipping me and asking me for religious favours; well, it was flattering to a certain degree, yes I must admit, to think that I was someone special and favoured by the Church, particularly after all the difficulties I had with it on Earth; however then as you rightfully said, it became a chore and a burden because by then my faith was starting to wane.

As you can read about my life, by exposing sexual abuse of children I was rejected by the Church, then I regained its support, and yet still seeing it when I was meant to turn a blind eye, continued to anger me, which in the end was what I could not do, as my faith failed me.

And that wasn't so long ago, and I'm now working to help the sexual abuse surface in the Church from the Celestial level, as well in all levels of life on Earth, as there are a lot of us who detest such activities, even though we now understand why people do them, and why such practises are still carried out in the fantasies of many in spirit.

I am a relatively recent arrival in the Celestial Heavens, and would dearly love to see the untruth of the Church exposed for what it is, and yet I also value all the experiences it afforded me and the subsequent Healing I had to do, so far be for me to deny other people and spirits such unloving experiences. However, should the Mother and Father, which is what They want, as things are now changing as Nanna Beth has told you, instruct through our feelings for us Celestials to undertake such activities so as to set about destroying the Church, then so be it, as that means it has well and truly served its purpose as an instrument in furthering people's wrongness. And am I happy about that!

And as that's what we're being commissioned to do, and as that is what Nanna Beth wishes me to inform you John, so we Celestials are setting about putting in motion the means to end all the religious control of humanity. All the religions are going to come under increasing pressure from us Celestials,

unbeknownst to them, but that is the new way of things, with the old ways dying, to be replaced by more liberal and true systems that will help point people in the right direction toward Paradise and our Mother and Father and Their Divine Love and the truth of their very own soul.

So such systems, they all being rotten to the core, are to end, it's going to take a long time, however we're now stronger than the mind spirits, and growing stronger each day, and so there won't be any need for anymore saints, because in the end there won't be any Church to appoint them.

And to think of humanity being free of such controlling and spiritually stifling systems, oh what a joy that would be!

I only came for a short visit John. I will not come back. Just know that things are going to change in all the controlling institutions on the world, increased pressures are going to be brought to bear to expose them for what they are.

Mary MacKillop – you can drop the 'saint' part, thank you!

Later the next day:

James: Mary, before we end our connection, in speaking with John, he said that you spoke some time back with my brother?

Mary MacKillop: I did James, in answer to his wanting us Celestials to help him further various aspects of his understanding about the Divine Love and other things to do with the more mental side of it all. Many of us Celestials have spoken to him and others who are looking to further their understanding through the mind; however we have done so and are only doing so, so as to help them further their wrongness by using the Divine Love and the various truths for the same purposes that you've been speaking about regarding AJ (Miller) and ML. It's all the same and for the same effect, all standing before Mary and Jesus saying I know what's better, do as I say, when it's not right to do that. However as you understand, only by doing your Healing, and when you completely finish it, thereby ending the Rebellion within yourself, do you, do we all, step aside allowing Mary and Jesus via their Spirits of Truth to freely guide us.

James: Thank you Mary.

Mary MacKillop: You're most welcome. And as I said, I only wanted to inform John of our intention: that we are going to help end the control of all the controlling systems. They are all to implode under the weight of their untruth, we're not going to take over and stop them, we are doing it by supporting them allowing them to destroy themselves.

I will go now James. Thank you for your time. And all the best, all of you, with all you are setting out to do. We'll be meeting you half way from over here, walking in step with you. Bye for now – Mary MacKillop.

Nanna Beth: Mary MacKillop's message is very important John, just to reiterate that we Celestials are getting involved in every aspect of the wrongness. As we've told you, we've not been allowed to for all these years, and suddenly that's all changed, and now we can. So we want to tell you again that it is a massive undertaking, everything you see in life, on the news, think about it in the light of it having hidden Celestials involved, for really, we are the one's taking on the hidden controllers. And with the likes of Mary MacKillop, Helen and other very determined women and men spirits, the light that is going to be applied by these very capable and astute spirits is like nothing that's been seen before affecting the Earth and the mind spirits.

(Mary Helen MacKillop RSJ was an Australian nun who has been declared a saint by the Catholic Church, as St Mary of the Cross MacKillop. Of Scottish descent, she was born in Melbourne but is best known for her activities in South Australia. [Born](#): 15 January 1842, [Fitzroy](#), [Died](#): 8 August 1909, [North Sydney, Sydney](#). Together with [the Reverend Julian Tenison Woods](#), she founded the [Sisters of St Joseph of the Sacred Heart](#) (the Josephites), a [congregation](#) of [religious sisters](#) that established a number of schools and welfare institutions throughout [Australasia](#), with an emphasis on education for the rural poor. She was [canonised](#) on 17 October 2010, during a public ceremony in [St Peter's Square](#) at the [Vatican](#). She is the first and only Australian to be recognised by the Catholic Church as a saint.)

# Light of Truth

## LIGHT OF TRUTH



# Light of Truth of PASCAS

Throughout the evolution of Pascas, Pascas has been gently guided and supported by its Council of Elders from within the Celestial Heavens. All documentation, all concepts, all who have interacted with the forming of Pascas WorldCare and the various arms, have been in response to the guidance from our Celestial Council of Elders – from within the 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven. Throughout the coming millennium, our Celestial friends will be guiding and assisting Pascas WorldCare.

## COUNCIL of ELDERS

**Council of Elders now around 20 soul-groups from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven**



Communications between the Celestial Council of Elders and those within the physical administration of Pascas WorldCare will be via those who complete their Feeling Healing on Earth, as years go by.



## Avonal PAIR Oversight



The administration of Pascas may be also supported in their interconnectivity with our Celestial guidance through those within Pascas and its administration who are sensitive in their nature and are able to perceive guidance from our Celestial companions on this journey of delivering the Great U-Turn. It is through the nature of sensitivity that Celestial Spirits have interacted with Pascas during decades of formative years and the establishment of the foundations for Pascas for the next 1,000 years.

## LIGHT OF TRUTH

Pascas as an entity, due to the contributions from our Celestial friends, is functioning within the 5<sup>th</sup> Divine Love Spirit Mansion Worlds level. Further, the Pascas Papers that are designated as references for Feeling Healing and Divine Love are within the level of Truth of the highest of the Celestial Heavens. Pascas will be supported in this manner for the coming millennium.

-  Celestial Heavens 8, 9, 10 also referred to as 1, 2, 3 being at-one with Mother and Father.
-  Divine Love Spirit Mansion Worlds, healing / crying worlds 3, 5, 7.
-  We all transition to Natural Love Spirit Mansion World 1, and typically go in the wrong direction to Natural Love Spirit Mansion Worlds 2, 4, 6 and cannot go further!



## 29. OVERVIEW:

Sunday, 23 December 2018:

James: Hello again Nanna Beth?

# Transitioning

Nanna Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: Go ahead James.

James: I would like to talk to you about our '**Transformation**' – the transformation of our soul from being of Natural Love into becoming Divine. And why I want to talk to you about it is because I am beginning to feel more confident about it being what is happening to me. And it's a curious thing to describe, yet the feelings I am having of late and the growing conscious awareness that seems to be focusing around it, is confirming for me that it really is something that can happen to us, and will happen to us at a certain point in our Healing should we want to become divine by longing for the Divine Love. So, how does it feel, this transforming process?

James continues: Well it's as if I am made of mud that's been stirred up, that being the inner me, not the physical, and somehow from the bottom up or from the deep to out outer, the mud is solidifying and at the same time somehow clearing, as in giving me feelings that all is well, all is as it should be, all is perfect with the Mother and Father, that I am fine as I am, that I don't have to change being the way I am, even in my yuk state, even though that's all I want to do and wish the Mother and Father would change me, and soon; that everyone else is fine, true and perfect as they are, that Marion's and my afflictions are as they are needing to be and will change as required, all in keeping with the needs our soul, those needs and my soul growth all perfect and unfolding as determined by my Mother and Father.

YUK

That is all very subtly going on, and it's as usual a one step forward or 'up' within me, two back, then three forward and so on, but what doesn't seem to be changing or transforming, are the ending my afflictions, addictions and ingrained negative patterns. I have changed a lot in all of these things, some of my negative unloving, self-denying and self-abusing behaviour lessening and leaving me altogether, yet still the main 'problems' remain, even getting, in some respects, stronger.

And the other thing I am yet to feel, which I think I should and hope I will at some point, is feeling loved by the Mother and Father, feeling close and at-one with Them. They are still distant, not personal in my life, which is in keeping with how I relate and conduct all my relationships anyway, that which I am hoping will one day come to end and reverse.

But oddly, impersonally, I am feeling a greater love for everyone, especially when I'm out and about shopping. Feeling how we are all the same, we're all fucked, that no one is really any more fucked than the other, that we're all just expressing our fuckedness in different ways, some which appear more extreme in being kind, caring, considerate and 'loving', others being unkind, outwardly unloving, causing great pain and suffering in others. So, is this increasing sense of love a result of my transformation, or just more of my denial and fantasy good feelings, having nothing to do with any divine transformation as such, just things changing within me on natural levels?

And the other main area of 'transformation' I am feeling, and following Marion in it, is, as she said, to the effect that she is living truer to the Father every day, which means that she by following her feelings is doing as He wants her to do, as is her soul, which is the doing of His will, but not even needing to be put in such terms, it being just her life, being with the Father and not separate from Him, being with Him in her feelings, and not apart from Him in her mind. And that it's just natural, naturally being how we'd all be had we been left to it, not interfered with, free to have grown up fully expressing ourselves. And then on top of that, becoming divine, being something that's no longer separate; or



perhaps it's that because she is becoming divine, is transforming, so part of that is feeling so at-one with Him? She still relates to God as her Father, no Mother personality so much, very happy to follow Jesus in that, and it being how she feels.

So I would appreciate any comments from you Nanna Beth, along the lines of: is this how it was for you, and what does the transformation actually feel like – how did it feel to you?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: It's all of what you are feeling James, it's happening on all the different levels within you, of which there are many. You have written, which still holds true, that one has to perfect one's Natural love before one can become Divine, and that is true, however it is also not as straightforward as that, which is what is currently happening to you and Marion.

One's divine transformation can happen in all manner of ways once you reached a point of seeing all the truth about yourself that is required by your soul. And for most of us, and more than likely, for most of you on Earth, that will happen as you move into the seventh Mansion World level and its equivalent you'll live on Earth.

Moving into the seventh, you have left the Natural love state, which is all the lower Mansion World levels, and now are starting to make the transition from that of Natural love to becoming divine (which I, James, write the 'd' in lower case, so as to be distinct from a capital 'D' we give to Deity). So as you move through this higher Mansion World, you are fully coming into the truth of your Natural love state, which for you is that of complete Natural love rejection, your Wrongness as we've been calling it, your anti-love and anti-truth state brought about by the Rebellion and Default.

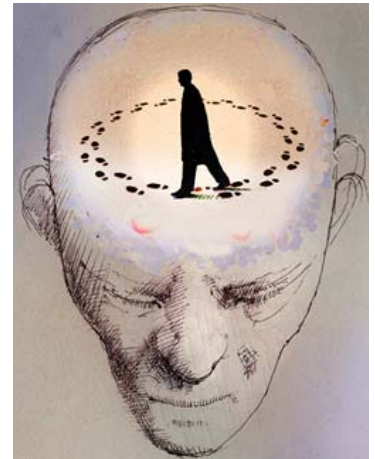
And as this happens, you are also able to perceive the opposite, what it would be like in a true and perfect Natural love state, that which you long to live in, it denoting the end of your Healing and no more repressed bad feelings from your early childhood. So as you are able to perceive it, so effectively on certain levels you are living it, and so the Divine Love can act upon it affecting a certain level or amount of transformation, that which you've been describing.

However that is early days, with that phase to reach its conclusion whereby you are fully cognisant of your untruth, fully accepting it as you are and that is how God wants you to live and feel it, being wholly aware of all the feelings associated with it, so all the bad ones you feel about being trapped in it and all the bad ones you've repressed and why you repressed them, and the negative effects of doing so. So once you feel and know the whole truth of your unloving and untrue state, then more of your Natural love transformation can occur, bringing your Natural love into perfection, upon which, the Divine Love can then act thereby completing your transformation into becoming divine.

With your divinity reflecting your Celestial status of truth and love, being expressed divinely through your Natural love. You retain your Natural love only because it becomes divine, if that makes sense, the two loves become one in a sense, yet growing you in the awareness of each. So you will find, your growing good feelings about yourself, Marion, the rest of humanity, are those coming for your growing Natural love because you are feeling better about yourself in your unloving state. And that's not that you are to feel good about feeling unloved so much so that you don't want to ever feel loved and leave such a bad state, it's just that you in your unloving state feel as good as you can about it, accepting it for what it is, what your Mother and Father have wanted you to experience in it, thereby loving yourself in your unloving state. And when you love yourself to a certain degree, then you will start to move out of feeling unloved and out of your negative state. And then complimenting that, so the Divine Love starts to make its presence felt to you, and you'll find you do start feeling love for and loved by your Mother and Father, feeling you are moving into a more personal relationship with Them, and one that will only continue growing.

So as usual, all you can do is keep going expressing all you feel, all the good and bad feelings, and want the truth to be known to you, accepting it coming from your soul, knowing you are not blocking it out as much as you were.

All the dopey, sleepy, fogginess you've been feeling these past months James is really just your mind breaking down its self-imposed control over your feelings, and with your feelings slowly growing stronger in you as you increasingly become more aware and in touch with them, moving to a more feeling-led life. All of which you've written about and are now starting to live.



James: Yes, I do feel like so many different levels are doing something, but just what, I'm not too sure about. I have moments of feeling very good, and seeming to have a grasp of it all, but then that quickly fades as I drop back into being engulfed by yet more bad feelings.

Nanna Beth: I know it's all very confusing for you James, but that's all part of it, you were always very confused, you lived isolated and so separate from your family and parents in a perpetual fog, even though it was an invisible one. But now as you are giving over to it, so you're seeing it, seeing what it feels like being caught up in it all the time, being unable to do anything to help yourself, feeling increasing at the mercy of your afflictions and bad unloving habits. So the fog will clear as you clear it within yourself by shining the light of yourself upon it.

James: So was this how it was for you?

Nanna Beth: No, some similarities, but we're from a different age to you, we're still part of that of Mary and Jesus, so our way of doing our Healing will be different to that of yourself and Marion, which Samantha is demonstrating by following Marion and then Mary. Our Healing was as the spirits have documented for you, mostly more straightforward, uncovering the whole truth of your unloving state, attaining Natural love perfection, completing fusion with our Indwelling Spirit, being wholly transformed by the Divine Love we've received in our soul prior to the end of our Healing and whilst it's ending, thereby moving to live in the Celestial spheres.

For you it's more of a mix of the two loves, which is more confusing, yet reflective of the increased complexities facing you. Our dealing with our repressed feelings was much more straightforward because of Mary's influence, whereas for you and Marion you've had to cover the whole range of untruth, and so that complexity, the complexity of living completely immersed in it, and then the Healing of it through the full self-acceptance of your unloving state, is part of the next phase of people doing their Healing.

James: So there won't be any Helen Padgett's zooming through their Healing?

Nanna Beth: No, that potential will end with the changing of the Age, so all those who are a part of the new age now, and those who come after the Change, will, should they do their Healing, work through its vast complexities and inherent confusion, as will they also do it like that in spirit.



So once the New Spiritual Age begins, we of the Celestials will be different to you who come after us and do your Healing. **You will have a far greater depth and understanding about the complexities of it, feeling and so understanding the full intensity of the madness.** And to write what's in your mind, there is no use comparing how your Healing is going with the spirits who've written to you, they wrote to give you more understanding about it, and to help you see how different their way, my way, is to yours and Marion's way.

James: Okay, so **there is no precedent for us doing our Healing on Earth?**

Nanna Beth: That's right, which makes it even harder for you, **yet infinitely more thrilling when you come through the fires from hell, free to start living a new life.**

So still James the vision of yourself that constitutes 'being fully Healed' is right, and it's continuing to unfold, each day bringing more **revelations out about how badly the people are treated at the hands of the Lying Elite, they who represent your parents.**

James: So really I still have no idea, and possibly never will. And so I struggle on. I realised today that I am doing my Healing by default. Marion and Samantha are doing it taking it wholly upon themselves to do, looking to heal themselves of their Rebellion that they were inducted into by default. And of course, I too was inducted into it by default, however I've been seeing today how so much of what I do, I do by default. Marion says I still don't really want to do my Healing, and if I did, then I'd be able to do it as she and Sam do it. But as I keep telling her, yes, that might be so and all very well, however I can't change myself to be like you and Sam, as much as I wish I could, I can't do it being so self-willed, I have to be dragged along every step of the way by you, kicking and screaming. And so if I am 'Healing', then **it's all because of her prodding, confronting and urging me to keep looking to find my feelings and to express them, to stop going off into my mind. So will there be others like me, who are almost dragged along doing it? And I feel so pissed off about how unfair it is that I can't easily do it myself, that I need constant coaching.**

Nanna Beth: **There are many like you James, just as there are many like Marion. You are far more disconnected from your feeling self, having been so heavily driven into your mind.**

James: It's as if she's healing the Rebellion within herself, as I am healing the Default and Rebellion. But of course she too is healing her Default, however for us my key word is default, when it's not hers. Marion wanted a pair of shoes for her sore and swollen feet, but they weren't any good so I took them back to the shop. And the owner said he'd credit me, even give me a refund if I wanted. And I've been uming and ahing about getting some new shoes, to go for my walks and for the BB (Bush Bank native plant nursery). But I didn't really need them, it would be nice, but I don't want to spend the money nor go through all the difficulties of trying to find suitable new pairs. Like everything, life is no joy for me, I don't delight like Marion does in the prospect of having something new. And yet I will: Have to do something about those shoes!

So by default life brings me to it, it always has, I always waited until I had to, until someone took charge, and so I have to take Marion's shoes back, that being hard enough; and oh well, whilst I'm there I may as well see if they have some good walking shoes... So I treated myself to a couple of pairs. Marion is so self-determined. I am too, however only when I really feel inspired by something, which I think has happened about twice in my life. But mostly I act out of boredom: oh well, I may as well do it because... or I have to, it being forced on me by life, and oh how I wish I had a full self-empowered will, and didn't live life by default.

And yet with all the controllers in my life, I had no chance, they dictated everything, my freedom was minuscule, yet all the while with this superior sense that I was alright, better than alright, better than everyone, that I could do it all if I did put my mind to it, it being that such things as most of life was below me and I couldn't be bothered, which translates into, my using all that superiority and I-don't-feel-bad-crap to hide the mountain of fear I live under. So scared that I won't have a say, I can't have one, I can't have anything, do anything, that nothing is for me. And so frustrated that that's my state, I'm trapped in it, even want to remain living by default with everyone else telling me what I should do and when because it's easier and what I'm used to. Marion says, you haven't got to the point where you

want to do your Healing, and when you do, then you will really want to do it and so be able to do it. But as I keep trying to point out to her, I will never get to that point, because if I ever did, I'd no longer have anything to Heal!

Nanna Beth: And as you can see James, the two very opposing and different ways of living and so doing your Healing that you and Marion are engaged upon, don't need to alienate yourselves from each other, and that can be used by you both to do your Healing, allowing you to have a large friction boundary and zone in your relationship which constantly stirs up your repressed feelings. And that although you are approaching your Healing from very different routes, **still it's the truth that it gives rise to that you live which provides the common ground upon which you both live and share.** Without the truth you'd have ended your relationship after the first few months, like you did in your relationship before Marion, but as you both want the truth, so you are both living doing your Healing in your different ways uncovering it. So you will be able to counsel others, should the need arise, no matter which approach they are coming from.

James: I'll finish now Nanna Beth by saying that I can sense that once our soul becomes divine, then it's no longer a matter of living God's Will or not, because how could it be any other way? And that only in our Natural love could we turn our backs on God, and still I am being amazed every day as more of the depths of my denial are shown to me, just how complex it all is.

Nanna Beth: With our having to understand all such complexities so as to be able to help you behind the scenes. **We are all looking forward to next year James. I must keep my lips sealed, however we are feeling increasingly excited by it.** I will go now, speak to you soon, love Nanna Beth.

more afterwards:

## Avonal AGE

James: So Nanna, once the Age turns, all those people on Earth and in the mind worlds will have to do a more complex healing of themselves, is that what you're saying?

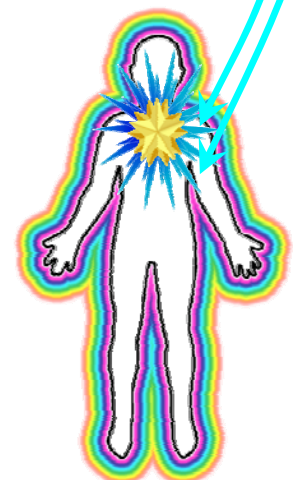
Nanna Beth: Yes. This time now, which represents the end of Mary's and Jesus' age, is the most complex time of the Rebellion and Default. Humanity is the most lost, untrue, and so the most removed from the Truth. So when the Age 'turns', then that's it, all those within all the Mansion Worlds, even the Divine Love Healing ones, and those people on Earth, will undergo Healing in accordance with the mandates of the new age.

James: So you are saying that they will have to comply with the new Avonal Spirits of Truth?

Nanna Beth: No, it's not that the Spirits of Truth dictate or determine what needs to be done, it's just that the souls of all involved who'll be doing or need to do their Healing, will have access to the Avonal Spirits of Truth, and will need those Spirits of Truth to help them heal the complexities, which Mary's and Jesus' Spirits of Truth would not be able to do. So it's more that the complex psychological rejection behaviour that needs to be Healed – understood in its fullness through experience and the truth resulting from it, requires higher spiritual guidance being provided to accommodate such needs of more complex healing, hence the need for the Avonal's Spirits of Truth, because they are the only Spirits of Truth that can provide and



**Spirits of Truth**  
**of the Avonal Pair**



perform such a service, which is why you and Marion need to go through all the complexities yourselves so you can relate to them all as will be encoded within your Spirits of Truth.

So if anything, it's the complexities of the Rebellion and Default that humanity has outworked to this point that is requiring, even demanding, the Avonal's Spirits of Truth, because without them, there'd be no hope, with humanity being forever helplessly lost to such complexities. Once humanity denied Mary and Jesus, it was like they severed the life line, cutting themselves loose from the life raft, then to plunge on into such evilness and the complexities thereof, never to see the light of truth again.

However as humanity is not meant or destined to go spinning off into space never to be seen of again, so the Avonals are required, even you could sort of say, are 'sent for', so as to cast out another stronger life-line with which humanity can pull itself back into the Truth. So without the Avonals humanity would be sunk, well and truly, it would annihilate itself, which it's getting pretty close to, and without massive angelic intervention, the buttons would be pressed and that would be the end of it, those in control being too blind and unloving and unable to care about the results of their actions having no consideration for anyone else other than their own sense of power, and feelings of powerlessness they are trying to block out. So push the buttons and block out your bad feelings once and for all, a mass suicide, which everyone might be happy about no longer having to deal with their bad feelings on Earth, however that's not to be the way for humanity.

So the Avonals come, literally to save the day, to provide the way for humanity to save itself. The Avonals, you understand, ARE NOT going to save anyone from their pain of rebellion and Truth-denial, you all have do that for yourselves through your Healing, however they will, by their coming, provide the way for that to happen and end the Rebellion and Default once and for all, thereby ending humanity's rapid descent into nothingness.

So those of you now and for the next one thousand years will be of the most complex humanity, the most fucked up on all levels, which will be a nice badge for you to ware once you've healed yourselves of it.

James: Do you feel bad having missed out on being part of the 'most complex'?

Nanna Beth: No, not at all, we don't feel bad anymore, and certainly we'd never feel envious or jealous of you. No, we're all perfectly happy with how it's been for us, we're of Mary and Jesus' age and we understand that, we're fully content with that. You are of the New Age, the **Avonal Age**, something very different, and so will, when you have finished your Healing, feel very content with that. And for all the different ages there are things we experience and hold very dear to ourselves that are unique to that age.

You can't possibly know what it's been like for us, living in ignorance of the Healing and then coming to do it in spirit. Just as we'll never know what's it's really like living aware of the Healing and possibly doing it on Earth. And yet as we get to know each other, we can share and observe such differences, all of which helps to pad out and fill in gaps, so in the end we get something of an idea of the other ages, and as we do that, it also adds to giving us more of a feeling for how much we love our age, how fond we are of it, how we loved being part of it, and in some ways are still part of it, it being still part of our personal definition and self-identity.

Those spirits and people of each age share an affinity, we instantly can tell those spirits of our age, just as you'll be able to relate to and tell those spirits and people of your age. Our Mother and Father make us all feel so loved, so none of us end up feeling we wish we were someone else or of another age. We in fact can't relate to your age as in how it must be for you, even though we observe and work with you every day, because we're not of it, you are of it, it's your age and for you to uncover the truth of it. We



are busy – and we love doing it – uncovering the truth of our age. And perhaps by the time we all attain Paradise such differences between us reflective of the ages will have gone, I don't know, but it doesn't matter.

So in no way would we want to live the complexities of all you're having to live, yet only because we're not of your age, whereas you of course would feel the same about our age, **which is why James, so much of what Jesus said and didn't say to James Padgett and how it was all framed and presented, along with the whole denial of Mary, didn't sit right with you, and still doesn't, whereas for us, that was what we needed. And so with you bringing Mary fully into it, that of itself reflects enormous added complexities to the level and depth of healing you will all have to do. And then add yourself and Marion to the equation, along with looking at Jesus in a truer light in relationship to Mary, and then add the Heavenly Mother, and the Father with the Mother, and you are way more complex than anything we had to deal with.** So accounts of our Healing James have seemed rather 'lame' to you, which is perhaps not the right word, as it's not about judging or comparing such experiences, however from your denial perspective perhaps you understand what I am getting out, which then is of itself a double edged sword, because sure, that then appeals to your wayward egos that you are the most special because you are the most fucked, but then being the most fucked, you have the longest and hardest Healing to do. So which would you rather: less Healing and not as fucked; more Healing and more fucked?

James: I understand what you're saying Nanna Beth, none of it matters in the end anyway, once you've expressed it all, but even that adds more complexities to our Healing, doesn't it, the fact that now because you've revealed this to me what we're writing about now and I've taken it in and added it to my writings, that some people will have to express their hatred of having to do it harder than you, and also perhaps their joy of feeling more special if that's what they do feel, adding yet more complexities compared to what you had to go through. I'll be looking forward to seeing what Sam says as to how that affects her. And oh god, now I feel bad for adding yet more complexities for Sam and everyone else to have to deal with.

# Avonal AGE

Nanna Beth: Everything we've written together James, adds to the complexities. Listen to John reeling every day as he wakes up to them, and that's just in his mind, **wait John until you start doing it all through your Healing, you being part of the Avonal Age.** However James, it's not of your doing, you are only drawing out of you such that the new age is to be composed of, because you are already it, it is you. So it's not you James, you're just reflective of it. It's all there already in Samantha and everyone else, so if it affects her then that's what she needs to help her bring it out and uncover more truth of herself.

And I will add here, that not all the people alive on the world now will be part of the Avonal Age. People who start their Healing in the Mansion Worlds being part of Mary's and Jesus' age will continue as part of that age and do their Healing as we have done it, whereas everyone else who begins it on Earth or in the Mansion Worlds once the Change has happened, will be of the Avonal Way.

# CHANGE

James: So the complexities are more spiritually inclined?

Nanna Beth: They are all based about the psychology of your self-denying and truth-denying states and how you manifest that Wrongness. So that includes all the levels from the will outwards, so the

spiritual, feeling, mental and physical and all the psychic in-between connecting levels. It's all of you James, all of the person, which is fantastic because it's the most a person – and a humanity – has taken a Rebellion by default into their personal psychology, something that's new for us all, with you all living it. And we've all played our roles, our age led to your age, we evolved the complexities to a point where those of your age could take them on. We evolved humanity materially to the point of its current technical prowess, having the internet and all the artificial ways of communicating with each other, all of which reflects and adds yet more layers of complexity to your disconnection with each other and with yourselves – your own feelings, it all being the expression of what's already happened in you, and most it's happened because of the influences of our generation, of your parents and grandparents and great grandparents, we all helping to pass it on to you so you can take it further.

But as I've said, currently the wheels of negative progress are still evolving strongly every second of every day, **however such days are numbered, that which we're all waiting for, the technical and complete end of the Rebellion and Default, thereby no longer allowing people to descend any deeper into their yuk.** So there needs to be something to outwardly counter such yuk and thwarting such further decent, something that starts to show up the Wrongness whilst offering a genuine liveable alternative, that being where my grandson comes in.

Bye James... until we meet again...

James: Have you been keeping up with the movies I've been watching? See ya Nanna Beth. Thank you.

Monday, 24 December 2018:

Addendum by Nanna Beth: The 'Great U-Turn' is what is happening now, it being the overall description denoting humanity turning away from following and advancing the Rebellion and its evilness as seen by living increasingly in a truth-denying state, to wanting to live true, to love truth, to be truth-accepting, all of which comes about ultimately by doing your Healing, as you become the living truth as it's revealed to you; and also by people, like yourself John, who are currently more intent on understanding about it on an intellectual level. Both are needed, everyone who wants to embark upon their own personal U-Turn and the collective one of humanity, needs to understand a certain amount of what it's all about with their mind as they work to bring the truths to light within themselves through their Healing. So anything to do with 'reversing' the Rebellion and Default is all part of the U-Turn. And it starts in a very small way within the individual, as it has already with the whole of humanity, being reflected by yourself and the others of your small band, who are wanting to live it and have accepted and believe it's happening.

The Change, as such, is the same thing really, however technically The Change begins with the dawning of the new Spiritual Age – the Avonal Age. The Change as I was referring to it yesterday was to highlight that once the Avonal Age begins in earnest, EVERYTHING will change. So currently, even though the Change and U-Turn have 'begun', it's early days, just the 'scouts' going out in all directions in preparation for the 'main event'. So technically we can't say The Change has begun, whereas in time when Mary and Jesus' age ends and the Avonal Age begins, then we can say it has begun. Whereas we can say the U-Turn has begun, it being a more vague term and not a technical definition.

Also, James has written about The Change in his Sage novels in reference to all I have said above and also the Earth Changes, including the Pole Shift. However the Pole Shift, were it to come during the Avonal Age, would then be part of The Change, The Change being the whole 1,000 years. It's going to take the whole 1,000 years to implement on the parent to child level the necessary Changes so as to ensure that the effects of the Rebellion will truly come to an end, with that "end" still going beyond the Avonal Age to complete. So the Pole Shift is just a physical phenomena, and certainly of itself it will

cause great change, but it doesn't of itself affect any spiritual change against the Rebellion and Default, and in the past it has helped humanity go deeper into its wrongness.

So the real Change I'm talking about is spiritual and involves the ending of humanity's truth denial. That's the most important part, to help people see they are living against the Truth, of themselves and of God, and that all they are doing is part of that, and that if they want to end that, they will have to do their Healing. So the Change will be with the awakening to that, a consciousness shift, a vast change to the mind of mankind as it considers the state it's in: that ALL it is doing, ALL it's believed was right, ALL of it's religious and spiritual beliefs, outlooks, attitudes, are all only keeping it in its truth-denying state.

Imagine the whole of humanity understanding and focused in the direction of knowing everyone is suffering because of being under the Rebellion and that it doesn't have to be that way. So people living increasingly in the wrong direction and going further against themselves, once The Change fully starts, won't be able to evolve further into a deeper or greater rebellious state, however stagnation within where it's stalled will be a big issue for a lot of people and mind spirits, those people and spirits who don't want to accept that's how they are is all wrong.

So you can say the Great U-Turn has started, the writing is on the wall for the Rebellion and Default, and when the Avonals come of age, when they finish their Healing and openly (publicly) declare who they are to the world (even if that world is only a very small group of humanity), then The Change will have begun.

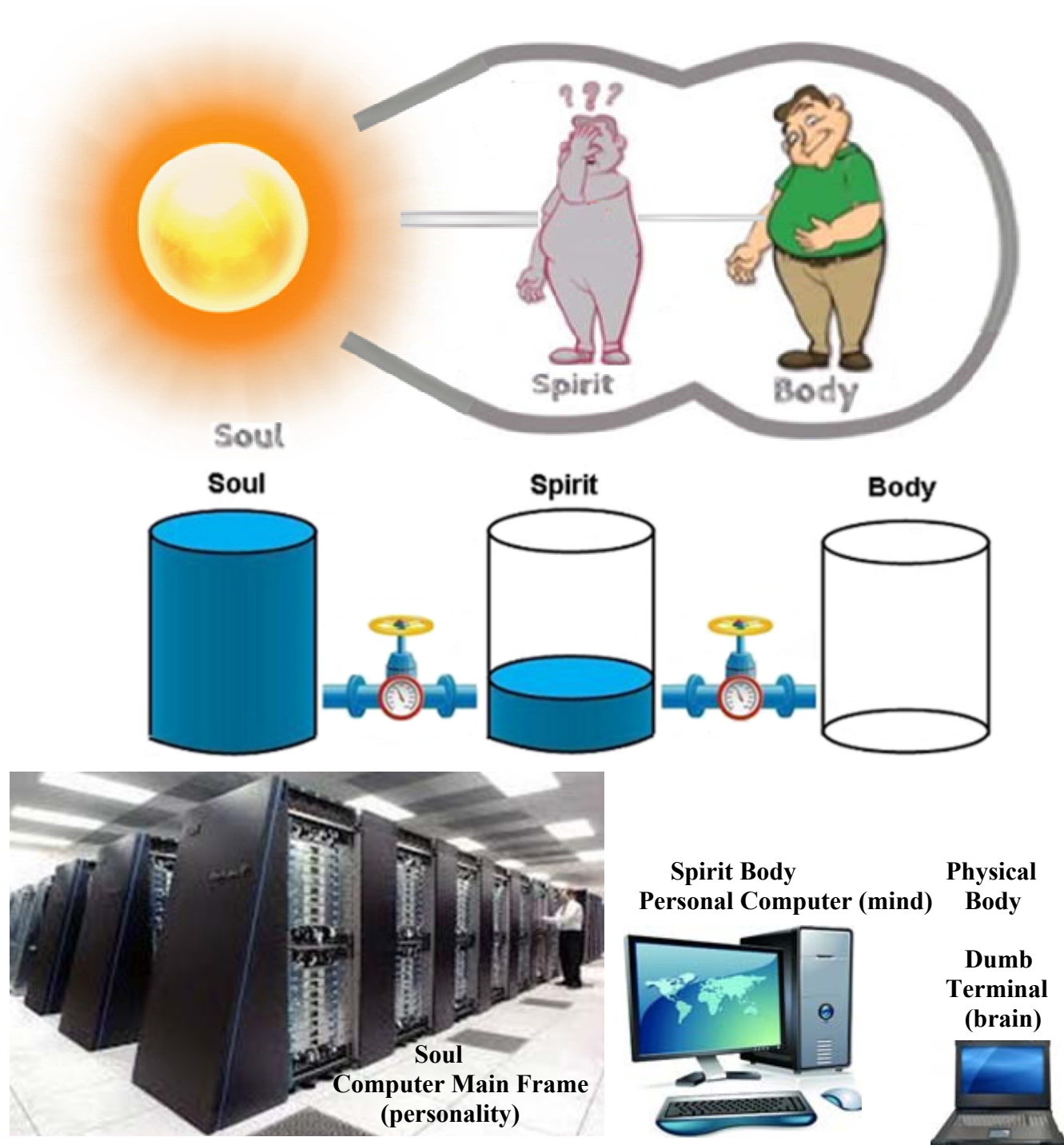
And once The Change officially begins, there is no turning back. After the Avonal Age, humanity will be given the chance to resume its evil ways and turn its back on The Change and all the Avonal Age has done, and certain people and mind spirits will want to do that, however they won't be able to change the momentum being lived by those who are intent on living true to themselves and God through their feelings. (The availability of Divine Love is to be withdrawn for the following spiritual age.) Still in all fairness humanity has to be given the opportunity to decide whether or not it wants to fully heal itself, and without having imposed on it such strong influences as caused by the Avonal presence. But that's all a long time off.

So the Avonal Age is a specific Spiritual Age (which you read about in TUB – The Urantia Book), giving rise to The Change in which humanity ends its truth-denial and living unlovingly against itself and its Mother and Father, all of which is the Great U-Turn.



## OUR MIND constricts OUR FEELINGS!

Thousands of years ago, high level spiritual leaders erroneously guided humanity to embrace their minds as the way to live. Our minds are addicted to untruth, they cannot discern truth from falsehood, and our minds are addicted to control over others and the environment. We are self-contained. It is our soul-based feelings that we are to allow to surface and guide us. Our minds are to then help us implement what our feelings are leading us to do and understand. All truth flows from our soul and it is our minds that are to allow such truths to be accepted and followed, not the way we are now being taught. We are to live Feelings First.





# Finaliters

Hey guys, I know who I am and why I am having these life experiences. No, I haven't a prison uniform on – but that might be what my soul has planned for me to experience! Just joking!

When we arrive in our Earthly mother's womb we are clueless as to why the heck we have come here. We truly need to persist with asking, "What's this all about?" – We will be told, bit by bit! But you have to push for it. Well guys, here's a go at it.

We have come to this crazy messed up humanity on Earth because God wants us to come, we don't have any say in it. And we think we can do something about it, but we actually can't, we can only do what God wants us to do. And if that makes us think we can do something, that we can have an effect, then that's what God wants us to think. Man, this mob is ready to slaughter each other totally and that is not going to happen – it's not allowed!



We are to enable our wilfulness to surface – well take over our 'numbnut' mind – and push aside the persona – the messed up personality that our parents want us to be – and express our true individuality. Be true to our feelings – our soul-based feelings and be the personality that our Heavenly Mum and Dad know us to be (all good).

Okay, because we are amongst billions of people who have been forced to join the Rebellion and Default, we are one of them – experiencing all the crud and wrongness we can possibly get ourselves into. Yep, we are rebelling against our soul, which also means we are rebelling against our soulmate and also our Heavenly Mother and Father – God. Shoot the works – we have done it justice!

Now here is the good bit. We can heal ourselves of all this wrongness – and eventually we ALL will. Then we will continue with our healing and learning, and learning, and more learning and end up in Paradise, the home of our True Mum and Dad. THEN we will be recognised as FINALITERS. Why Finaliters?

We are called Finaliters, that's everyone who attains Paradise, and not just those of us who've been fucked up by a Rebellion, because we've 'finally' got there, we 'finally' did it, we 'finally' completed the first stage of our existence in Creation, which is akin to 'Finally' completing our time in the 'womb'. Upon attaining Paradise, it can be likened to being 'finally' born, or 'finally' becoming of the equivalent of age 6 when our Indwelling Spirit arrives, or 'finally' becoming an adult. And possibly we won't know if we can liken to it to any of these stages we go through during our physical life on Earth, until we're 'finally' on Paradise, and 'finally' get it!



Because other humanities in newly forming universes are anticipated to Rebel (just like us now) and because we have had the experience (no other humanity has possibly done it as good as us) so we FINALITERS can go and help them out of their SHIT! Yee-ha – more evilness and insanity! That is us! Bring it on!!!!



# JOURNEY HOME

Our journey home is an ever growing expansion of truth being revealed to us. For Earth's humanity, as for the 37 humanities that have Rebelled, we are quarantined and isolated. Having also Defaulted, Earth's humanity is possibly the most evil of all. Firstly, we are to understand that living through our minds is why we are addicted to untruth and control of others and nature – we are going the wrong way! We are to live feelings first and then heal our Childhood Repression and Suppression – we are to live and express our true personality, the one given to us by our Heavenly Mother and Father. Then our journey home begins!

The Isle of Paradise is stationary within the circle of seven super-universes. Spheres here are also for us to further grow in truth before arriving Home to become Finaliters. Our Heavenly Mother and Father guide us out of our Local Universe of Nebadon, through the rest of our super-universe of Orvonton and into super, superuniverse Havona which circulates around the Isle of Paradise, being home.

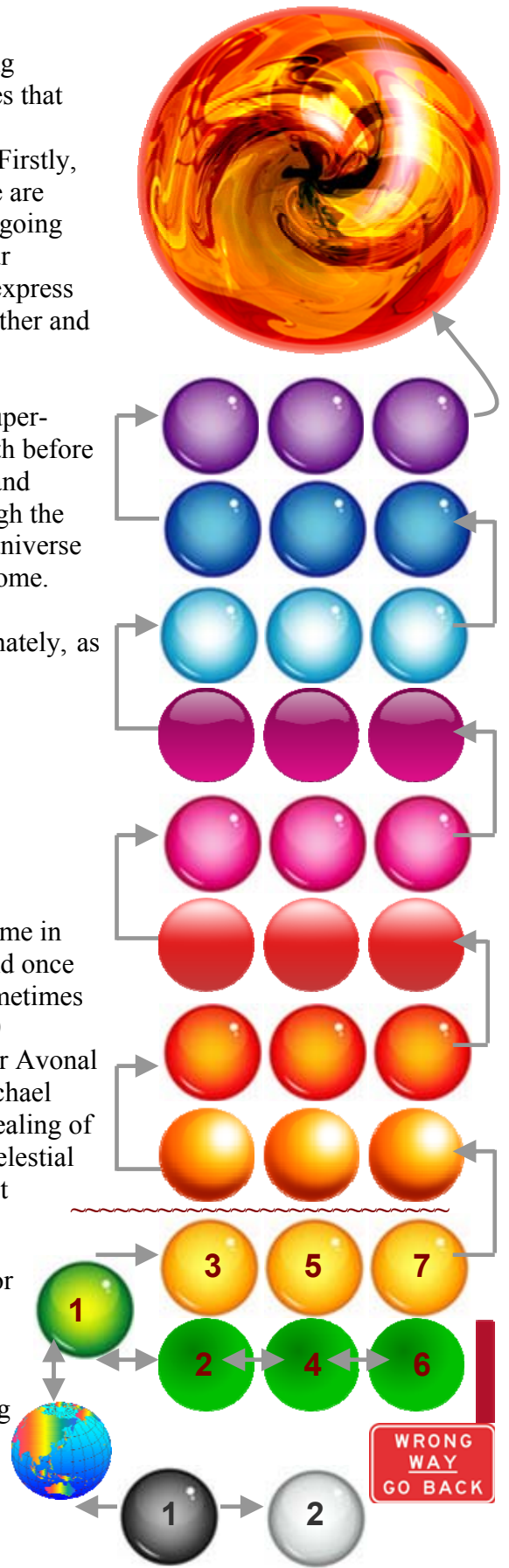
Each of the seven super-universes are constituted, approximately, as follows and with 1,000,000,000,000 inhabitable worlds:

- One super-universe is 10 major sectors
- One major sector is 100 minor sectors
- One minor sector is 100 local universes
- One local universe is 100 constellations
- One constellation is 100 systems
- One system embraces approximately 1,000 physical worlds

Once we attain the Celestial Heavens (spheres) we start to come in contact with spirits from other 'Earth' worlds. So in spirit and once we've finished out Healing and are Celestial, we interact, sometimes directly and otherwise indirectly, with potentially 10,000,000 physical worlds of which 3,840,101 are with humanities. Our Avonal Daughter and Son lead us to Mary Magdalene and Jesus (Michael soulmate pair, our Creator Daughter and Son), through our healing of the Rebellion and Default by guiding us into the first three Celestial Heavens and out of isolation from all other physical and spirit humanities.

Mary and Jesus then lead us through the Celestial Heavens for the system Satania (that Earth is in), then our constellation and then out of our Local Universe.

Isolation from all other humanities prevails before completing our soul's healing and progress into the Celestial Heaven spheres 1, 2 and 3. Hell planes 1 and 2 are of Earth, those who have compensation may have this experience and might then progress up through mind Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6 before turning around to progress through Healing Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7 to transition into Celestial Heaven.



### **DO YOU STRIVE for THESE?**

Inwardly, do you long for and strive for any one of these possibilities?

- Health of your physical body,
- Improved comprehension and intelligence,
- Personal safety and wellbeing,
- Harmony within your home,
- Harmony within your local community, city, state and country,
- Harmony within your workplace, place of education, sporting and entertainment activities,
- Secure long term employment,
- Financial security and stability,
- Long term rewarding relationships with a diverse range of friends,
- Intimate and loving relationship with a long term partner,
- Meaningful employment and a satisfying work ethic,
- An understanding of one's purpose in life,
- Embracement of a relationship with one's Source Soul and Creator,
- And much, much more, such as:
- World wide harmony and peace amongst all men of all cultures and nations.

Should you find the way to one of these goals, then you have found your way to each and every one of these goals. Everything is interconnected.

The way to these seemingly elusive goals can be found in one word. **ASK!**

Yes, **ASK.**

A simple experiment is to sit quietly and longingly ask your Big Mamma and Papa, our Heavenly Mother and Father, or what other friendly loving name you may prefer, for Their Love. You can do this anytime, anywhere, any how you so please, for a few moments, a few minutes or for as long as you so please, as often as you please. You will always receive Their Love, that light golden blue energy substance and with it comes all of the above – as well as the perseverance to live feelings first.

Our Heavenly Mother and Father love you immensely. As you ask more and more for the Love you will begin to physically feel it permeate your being. It is always gentle and it is always a wondrous moment.



Should you practice the simple process of kinesiology muscle testing then here is the most beautiful exercise that you may consider. You may like to test this statement silently to yourself firstly. Then repeat the test out loud. This is the statement to consider testing for being true:

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father love you.**

This is a physical affirmation and confirmation that our Heavenly Mother and Father loves you beyond comprehension – always.

You have a direct and personal relationship with the our Creator, our Heavenly Parents, and nothing and nobody can come between you and our Mother and Father. Every day, every moment is a loving embrace that continues to grow and grow with each drop of Divine Love infused within one's soul. All that was burdensome, problematic and unknowable slowly melts. The beauty of all that is around you progressively becomes self evident. One's journey progressively becomes more and more exciting.

The focus of one's way of living is simply learning to experience and enjoy living with the Love while longing for the truth of your feelings, both good and bad. Then consider embracing Feeling Healing.

**Cause No Harm** < to OTHERS  
to MYSELF

**Strive to love others as I am to love myself**

**God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**Whilst we are receiving our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, and that this Love is causing change within our soul and spirit attributes, the greatest Truth known to man and spirit is that this is the way our Mother and Father are actually loving us! When we progress, it is God's way of loving us into love and then we live what we are, love.**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

It matters not where one might be, nor does it matter what environment one may be in, nothing can interfere or impede this relationship that continues to blossom between a soul personality and our Heavenly Mother and Father.

It is ever so simple and it is perfect. Living with the Love is the destination for each and every one of us.

Blessings and love,

Living Feelings First, *John.*

**Feelings first**

**The AUTHOR:**

The author's first full time employment was that of a short-hand typist. Then followed a career of being a Chartered Accountant – now long retired.

In the early 2000's, over a five year period of meeting some 1,000 inventors, the task of resolving two goals was taken to hand:

**Treat the cause of illness rather than the symptoms,  
this is the focus of Pascas Care.**

and

**The greatest gift for our children that we could possibly  
provide is to enable for them to grow up without fear.**

Plans to realise these goals commenced in 2005. In 2008, Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited was established as a not-for-profit organisation.

The search for resolution of these two goals appeared illusive and potentially impossible, until July 2009 when an introduction to the Padgett Messages was made. Though the Padgett Messages were recorded from 1914 through to 1923, they were not published in chronological order until 2008. Further guidance and teachings were recorded at what appeared to have been forty year intervals. There are now twelve major publications embracing all of these writings spanning more than 100 years and involving some 1,000 or so teachers from the Celestial Heavens and elsewhere.

What is incredible is that there are no contradictions or duplications. Nor do these teachings tell us how to live our lives. There is nothing but loving attention to our search for truth and love.

When a volume of writings is being delivered involving many contributors, the works are clearly managed by two Celestial Spirits. Should subjects not be fully addressed, then the topic is completed in subsequent writings, sometimes spanning eighty years. Upon reading all of the now published material, one can clearly see that the Master of Celestial Heavens has overseen all of the writings. Jesus is the most exalted spirit personality in all of the spirit worlds.

These writings provide the answer and way of living to enable the two stated objectives above to be achievable by and for every man, woman and child on this planet without any cost to freedom or anything else. Living with the Love is the greatest gift to embrace and it is our future.

The library section of [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) contains some 400 Pascas Papers relating to 'Feeling Healing with Divine Love'. These are free to be shared as you please.

Living Feelings First, *John the typist.*

January 2020

For on behalf of Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

### **CHARACTERISTICS of AUTHENTIC TEACHINGS and GUIDANCE:**

**At all times, teachings and guidance from Celestial Spirit personalities are loving. From those who reside within the Celestial Heavens, one will only receive loving assistance. As one progresses in their soul condition development, all vestiges of fear dissolve and fade away. Upon reaching the Celestial Heavens one no longer has any fear within their personality and being, thus only love can and is conveyed.**

**Even though the teachings of Divine Love commenced being written from 31 May 1914 and continue today, even though some 1,000 personalities have contributed to these writings spanning more than 100 years, even though subjects that commenced to be addressed in 1914 and may not have been completed even some 80 years later, there are no contradictions within the guidance and teachings.**

**At no time do any of the writings instruct one on how to run their lives. No being who has entered into Oneness with God (entered the Celestial Heavens) can ever criticise or judge because these qualities are not possible for Our Creator.**

**For a medium to receive high level spirit guidance from Celestial Spirits, such medium is to be open to and receiving Divine Love. James Padgett who commenced the receiving of Divine Love teachings was encouraged to ask for, long for, and pray for the Divine Love for some time before high level spiritual writings commenced to be received by him. All of the on-following mediums had been embracing Divine Love before they commenced receiving teachings pertaining to Divine Love.**

**Natural love is the substance that one's soul is the essence of, perfecting one's natural love fits one to enter the 6<sup>th</sup> natural love sphere. It is the infusion of Divine Love, with Feeling Healing, that enables one's soul condition to progress further to the Celestial Heavens, commencing at the 8<sup>th</sup> sphere. Without Divine Love, and Feeling Healing, one's soul is not immortal and is also unable to enter the Celestial Heavens.**

**The style of writing founded on Divine Love, as distinct from natural love, is clearly of a different flavour and nature. Thus, one can discern between the two easily. Further, even though the material content of the writings is distinctly new, one generally feels drawn to the contents and embraces the freedom of the new found knowledge with comfort and joy.**

**Automatic writing is the most reliable way for a Celestial Personality to convey high level teachings. In this way the spirit personality takes control of the medium's brain and hand and writes the messages themselves. In this way they can also correct errors in transmission, should they occur. James Padgett received some 19,000 pages of automatic writings.**

**Finally, one can determine the level of truth of any writings by utilising kinesiology muscle testing in conjunction with Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness. Materials that are in some degree of truth will calibrate over 200 on the Map of Consciousness scale. The highest that a truth based on natural love can calibrate is 1,000, which is also the highest level within the 6<sup>th</sup> natural love sphere. Divine Love teachings typically calibrate well over 1,000. Enjoy the greatest gift to humanity, the knowledge of the availability of Feeling Healing process with Divine Love.**









### **DIVINE LOVE RE-INTRODUCED:**

James E Padgett was tasked with the receiving and writing of the commencement of the teachings and guidance which are recognised as the Second Coming of Jesus of Nazareth. The commencement of these writings was on 31 May 1914 and continue. The major revelations by Jesus and Mary are through James Moncrief and will conclude these works of more than 10,000 pages that outline what was not recorded in the first century as well as addressing the major errors in what was then recorded.



The Dr George Lamsa's version of the Bible, taken from the Peshitta Aramaic ancient records, is said to be the most accurate. The writing down of the scriptures commenced several decades after the death of Jesus, however, those original writings were heavily influenced by the prevailing Jewish religious practices and the lack of awareness of the availability of Divine Love and what it is was, resulting in these teachings being omitted. Only Apostle John understood the Love. Neither John the Baptist nor Apostle Paul were aware of Divine Love during their life times.

James Padgett and James Moncrief are the major records to consider. These works represent the greatest event in the history of humanity and convey the greatest gift to all of mankind, our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, and the process of Feeling Healing.



comprehensive website  
resources and libraries:

New-Birth.net  
<https://new-birth.net/>

PascasHealth.com

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

**This is the GREATEST EVENT in the HISTORY of HUMANITY!**

Following 2,000 years of preparation, the Great U-Turn is now being implemented.

In the year 2018, the spiritual management of Earth's humanity has been formally passed to our Celestial Spirits, those within the three Celestial Heavens.

They will be joined by the Avonal Pair who are presently on Earth leading the way taking on all our wrongness and healing themselves of these injuries. The Avonal Pair will join with the Celestial Spirits in the administration of Earth's humanity for the next 1,000 years.

Mary and Jesus have stepped back from any direct involvement with Earth's humanity so that they can focus upon their regency of the whole of Nebadon. Now it is the Celestial Spirits supported by the Avonal Pair that humanity will remove the influences of the Rebellion and Default.

We now know the way, as we have now been shown by those with spiritual authority!!!!

**This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

## **Library Downloads – Pascas Papers**

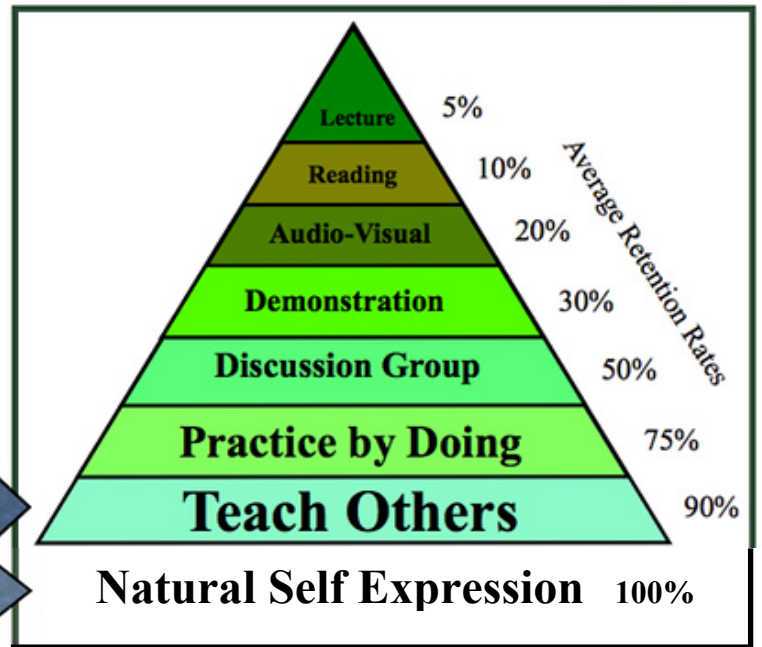
All papers may be freely shared. The fortnightly mailouts are free to all, to be added into the mailout list, kindly provide your email address.

[info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)





### The Learning Pyramid





# **SUPERKIDS**

**Natural self Expression through Feelings**

**Self Empowering**

**Self Revealing**

**Self Loving**



**Feelings First**



<b>Primary recommended reading:</b>	<b>consider commencing with:</b>	<b>Paul – City of Light</b>
<b>The Book of Truths</b>	<b>1914 – 1923</b>	<b>xxx – Joseph Babinsky</b>
<b>containing the Padgett Messages or</b>		
<b>Little Book of Truths</b>		<b>– Joseph Babinsky</b>
<b>True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus Vol I, II, III, IV</b>	<b>xxx</b>	<b>– Geoff Cutler</b>
<b>The Rejected Ones</b>	<b>2002 – 2003</b>	<b>xxx – James Moncrief</b>
<b>Messages from Mary &amp; Jesus</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>xxx – James Moncrief</b>
<b>Paul – City of Light</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>xxx – James Moncrief</b>
<b>Mary Magdalene and Jesus'</b>		
<b>comments on the Padgett Messages</b>	<b>2007 – 2010</b>	<b>xxx – James Moncrief</b>
<b>Speaking with Mary Magdalene &amp; Jesus</b>	<b>2013 – 2014</b>	<b>xxx – James Moncrief</b>
<b>Sage and the Healing Angels of Light</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>xxx – James Moncrief</b>
<b>Road map of Universe and history of Universe:</b>		
<b>The Urantia Book</b>	<b>1925 – 1935</b>	<b>xxx as primary reading</b>
<b>Divine Love supporting reading:</b>		
<b>Revelations</b>	<b>1954 – 1963</b>	<b>– Dr Daniel Samuels</b>
<b>Judas of Kerioth</b>	<b>2001 – 2003</b>	<b>– Geoff Cutler</b>
<b>The Golden Leaf</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>– Zara &amp; Nicholas</b>
<b>The Richard Messages</b>	<b>2012 – 2013</b>	<b>– James Reid</b>
<b>The Divine Universe</b>	<b>2012 – 2013</b>	<b>– Zara &amp; Nicholas</b>
<b>Family Reunion Afterlife Contact</b>	<b>2014 – 2015</b>	<b>– Joseph Babinsky</b>
<b>Traveller, An Immortal Journey</b>	<b>2014 – 2015</b>	<b>– Zara &amp; Nicholas</b>
<b>Destiny, Eternal Messages of Divine Love</b>	<b>2015 – 2016</b>	<b>– Zara &amp; Nicholas</b>
<b>Feeling Healing</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>Religion of Feelings</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>The Way of Divine Love</b>		<b>– Joseph Babinsky</b>
<b>Divine Love – The Greatest Truth in the World</b>		<b>– Joseph Babinsky</b>
<b>The Human Soul</b>		<b>– Joseph Babinsky</b>
<b>Divine Love Flowing</b>		<b>– Joseph Babinsky</b>
<b>The Truth</b>		<b>– Werner Voets</b>
<b>Through the Mists, The Life Elysian, The Gate of Heaven</b>		<b>– Robert James Lees</b>
<b>Life in the World Unseen</b>		<b>– Anthony Borgia</b>
<b>Gone West</b>		<b>– J M S Ward</b>
<b>Post Mortem Journal</b>		<b>– Jane Sherwood</b>
<b>After Death / Letters from Julia</b>		<b>– William T Stead</b>
<b>Thirty Years Among the Dead</b>		<b>– Carl A Wickland</b>
<b>A Wanderer in the Spirit Land</b>		<b>– Franchezzo</b>
<b>Life Beyond the Veil Vol I thru to V – Rev George Vale Owen</b>		<b>– Geoff Cutler</b>
<b>The Holy Bible from the Ancient Eastern Text</b>		<b>– Dr George M Lamsa</b>
<b>Available generally from:</b>		
<b><a href="http://www.lulu.com">www.lulu.com</a></b>	<b><a href="http://www.amazon.com">www.amazon.com</a></b>	<b><a href="http://www.bookdepository.com">www.bookdepository.com</a></b>
<b>For Divine Love focused websites and forums:</b>		
<b>Pascas Health:</b>	<b><a href="http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html">http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html</a></b>	
<b>Spiritual Development:</b>	<b><a href="http://new-birth.net/spiritual-subjects/">http://new-birth.net/spiritual-subjects/</a></b>	
<b>Padgett Books:</b>	<b><a href="http://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/">http://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/</a></b>	
<b><a href="http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.htm">http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.htm</a></b>		

**James Moncrief's books, the Padgett Messages and The Urantia Book at:**

**DIVINE LOVE SPIRITUALITY – DLS:**

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html>

All Padgett Messages (for condensed versions – see below) 1914 – 1923 Pages 945  
The Urantia Book (see suggested papers to read below)

**James Moncrief Books:**

	MoC		
The Rejected Ones – the Feminine Aspect of God	1,490	Nov 2002 – Jan 2003	228
Messages from Mary and Jesus book 1	1,485	Feb – Apr 2003	189
Messages from Mary and Jesus book 2	1,485	Apr – Oct 2003	170
Mary Magdalene and Jesus' comments on the Padgett Messages – book 1		Aug 2007	164
Messages from 31 May 1914 – 12 January 1915	1,495		
Mary Magdalene and Jesus' comments on the Padgett Messages – book 2		Sep 2010	177
Messages from 13 January 1915 – 29 August 1915	1,494		
Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 1	1,490	Jan – Apr 2013	206
Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 2	1,489	Apr – May 2013	229
Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 3	1,490	Oct – Jan 2014	187
Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 4	1,491	Jan – May 2014	191
Mary Magdalene comments on Revelation from the Bible KJV	1,485	Dec 2013 – Jan 2014	84
		This group being pages of	1,825

Paul – City of Light	1,488.5	2005	149
Ann and Terry		2013	235
Feeling bad? Bad Feelings are GOOD!	feeling-healing book 1	2006	179
Feeling bad will make you feel BETTER – Eventually!	feeling-healing book 2	2006	159
Breaking the Golden Rule.	feeling-healing book 3	2006	168
Feeling-Healing exercises, and other healing points to consider.		2009	175
Cathy and Mark – a novel introducing Feeling-Healing.		2010	151
Introduction course to Divine Love Spirituality		2006	139
Speaking with the Dead, Death and Dying		2009	173
Spirits and their Childhood Repression Healing		2010	179
With Verna – a nature spirit		2008	279
Communication with spirits – meet a spirit friend		2010	37
Introduction to Divine Love Spirituality website			362
Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light		2017	260
Divine Love Spirituality		2017	250
Feeling Healing – you can heal yourself through your feelings		2017	153
Religion of Feelings	1,500	2017	44
		This group being pages of	3,092

**Religion of Feelings**

<http://religionoffeelings.weebly.com/>

**Introduction to Divine Love Spirituality**

<http://dlspirituality.weebly.com/>

**Main website of DLS**

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/>

**Childhood Repression website**

<http://childhoodrepression.weebly.com/>

**DLS and CR forum**

<http://dlscr.freeforums.net/>

<http://withmarymagdaleneandjesus.weebly.com/blog---and-free-books-speaking-with-mary-and-jesus>

**FEELING HEALING and SOUL HEALING with the DIVINE LOVE:****James Moncrief Publications:****all publications are free downloads:**<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html>

It is suggested for one to consider reading as follows:

**Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus – books 1 – 4**

These four books encapsulate the second of the revelations with the first having been introduced by James Padgett one hundred years previously. These four books provide a wide range of guidance that has never previously been made available.

**Paul – City of Light**

As a gentle intro into the Divine Love and Healing; being James Moncrief's first novel and it's been criticised as being too heavily clichéd, but that's the point because it's a reflection of how he was back then.

**Ann and Terry**

For an example of people who might want to immediately start working on themselves and doing their Healing.

**Feeling Bad? Bad Feelings are GOOD**

For more understanding about our denial of our feelings and why we should not deny our feelings, and it includes how it all came about for James, using himself as an example.

**Feeling bad will make you feel BETTER – Eventually!**

This includes specific examples of Marion and James working on expressing particular bad feelings, again with the hope that it will help others gain something of an idea as to what's involved in doing your Feeling Healing.

**Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light**

Through Sage who's 13 years old, the story is primarily about the two aspects of healing; that being, with the help of our angels, and the full Healing we can do by looking to our feelings for their truth.

**Religion of Feelings  
Feeling Healing**

**Welcome to LOVE – the Religion of Feelings  
you can heal yourself through your feelings**

So these books, including the four Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus books, provide the essence of it all and are examples of James' work. Then it's up to whatever takes one's fancy. Other reading to consider may include:

**The Padgett Messages being published as:****The True Gospel Revealed Anew by Jesus volumes 1 – 4****Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky****The Urantia Book**

**Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.**

**in conjunction with**

**Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.**

**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE is SOUL HEALING:**

*A collection of 'papers' that draw together specific topics including all of the above and more from other sources of information and revelation designed to help increase one's awareness about why we have the problems we do and how to heal them, all whilst living a more healthy and sustainable life. They provide a brief snapshot of the more complicated topics and issues.*

**Firstly, consider discovering the truth of your emotional pain through Feeling Healing. Secondly, consider longing for our Heavenly Parents' Love as you progress with your healing. Primary and most important readings are the writings of James Moncrief. Then consider the Padgett Messages, and then The Urantia Book.**

Pascas Papers, being free, are located within the Library Downloads [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)  
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

**PASCAS – document schedule.pdf      downloadable index to all Pascas Papers.**

FH denotes Feeling Healing; SH denotes Soul Healing, which is: Feeling Healing with the Divine Love; DL denotes Divine Love – living with the Love.

**PASCAS INTRODUCTION NOTES:** *All papers below can be found at Library Downloads link..*

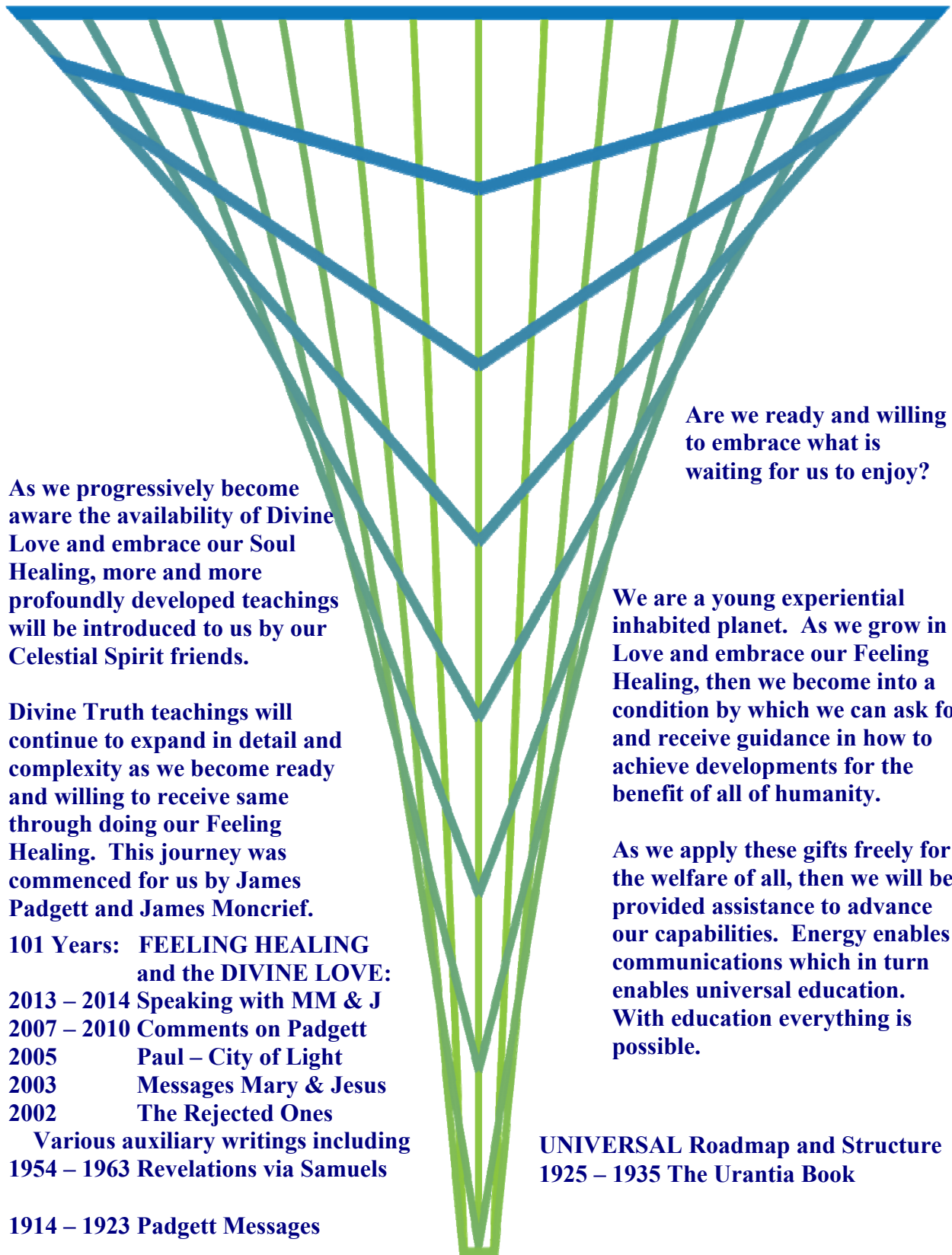
- Pascas Care Letters A Huge Upturn
- Pascas Care Letters Big Revelation
- Pascas Care Letters Feeling Healing Benefits Children
- Pascas Care Letters Feeling Healing Way
- Pascas Care Letters Little Children
- Pascas Care Letters Women's Liberation and Mother

**MEDICAL – EMOTIONS:**

- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing All is Within
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Health
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and History
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Parenting
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Rebellion
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Starting
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Will
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Angel Assistance
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Being Unloved
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Child Control
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Childhood Repression
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing End Times
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing is Rebellious
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Live True
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Mary Speaks
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing My Soul
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Perfect State
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Revelations X 2
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing the Future
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Trust Yourself
- Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Versus Cult

**PASCAS  
PAPERS**

**DIVINE LOVE and DIVINE TRUTH Revelations and Teachings escalating:**





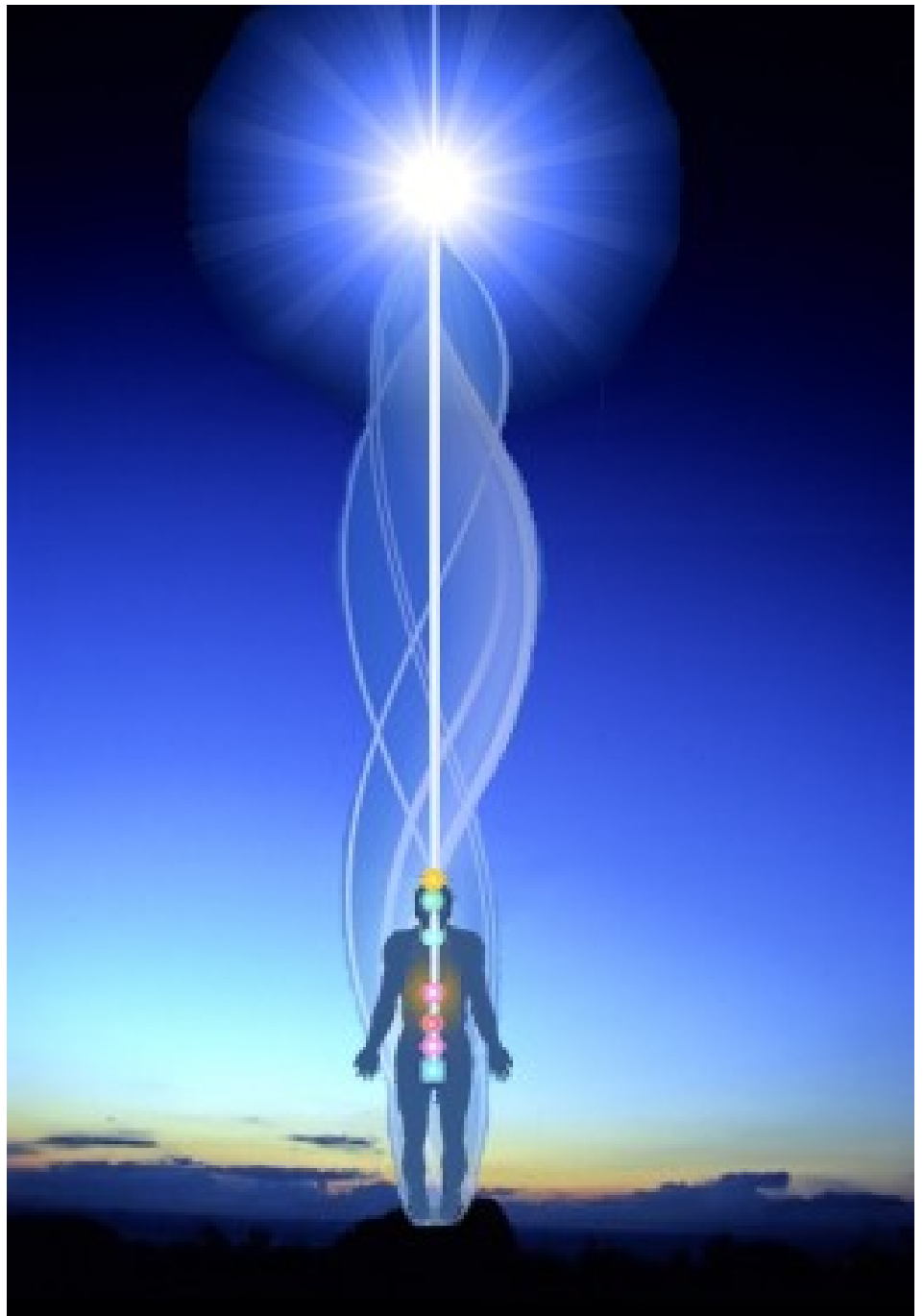
**On the WINGS of a BUTTERFLY:** No 12, Traveller, an immortal journey, via Zara and Nicholas

Once upon a time there was a butterfly sitting with closed wings in a person's heart. This butterfly had been sitting with wings closed for a long time. The person couldn't figure out why they always felt a little sad. One day, this person asked another person why they feel sad. The response happened quickly and the person didn't like the response. It was said that perhaps your soul is sad. Several days passed and soon that person found themselves sitting by the sea. The sea has great longing to it. As the sun shone on a late spring day, the person thought about their soul and that perhaps, the person's remark was true, and that this person was a messenger of some sort. Suddenly a breeze swept through the beach and the person heard a distinct voice speak directly to him! The voice said, "Let your soul breathe in Divine Love." That was all the voice said.

The person didn't know what the Divine Love was or where it was, but now the sadness had greater longing so the person decided to breathe in the Divine Love and just like that – the closed wings of the butterfly opened and the person's sadness started to dissolve. Happiness will be mine the person thought upon feeling the Love and this will take time for me to learn how to live such happiness.

Never again, in the heart of that person, did the butterfly close its wings.

Traveller



As we grow in Truth and Love, and receive more and more of the Divine Love of our Heavenly Mother and Father, the luminosity and size of our soul grows more and more, this luminosity is reflected through one's spirit body being visible for all to see through their spirit body senses and soul perceptions.



**Cause No Harm** < to OTHERS  
to MYSELF

Strive to love others as I am to love myself

To liberate one's real self, one's will, driven by one's soul, moves one to embrace Feeling Healing so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.

Divine Love  
is the key!



**God's Divine Love:  
Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

Feeling Healing with  
Divine Love is the key



to enter the  
Celestial Heavens:







perceived truth MoC 880 – relative truth potential MoC 1,484